

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01325694 6







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



# CYCLOPÆDIA OF ANECDOTES

OF

## LITERATURE AND THE FINE ARTS;

CONTAINING A COPIOUS AND CHOICE SELECTION OF ANECDOTES OF THE VARIOUS FORMS OF LITERATURE, OF THE ARTS, OF ARCHITECTURE, ENGRAVINGS, MUSIC, POETRY, PAINTING AND SCULPTURE, AND OF THE MOST CELEBRATED LITERARY CHARACTERS AND ARTISTS OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES AND AGES, ETC.

By KAZLITT ARVINE, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF "CYCLOPÆDIA OF MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ANECDOTES."

*With numerous Illustrations. 725 pp. Octavo. Price, cloth, \$3.00.*

This is unquestionably the choicest collection of anecdotes ever published. It contains *three thousand and forty anecdotes*, many of them articles of interest, containing reading matter equal to half a dozen pages of a common 12mo. volume; and such is the wonderful variety, that it will be found an almost inexhaustible fund of interest for every class of readers. The elaborate classification and indexes must commend it, especially to public speakers, to the various classes of *literary and scientific men, to artists, mechanics, and others*, as a *DICTIONARY, for reference*, in relation to facts on the numberless subjects and characters introduced. There are also more than *one hundred and fifty fine illustrations*.

### NOTICES OF THE PRESS.

"Any one, after possessing this work, would deem it an indispensable companion. It can be taken up when but a few moments are to spare, and one or more anecdotes read; and when one has the mind well stored with a choice collection of anecdotes, he has an assistant to successful conversational efforts which no consideration would induce him to part with." — *Christian Freeman*.

"A well-pointed anecdote is often useful to illustrate an argument, and a memory well stored with personal incidents enables the possessor to entertain lively and agreeable conversation. This book will be an armory from which to draw the arrows of wit and satire on occasion." — *N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

"It is a compilation of rare value and interest. The subjects and characters embraced in it are so various that every taste may be gratified; and the information it contains in regard to literary characters, artists, &c., is invaluable." — *East Boston Ledger*.

"A publication which every body should possess; what will form a magnificent collection of anecdotes touching literature and the fine arts." — *Albany Spectator*.

"It is brimful of amusing scenes, enlivening anecdotes, puns, and jokes, interspersed with reminiscences of remarkable men." — *New Bedford Daily Evening Standard*.

"This is a most valuable work for all public speakers and writers. To the general reader few books will be found more entertaining and instructive." — *Saco Democrat*.

"It forms a large dictionary of well-selected anecdotes on all the important subjects connected with literature and art, topically and alphabetically arranged, and numerously illustrated." — *Farmer's Cabinet*.

"One of the most entertaining things that has come under our observation for many a day." — *N. H. Sentinel*.

"One of the most complete things of the kind ever given to the public. There is scarcely a paragraph in the whole book which will not interest some one deeply; for, while men of letters, argument, and art cannot afford to do without its immense fund of sound maxims, pungent wit, apt illustrations, and brilliant examples, the merchant, mechanic, and laborer will find it one of the choicest companions of the hours of relaxation. 'Whatever be the mood of one's mind, and however limited the time for reading, in the almost endless variety and great brevity of the articles he can find something to suit his feelings, which he can begin and end at once.' It may also be made the very life of the social circle, containing pleasant reading for all ages, at all times and seasons." — *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser*.

"A publication of which there is little danger of speaking in too flattering terms; a perfect Thesaurus of rare and curious information, carefully selected and methodically arranged. A jewel of a book to lie upon one's table, to snatch up in those brief moments of leisure that could not be very profitably turned to account by recourse to any connected work in any department of literature." — *Troy Budget*.

"No family ought to be without it, for it is at once cheap, valuable, and very interesting; containing matter compiled from all kinds of books, from all quarters of the globe, from all ages of the world, and in relation to every corporeal matter at all worthy of being remarked or remembered. No work has been issued from the press for a number of years for which there was such a manifest want, and we are certain it only needs to be known to meet with an immense sale." — *New Jersey Union*.

"The work will be useful to all classes, not only the scholar but the general reader. As a book of reference it will be invaluable, and no person who desires to possess information in regard to the world of letters, science, and art, should be without it." — *Daily News, Newport, R. I.*

"This is not a mere story teller, a compilation of 'long yarns' and anecdotes, but a really valuable compend of sketches of great men and literary curiosities. It is a little library in itself, and contains a fund of rich anecdotes that is useful and entertaining to all readers. It seems like the conversation of some wise old friend, who has lived forever, and been a playmate of all great and good men." — *Fountain and Journal, Gardiner, Me.*

"Well calculated to interest every class of readers, serving as an agreeable entertainment and source of useful information, when the mind needs to be relaxed from the fatigues of study or the pressure of business and care." — *Manchester Messenger*.

"The author has displayed admirable taste in his selections, and has taken due care to avoid every thing of an injurious tendency. His work is adapted to afford agreeable entertainment, and at the same time to impart much useful information." — *Zion's Advocate*.

"A most comprehensive work, embracing anecdotes of distinguished men, from the earliest times down to those now living and moving among us. Such a book has a use beyond the pleasure a first and desultory perusal may afford; the anecdotes, having an alphabetical arrangement, may be readily referred to as occasion may require, 'to point a moral or adorn a tale.'" — *Kennebec Journal*.

"It is well printed, furnished with numerous illustrations representing persons and places of note, and contains a vast fund of anecdotes. The industry of the compiler in accumulating and arranging such a mass of literary matter, must have been amazing." — *Lawrence Courier*.

"This work, which is the most extensive and comprehensive collection of anecdotes ever published, cannot fail to become highly popular."—*Salon Gazette*.

"They are not Joo Miller jokes, but contain useful historical information, seasoned with the wit and eccentricities of great men, with matters calculated to awaken grave reflections and generous sensibilities."—*Journal and Courier, New Haven*.

"This valuable and interesting work, we are satisfied, will meet with universal favor. The anecdotes are short, pithy, and entertaining; admirably calculated to afford pleasure and profit while spending a leisure hour."—*Hallowell Gazette*.

"A very extensive collection of agreeable anecdotes and bits of reading in relation to subjects connected with literature and art, which are arranged under alphabetical heads, and are so various as to afford most happy illustrations to the author, the orator, the teacher, and the conversationalist. A pleasant and useful work, one which will always furnish a fund of amusement, information, and illustration, without injury to the innocent, and without offence to the moralist."—*Norfolk County Journal*.

"It is not a shilly-shally publication, but one of decided merit, involving great research. The anecdotes are classified under their various topics. Herein is the cream of literature, gathered from all sources, far and near."—*Cincinnati Journal and Messenger*.

"A vast fund of curious and valuable information. The form of anecdote is one of the most agreeable garbs in which knowledge can be clothed, and the one of which the memory is the most tenacious. Every page of the Cyclopædia, therefore, will be found attractive, both on account of the instruction and amusement which it affords."—*Portsmouth Journal*.

"The anecdotes are not only entertaining and instructive, but many of them furnish important information."—*Religious Herald*.

"The book is a well-spring of entertainment, to be drawn from at any moment and for all times, as it comprises the choicest anecdotes of distinguished men, from the remotest period to the present time."—*Bangor Whig*.

"Anecdotes are pleasant to read, and amusing and entertaining to tell, and serve valuable ends often in the way of illustration. The selection has been carefully made, and nothing low or irreligious has been admitted. It will prove an admirable family book, and will be useful on the table of the scholar."—*Cincinnati Christian Herald*.

"A book that may be purchased for the winter evening amusement of a family, without any fears of moral poison."—*Vermont Chronicle*.

"The book will be a valuable one, not only for the young, but for all who have any relish for the delights of literature and art."—*Brattleboro' Eagle*.

"One of the most valuable and useful works which has been issued from the press in a long time. It should be in the library of every scholar, and in the hands of every man."—*Newport Daily News*.

"It will prove one of the most interesting publications of the day, and will undoubtedly meet with a hearty reception throughout the land."—*Baltimore Observer*.

"The work is very neatly printed, prettily illustrated, and furnishes a pleasing variety of good reading. We have always had great confidence in these publishers as caterers for the public taste. We do not recollect having seen a bad book with their imprint upon it."—*Biblical Recorder, N. C.*

"This is one of the most entertaining works for desultory reading we have seen, and will no doubt have a very extensive circulation. As a most entertaining table book, we hardly know of any thing at once so instructive and amusing."—*Christian Intelligencer, N. Y.*

"The most interesting work of the kind we have ever seen. No one who makes pretensions to literature—as who don't?—should be without a copy."—*Belfast Republican*.

"A rare volume, abounding in a rare, copious, and choice selection of anecdotes and facts relating to literature, architecture, poetry, painting, music, and the other arts, and of the most celebrated literary men and artists of all ages and countries."—*Westchester Democrat*.

"It comprises a great variety of matter, serious and humorous, instructive and entertaining. Guard has been placed against the introduction of profane and ribald stories, or whatever might be offensive to good taste and the moral sensibilities."—*Christian Mirror*.

"It is a rich treasury of thought, and wit, and learning, illustrating the characteristics and peculiarities of many of the most distinguished names in the history of literature and the arts."—*Christian Observer, Philadelphia*.

"The range of topics illustrated is very wide, relating to nature, religion, science, and art; furnishing apposite illustrations for the preacher, the orator, the Sabbath school teacher, and the instructors of our common schools, academies, and colleges. It must prove a valuable work for the fireside, as well as for the library, as it is calculated to please and edify all classes."—*Christian Register, Zanesville, Ohio*.

"A vast fund of curious and valuable information. The form of anecdote is one of the most agreeable garbs in which knowledge can be clothed, and the one of which the memory is the most tenacious. Every page of the Cyclopædia, therefore, will be found attractive, both on account of the instruction and amusement which it affords."—*Exeter News Letter*.

"It is one of the most interesting publications of the season. One admirable trait of the volume is, that you never meet with any thing coarse or offensive to delicacy; and one great advantage derived from its possession is, the insight which it gives into the character of many of the great. We recommend our readers to obtain this book, believing that the amount thus expended will be well spent."—*Southern Era*.

"A beautiful volume, which we would not part with for twice the price. To the scholar, the professional man, or the man of leisure, it will be a treasure."—*Concord Democrat*.

"The most complete collection of anecdotes that has ever been issued from the press. As a volume for reference, this work fills a place hitherto vacant in American and English literature, furnishing on every topic, within the range of the fine arts, the best and most elegant illustrations."—*Claremont Eagle*.

"A glance at the copious index will satisfy any one of the value of this book. It is undoubtedly the fullest and best collection of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts ever published, and deserves a place in every public and private library."—*New England Farmer*.

"We know of no work which in the same space comprises so much valuable information in a form so entertaining, and so well adapted to make an indelible impression upon the mind. It must become a standard work, and be ranked among the few books which are indispensable to every complete library."—*N. Y. Chronicle*.

"Here is a perfect repository of the most choice and approved specimens of this species of information, selected with the greatest care from all sources, ancient and modern. The work is replete with such entertainment as is adapted to all grades of readers, the most or least intellectual."—*Methodist Quarterly Magazine*.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, PUBLISHERS, BOSTON.



# CHAMBERS'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

A SELECTION OF THE CHOICEST PRODUCTIONS OF ENGLISH AUTHORS, FROM  
THE EARLIEST TO THE PRESENT TIME; CONNECTED BY A CRITICAL  
AND BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY.

EDITED BY ROBERT CHAMBERS,

ASSISTED BY ROBERT CARRUTHERS AND OTHER EMINENT GENTLEMEN.

*Complete in two imperial octavo volumes, of more than fourteen hundred pages of double column letter-press, and upwards of three hundred elegant illustrations.*

*Price, cloth, \$5.00.*

THE work embraces about one thousand authors, chronologically arranged and classed as Poets, Historians, Dramatists, Philosophers, Metaphysicians, Divines, etc., with choice selections from their writings, connected by a Biographical, Historical, and Critical Narrative; thus presenting a complete view of English Literature, from the earliest to the present time. Let the reader open where he will, he cannot fail to find matter for profit and delight. The selections are gems—infinite riches in a little room; in the language of another, "A WHOLE ENGLISH LIBRARY FUSED DOWN INTO ONE CHEAP BOOK!"

§ The AMERICAN edition of this valuable work is enriched by the addition of fine steel and mezzotint Engravings of the heads of SHAKESPEARE, ADDISON, BYRON; a full-length portrait of DR. JOHNSON, and a beautiful scenic representation of OLIVER GOLDSMITH and DR. JOHNSON. These important and elegant additions, together with superior paper and binding, render the AMERICAN superior to all other editions.

## EXTRACTS FROM COMMENDATORY NOTICES.

From *W. H. Prescott*, Author of "*Ferdinand and Isabella*." "The plan of the work is very judicious. . . . It will put the reader in the proper point of view for surveying the whole ground over which he is travelling. . . . Such readers cannot fail to profit largely by the labors of the critic who has the talent and taste to separate what is really beautiful and worthy of their study from what is superfluous."

"I concur in the foregoing opinion of Mr. Prescott."—*Edward Everett*.

"It will be a useful and popular work, indispensable to the library of a student of English literature."—*Francis Wayland*.

"We hail with peculiar pleasure the appearance of this work, and more especially its republication in this country at a price which places it within the reach of a great number of readers."—*North American Review*.

"This is the most valuable and magnificent contribution to a sound popular literature that this century has brought forth. It fills a place which was before a blank. Without it, English literature, to almost all of our countrymen, educated or uneducated, is an imperfect, broken, disjointed mass. Every intelligent man, every inquiring mind, every scholar, felt that the foundation was missing. Chambers's Cyclopædia supplies this radical defect. It begins with the beginning; and, step by step, gives to every one, who has the intellect or taste to enjoy it, a view of English literature in all its complete, beautiful, and perfect proportions."—*Onondaga Democrat*, N. Y.

"We hope that teachers will avail themselves of an early opportunity to obtain a work so well calculated to impart useful knowledge, with the pleasures and ornaments of the English classics. The work will undoubtedly find a place in our district and other public libraries; yet it should be the 'vade mecum' of every scholar."—*Teachers' Advocate*, Syracuse, N. Y.

"The design has been well executed by the selection and concentration of some of the best productions of English intellect, from the earliest Anglo-Saxon writers down to those of the present day. No one can give a glance at the work without being struck with its beauty and cheapness."—*Boston Courier*.

"We should be glad if any thing we can say would favor this design. The elegance of the execution feasts the eye with beauty, and the whole is suited to refine and elevate the taste. And we might ask, Who can fail to go back to its beginning, and trace his mother tongue from its rude infancy to its present maturity, elegance, and richness?"—*Christian Mirror*, Portland.

"This Cyclopædia is executed with great fidelity and tact. We know no work which we can recommend more highly."—*Near's Saturday Gazette*, Phila.

"It is a good selection from the most renowned English writers, and has been fitly described as 'a whole English library fused down into one cheap book.' The Boston edition combines neatness with cheapness, engraved portraits being given, over and above the illustrations of the English copy."—*N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

"Welcome! more than welcome! It was our good fortune some months ago to obtain a glance at this work, and we have ever since looked with earnestness for its appearance in an American edition."—*New York Recorder*.

"The industry, learning, and ability of Mr. Chambers are securities for the excellence of the work, and we commend it to every man of taste and letters as worthy of his patronage."—*New York Observer*.

"This is an elegant reprint of the Edinburgh edition, and certainly presents a specimen of typography and engraving of which we may be proud."—*Ladies' Repository*, Boston.

"This publication winnows the grain from an interminable mass of literary chaff; and, in this regard, is most welcome to such a labor-saving age as that in which we live. No man of taste should fail of possessing a work which is evidently a classic."—*Morning Signal*, Cincinnati.

"It embodies a large amount of historical and biographical facts, and illustrates more perfectly than any other single book. A work like this cannot fail to prove convenient and interesting to the man of letters; while, to the ordinary reader, it opens a store of information which he will not be likely to obtain from any other source. We hope it may be widely circulated in this country, and contribute something to the cultivation among our people of a taste for the literature of their mother tongue, and an acquaintance with the character of its best masters."—*Providence Journal*.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, PUBLISHERS, BOSTON.

# CHAMBERS'S MISCELLANY OF USEFUL AND ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE.

EDITED BY WILLIAM CHAMBERS,  
EDITOR OF "CHAMBERS'S EDINBURGH JOURNAL," ETC.

Ten volumes, elegantly illustrated. Price, cloth, \$10.00.

THE design of the MISCELLANY is to supply the increasing demand for useful, instructive, and entertaining reading, and to bring all the aids of literature to bear on the cultivation of the feelings and understanding of the people—to impress correct views on important moral and social questions—to furnish an unobtrusive friend and guide, a lively fireside companion, as far as that object can be attained through the instrumentality of books.

This work is confidently commended to Teachers, School Committees, and all others interested in the formation of "School Libraries," as the very best work for this purpose. Its wide range of subjects, presented in the most popular style, makes it exceedingly interesting and instructive to all classes. The most flattering testimonials from distinguished school teachers and others, expressing an earnest desire to have it introduced into all school libraries, have been received by the publishers.

"I have examined with a good deal of care 'Chambers's Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge,' particularly with reference to its suitability to form parts of a library for young persons. It is, indeed, a library in itself, and one of great value, containing very choice selections in history, biography, natural history, poetry, art, physiology, elegant fiction, and various departments of science, made with great taste and judgment, and with the highest moral and philanthropic purpose. It would be difficult to find any miscellany superior or even equal to it; it richly deserves the epithets 'useful and entertaining,' and I would recommend it very strongly, as extremely well adapted to form parts of a library for the young, or of a social or circulating library, in town or country."—George B. Emerson, Esq., Chairman of the Book Committee of the Boston Schools.

"I am gratified to have an opportunity to be instrumental in circulating 'Chambers's Miscellany' among the schools of the town for which I am Superintendent. I am very well acquainted with the merits of the work, having a copy in my own library."—J. J. Clute, Town Superintendent of Castleton, Richmond Co., N. R.

"I am fully satisfied that it is one of the best series for our common school libraries now in circulation."—S. T. Hance, Town Superintendent of Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

"The trustees have examined it, and are well pleased with it. I have engaged the books to every district that has library money."—Miles Chaffee, Town Superintendent of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.

"After satisfying myself, by a careful perusal, that Chambers's Miscellany are the very best books that have been offered to our libraries, I put the volume into the hands of the trustees of the district, who, after examining it, have agreed to take full sets, as I did not doubt they would. Put a volume into the hands of any intelligent trustee, and it will recommend itself most effectually. Father and mother, grandpa and grandma, Hank and John, Kate and Sue, from the oldest to the youngest member of the family that can read, all become equally captivated and absorbed with reading; and one volume will not satisfy them, so long as others can be had; and it gives me pleasure to add, that, in my estimation, they are as useful as they are entertaining. I think the apparatus mania is nearly over, and if these books can be introduced, they will accomplish what I have long tried to effect—namely, create a taste for good reading."—Daniel Dowd, Town Superintendent of Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y.

"I cannot resist the desire which I feel to thank you for the valuable service which you have rendered to the public by placing this admirable work within the reach of all who have a desire to obtain knowledge. I am not acquainted with any similar collection in the English language that can compare with it for purposes of instruction or amusement. I should rejoice to see that set of books in every house in our country. I cannot think of any method by which a father can more materially benefit his children than by surrounding them with good books; and if these charming and attractive volumes can be placed in the hands of the young, they will have their tastes formed for good reading. I shall labor to see the Miscellany circulated among my friends, and shall lose no opportunity to commend it every where."—Rev. John O. Choules, D. D.

"They contain an excellent selection of historical, scientific, and miscellaneous articles, in popular style, from the best writers of the language. The work is elegantly printed and neatly illustrated, and is sold very cheap."—Independent Democrat, Concord, N. H.

"It is just the book to take up at the close of a busy day; and especially will it shed a new charm over autumn and winter in-door scenes."—Christian World, Boston.

"The information contained in this work is surprisingly great; and for the fireside, and the young particularly, it cannot fail to prove a most valuable and entertaining companion."—New York Evangelist.

"We are glad to see an American issue of this publication, and especially in so neat and convenient a form. It is an admirable compilation, distinguished by the good taste which has been shown in all the publications of the Messrs. Chambers. It unites the useful and the entertaining."—N. Y. Commercial Advertiser.

"It is an admirable compilation, containing interesting memoirs and historical sketches, which are useful, instructive, and entertaining. Every head of a family should supply himself with a copy for the benefit of his children."—Corning Journal.

"The enterprising publishers deserve the thanks of every lover of the beautiful and true, for the cheap and tasteful style in which they have spread this truly valuable work before the American people."—People's Advocate, Pa.

"It is filled with subjects of interest, intended for the instruction of the youthful mind, such as biography, history, anecdotes, natural philosophy, &c."—New Orleans Bee.

"Our readers will bear us witness that we are not in the habit of 'puffing' indiscriminately the periodical and serial publications of the day; but so impressed are we, from such indications as have been afforded, and from the character of the editor and publishers of this Miscellany, that it will prove a most entertaining and useful work, and especially valuable to those who are forming their reading habits, and to parents who would cultivate a correct taste in their children, that we cannot refrain from thus, in advance, asking attention to it."—Palmyra Courier, N. Y.

"Its aim is more desultory and practical than the Cyclopædia, but it is compiled with equal judgment, and adapted to the wants of the people. Its neat and convenient style, as well as its cheapness, warrant the belief that it will be a most successful work."—Literary World.

"The character of the contents, and the reputation of the editor, will give it a wide circulation. Its design is, 'to furnish an unobtrusive friend and guide, a lively fireside companion, as far as that object can be obtained through the instrumentality of books.'"—New York Recorder.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, PUBLISHERS, BOSTON.







NATHAN MEYER ROTHSCHILD.

*Died at Frankfort, O. M., July 28, 1836, Aged Sixty Years.*

Engraved for Lawson's History of Banking.— See Page 361.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, BOSTON.

THE  
HISTORY OF BANKING,

WITH  
A COMPREHENSIVE ACCOUNT OF THE ORIGIN, RISE,  
AND PROGRESS OF THE BANKS OF ENGLAND,  
IRELAND, AND SCOTLAND.

BY  
WILLIAM JOHN LAWSON.

---

"The Bank of England is to the Agriculture, Commerce, and Finance of Great Britain, a SUN; and the circulation of so many millions of its paper is the basis on which its convenience, property, and safety have hitherto rested." — SIR FRANCIS BARING.

---

FIRST AMERICAN EDITION.  
REVISED, WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS,  
By J. SMITH HOMANS,  
EDITOR OF "THE BANKERS' MAGAZINE," ETC.

BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY GOULD AND LINCOLN,  
59 WASHINGTON STREET.  
1852.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1852, by  
J. SMITH HOMANS,  
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.



HG  
2986  
L43  
1852



TO

HENRY JAMES PRESCOTT, Esq.,  
GOVERNOR,

THOMSON HANKEY, JUN., Esq.,  
DEPUTY-GOVERNOR,

AND

THE DIRECTORS  
OF THE CORPORATION OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND,

THIS

HISTORY OF BANKING IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

IS,

WITH THEIR KIND PERMISSION,

MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY

THE AUTHOR.



## P R E F A C E .

---

CUSTOM, which is as arbitrary as fashion, renders it necessary that the following pages should be prefaced with a few remarks by the Author; and in fulfilling that custom, in addition to the ordinary preliminary matter, I propose, however little I may grace my cause in speaking of myself, to give a short biographical sketch of my early connection with the banking interest, so that the reader may be assured that the work has not been "cooked" to suit the taste of this or that party, but that it is a faithful record of events connected with Commerce and Banking, compiled by one practically acquainted with the subject on which he treats.

At the age of sixteen I left Christ's Hospital, in which religious, ancient, and royal foundation I received the rudiments of my education, and, having doffed the blue coat and yellow stockings, made my first appearance on the world's stage, where every one must play his part.

I had, either naturally or from my education, a good share of confidence and self-possession, — most important adjuncts to a youth, especially at the present time; and with these essentials I traversed the streets of this vast metropolis, not in search of the picturesque, but of employment. How I succeeded "it is now my bent to speak."

During my rambles, chance one day brought me into Lombard Street, when my attention was attracted towards a house where a number of young men were continually going in and coming out. I watched them for some time, when my curiosity to know what was going on in that house induced me to ask a person passing, what that house was. He replied, "It is a banking-house." I went home, revolving in my mind what was meant by the term used by my informant, but was unable to come to a satisfactory solution. I therefore had recourse to my dictionary, where I found that a banker was a money-changer.

This was precisely that sort of business with which I felt myself familiar; for I

had for the preceding seven years been in the constant habit of dealing with money-changers, albeit I never knew till now that they were called bankers.

Most of my readers probably require to be informed that in the Blue-coat School no money is allowed to circulate but "hospital money,"—at least this was the regulation in my juvenile days ; so that when a boy received any of the current coin of the realm from his friends, and was desirous of expending it, he must first get it exchanged for hospital money. This money passed current at any of the shops within the walls of the institution, of which there were several ; and it was customary for one boy to say to another, "Go to the money-changer and get me twelve hospital pennies for this shilling" ; so that the term money-changer was familiar to me from my infancy ; and in my cloistered simplicity I thought that the house in Lombard Street was an establishment on the same principle.

Accordingly, on the following day, I went again to Lombard Street, stood opposite the house, and saw the same description of young men ; among them, several about my own age. Impelled by some unknown and undefined influence, I crossed the street and entered the house. I looked about me, but nobody appeared to take any notice. I saw young men standing behind long counters, weighing gold and silver in scales.

I stood there for some time watching the tellers, and inwardly admiring the magnificence of the money-changers ; at last I said to one of them, "Pray, Sir, do you want a clerk ?" He answered sharply, "Who told you that we wanted a clerk ?" I replied, "Nobody told me so, but, having recently left school, I am desirous of getting some employment. I am living with my mother, who cannot afford to keep me at home idle, and what to do I know not."

Whether the teller was struck with the novelty of the application, or the reason I adduced for making it, I never could discover ; suffice it to say that, after waiting about ten minutes, I was requested to walk into the partners' room.

On my entering this sanetum sanctorum, I perceived three persons sitting at a table. One was a very venerable and very amiable-looking old gentleman, the head of the firm ; the others were younger. One of the latter, the junior partner, addressed me, putting the question the teller had done ; and, nothing daunted, I gave the same answer, adding, "I do not like to be beholden to my friends for my support, if I can any how get my own living."

"A very praiseworthy determination," he said ; "and how old are you, my boy, and how long have you been from school ?" Having satisfied him upon these points, he continued his queries, asking what sort of a hand I wrote. "A very good one," I replied, "at least so, my master used to say" ; and, at the same time pulling out my



school copy-book, which I had been thoughtful enough to put in my pocket, I displayed it before him. "Aye," he said, "that is very good writing; but can you get any one to be security for you?" I said at once, and without the least hesitation, "Yes, sir." This reply was made without my having at that time the remotest idea what the term security meant, as applied in the sense in which he used it. I gave him the name of a gentleman who I said would no doubt do what was required; I also gave him the name of the Steward of Christ's Hospital, the worthy and estimable Mr. Hathaway, long since buried in the cloisters of the hospital,

"Where heedless schoolboys hourly trample on their master's head."

Inquiries were made of these gentlemen, which proving satisfactory, I received on the following Wednesday a visit from the gentleman at the banking-house whom I had accosted on my entering the house, and who on this occasion said he was very happy to be the bearer of the intelligence that I had been appointed to a clerkship in the banking-house of Barclay, Tritton, Bevan, and Company, and that I was to commence the duties of my office on the following morning. "Your salary," he added, "will be seventy pounds per annum." This was indeed a most agreeable and joyful piece of information, and such as I had no reason to expect. I accordingly made my appearance at the office on the following morning, which but a week before I had entered a wandering stranger.

I remained in the house fifteen years, when the love of change operating upon an active mind induced me to leave the Bank, and seek for more enlivening scenes.

I should not have adverted to a passage in my life which might appear trivial to the reader, but that I believe chance directed me to the very course for which nature had best fitted me. Certain it is, that every thing connected with the affairs of Banking has been at all times most interesting to me.

I must now proceed to describe the steps I took towards the compilation of the work, in the original construction of which it was my intention, with the assistance of a friend, to have taken an impartial review of the political, commercial, and moral influence of Banking, with the present state and future prospects of the Currency question; but, after making some progress, I found that the conflicting opinions of the various writers on the Currency tended more to embarrass than enlighten the inquirer after truth. I therefore determined not only to change the title of the work, but, abandoning all theories and speculative opinions, to confine myself to an historical account of facts connected with the commerce and practice of Banking in England, Ireland, and Scotland.

It will readily be conceded, that all the materials necessary to complete an absolutely accurate History of Banking in the three kingdoms are not at the command of any one

private individual. I can, however, without the least approach to egotism, say, that for some years past I have been diligent in my researches, and used my utmost endeavors to trace the gradual development of our banking system from the earliest period to the present day.

I consequently consulted most of the ancient and modern writers on the subject, together with the State Papers, the Journals of the Houses of Parliament of England, Ireland, and Scotland, as well as the Reports of the various Parliamentary Committees on Finance and Banking. From these materials, and others which the kindness of friends placed at my disposal, the work has been compiled; and, although most of the facts are already before the public, yet they are scattered over a variety of public and private documents and writings, which from their very nature are, and must necessarily be, inaccessible to the general reader.

The only merit I claim for the work is that of its being an extensive collection of facts connected with the banking system, and the laws and customs which regulate and have regulated our banks: yet, notwithstanding all my endeavors to make the work as correct and comprehensive as the complicated nature of the subject would admit, and such as no writer on banking has hitherto accomplished, I trust that the reader will not expect that a work, compiled from such a variety of materials, spreading over so many centuries, should be altogether free from errors or omissions.

THE AUTHOR.

LONDON, 1850.

---

## NOTE BY THE AMERICAN PUBLISHERS.

IN addition to the matters contained in the London edition of this work, we have concluded to furnish our readers with the following articles:—

- I. A List of Rare and Useful Works published in England, on Banking, Currency, &c.
- II. A History of Savings Banks in Great Britain.
- III. An Index to Articles on Banking, Currency, Coins, Finance, Money, Precious Metals, &c., contained in the English and American Periodical Works. Compiled by W. F. POOLE, Esq., Assistant Librarian of the Boston Athenæum.
- IV. A List of Works published in the United States upon the Subjects of Banking, Currency, &c.

April, 1852.

# CONTENTS.

---

## CHAPTER I. — INTRODUCTION.

Gold and Silver substitutes for Barter. — William the Conqueror introduces into England the terms *Pounds, Shillings, and Pence*. — A Review of the Prerogatives of the Crown in the Matter of the Coinage. — Early Establishment of Mints. — Origin of the term Sterling. — Early Standard of our Coins. Encouragement of the Coinage by Charles the Second. — John Roetier and Thomas Simon. — Trial Piece and Petition of the latter. — Attempt to deteriorate the Coinage by Charles the First. — Trial of the Pix.

## CHAPTER II. — ORIGIN OF BANKS IN ENGLAND.

First Establishment of the Exchequer. — Its Functions as a Bank. — Nature of Exchequer Bills. — Revenues of the Crown originally paid in Kind. — The Brotherhood of St. Thomas-à-Becket incorporated. — The Merchants of the Steel Yard incorporated. — Some Account of the Cambium Regis, or Royal Office of Exchange. — Antiquity of the Company of Moneyers. — Exchanges as originally practised by the Jews. — Introduction of the Jews into England by William the Conqueror. — Their Functions as Bankers. — Their Expulsion. — Origin of the term Bankrupt. — Introduction of the Lombards into England as Bankers. — Many of them banished. — First Legalizing of Interest of Money by Act of Parliament. — Variations in the Rate of Interest. — Sir Josiah Child's Description of the Effect of Lowering the Rate of Interest.

## CHAPTER III. — ON BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

Introduction of Bills of Exchange. — First Use made of them in England. — Form of a Bill in the year 1235. — Copy of a Bill in 1539. — Modern Form introduced by the Goldsmiths. — Negotiating of Foreign Bills a Royal Prerogative. — Legalizing of Bills of Exchange, 9 and 10 William the Third. — Nature of Bills of Exchange. — Difference between Bank-Notes and Bills of Exchange. — Difference between Bankers' Bills and Mercantile Bills of Exchange. — On Days of Grace. — On Foreign Bills and



Exchanges. — Contrast between the Trade of England with America, and that of other Countries. — Blackstone's Definition of a Bill of Exchange. — Sir John Bayley on Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Checks. — The Laws and Customs respecting them. — The late Mr. Rothschild. — Mr. Rose and "Rothschild's Pillar."

#### CHAPTER IV. — FOUNDATION OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Origin of the Bank of England. — Debates in Parliament respecting the Bank. — Act for establishing the Bank passed 1694. — Directors chosen. — Commence active Operations at Grocers' Hall in the Poultry. — Petition to the House of Commons to dissolve the Bank rejected. — Difficulties of the Infant Bank. Advertise for Customers. — Issue Sealed Bills bearing Interest. — Obtain the exclusive Privilege of Banking in 1708. — First Issue of Bank Post Bills. — Singular Trial respecting a Bank-Note. — First Execution for Forgery of Bank-Notes, 1758. — A Military Force first sent to guard the Bank. — Unclaimed Dividends the Subject of Dispute between the Government and the Bank. — Settlement of the Question. — First Issue of Five-Pound Notes. — Difficulties of the Bank in 1795. — Alarming State of their Affairs. — Order in Council authorizing the Bank to refuse Gold for its Notes. — Issue of One and Two Pound Notes. — Report on the Affairs of the Bank. — Proposals for a new Bank. — The Bank contribute £200,000 towards the Expense of the War.

#### CHAPTER V. — CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORY OF THE BANK.

Bank obtain a Renewal of their Charter to 1833. — Consideration given for the same. — A Bank Clerk defrauds the Corporation of £300,000. — His Trial and ingenious Defence. — Bank issue Spanish Dollars. Bullion Committee 1810. — Penalty for Selling Gold Coin. — Bank Issue 3s. and 1s. 6d. Silver Tokens. — Act withdrawing the Tokens. — Issue of New Coin of Gold and Silver. — Summary of the Acts on the Restriction of Cash Payments. — Peel's Bill. — Consequences thereof. — Panic among the Bankers. — Description of the Panic by a Bank Director. — Schemes and Bubbles of 1824 and 1825. — Opposition of the Bank to the Government Proposition to improve the Banking System. — Act legalizing the Formation of Joint Stock Banks. — Establishment of Branches by the Bank of England. — Correspondence on renewing the Charter, 1833. — Result thereof. — Regulations of the Bank rendered impracticable. — Loan of £20,000,000 to Emancipate the Slaves. — Renewal of the Bank Charter, 1844. — Opinions respecting the Bank being the sole Bank of Issue. — Copy of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. cap. 32.

#### CHAPTER VI. — ON THE BUSINESS OF THE BANK.

The Bank commence Business in Grocers' Hall. — Build a new Bank. — Description of the Building, and its subsequent Enlargement. — Allowance made to the Bank by Government. — Retirement of Mr. Abraham Newland. — Commissioners appointed to improve the Style of Bank-Notes. — How manufactured. — A singular Trial caused by a Note. — Account of outstanding Bank-Notes in 1832. — The Thousand-Pound Note and the Bank Clerk. — Losses sustained by the Bank. — Great Profits of the Bank, and whence derived. — Description of the Dead Weight. — Business of the Bank. How divided. — Number of Persons officially employed. — Annual Election of all the Officers of the Bank. — Class of Proprietors from whom Directors are chosen. — Uniform Integrity of Directors in the Discharge of their Duty. — Scale of Votes at General Courts. — Management of the Affairs of the Bank exclusively in the Directors. — Mode of declaring Dividends on Bank Stock. — The Bank compelled to publish a State of their Affairs. — Nature of the Transactions of the Bank with the Exchequer, as described by Abraham Newland. — Origin and Progress of the National Debt. — Dr. Price on Reversionary Annuities. — Stockbrokers. — Speculating in the Funds. — Bulls, Bears, and Lame Ducks. — Origin of the Sinking Fund, and its final Extinction. — Mode of providing for the Dividends by Government. — General Plan of Business. — The late Mr. Rippon, Chief Cashier of the Bank.



## CHAPTER VII. — ON LONDON BANKING.

Charles the First seizes the Money of the Goldsmiths lodged in the Mint. — Some Account of the London Goldsmiths, Successors to the Lombards. — Various Proposals for the Formation of Banks made to Cromwell. — Arbitrary Seizure of the Money of the Bankers by Charles the Second. — List of Bankers ruined by the King. — The Corporation of London attempt to form a Bank. — Some Account of the City Orphans' Fund. — Formation of the Million Bank. — Attempt to form a Land Bank. — An Account of the South Sea Scheme, and other fraudulent Projects. — A short Memoir of Thomas Guy. — Some Account of the early London Bankers, and the Nature of the Business carried on by them. — Reasons for the Exclusion of Joint Stock Banks from the Clearing-House. — Causes which led to the Establishment of the Clearing-House, and a Description of the Business carried on there. — First Official List of London Bankers. — Some Account of the celebrated Peter Thellusson, and his extraordinary Will. — Anecdotes of London Bankers. — Account of Fauntleroy and Rowland Stephenson. — General Importance of the Banking Interest, with an Average of their Deposits. — The Profits of London Bankers, and whence derived. — Causes which operate against the Increase of the Profits of Private Bankers.

## CHAPTER VIII. — ON COUNTRY BANKING.

Mode adopted by Manufacturers in the Country previous to the Introduction of Local Banks. — First Notice of the Formation of Country Banks. — James Wood of Gloucester. — Origin of the House of Smith, Payne, and Smith. — The rapid Progress made by the Banks. — Adam Smith, and Harley Earl of Oxford, on Capital and Credit. — Increase of Banks encouraged by London Bankers. — Great Difficulties of the Country Banks in 1793 and 1797. — Inability of the Country Banks to procure Gold to pay their Notes. — Alarming State of the Country. — What constitutes a Good Banker. — Disgraceful State of the Copper Coin. — Country Bankers' Notes first stamped. — Unjust Charge against the Banks. — Comparison between the Manufacturing and Agricultural Districts in England, in reference to the Circulation of Bankers' Notes. — Suppression of the Small Note Circulation. — Difficulties such Banks have to contend with. — Attempt to make Country Bankers deposit the Amount of their Issues with the Government. — Anecdotes of Robberies of Bankers and their Clerks. — Diabolical and Successful Attempt to ruin a Country Banker. — Mode of adjusting Payments in London by Country Bankers. — Abstract of the Act limiting the Amount of Bank Issues. — Remarks thereon. — On Savings Banks.

## CHAPTER IX. — ON JOINT STOCK BANKING.

Origin of the Limitation of the Number of Partners in Banks. — Act authorizing the Formation of Joint Stock Banks. — First Establishment of Joint Stock Banks. — Number of Joint Stock Banks at present in England. — On the Limitation of the Liability of Shareholders. — One General Deed of Settlement advocated. — Defects of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. cap. 113, the Subject of Parliamentary Interference. — Change in the Law prohibiting Clergymen becoming Shareholders in Banks. — Mr. Gilbert and the Establishment of the London and Westminster Bank. — Its Success. — Active Opposition of the Bank of England to the London and Westminster Bank. — Account of the existing Banks. — Formation and subsequent Failure of the Northern and Central Banks. — Failure of the Norwich and Norfolk Joint Stock Bank. — Shareholders in such Banks the only Sufferers. — Form of Transfer of Shares in Joint Stock Banks. — Abstract of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. cap. 113, for regulating Joint Stock Banks. — Heads of the Sections of a Deed of Settlement.

## CHAPTER X.—ON IRISH BANKING.

Flourishing State of Ireland in the Time of James the First. — Injurious Restrictions on the Trade of Ireland. — The Woollen Manufactures of Ireland suppressed by the English Government. — Affecting Address from Ireland to England on the Commercial Restraints of the former. — Absenteeism, a Crying Evil in Ireland. — Coining of Irish Money in the Reign of King John. — Shameful Depreciation of the Currency by King James the Second. — Another Attempt made to lessen the Value of the Coin by Wood. — Dean Swift and Drapier's Letters. — The Principal Merchants in Dublin petition the Irish House of Commons for Permission to establish a Bank in 1695. — Its Rejection. — Another Attempt in 1720 to form a Bank alike unsuccessful. — Curious Resolutions passed by the Irish Parliament on rejecting this Bank. — On the Laws of Partnership in Ireland. — Absurd Legislative Restrictions Imposed on Bankers. — Some Account of the Failure of several Irish Banks previous to the Formation of the Bank of Ireland. — Abstract of the Act establishing the Bank of Ireland. — The Bank Purchase the Parliament-House. — A Description of the same. — Profits of the Bank of Ireland. — Opposition of the Bank to the Formation of Joint Stock Banks. — Signal Instance of their Hostility to a Bank. — The Burning of Beresford's Notes. — *Monts de Piété*. — Loan Societies. — Pawning Money. — Issues of I.O.U.'s. — The Killarney Banker and the Saddle. — Disgraceful State of the Banking Interest. — Irish Banks and Joint Stock Banks. — The Bank of Ireland and the Provincial Bank.

## CHAPTER XI.—ON SCOTCH BANKING.

Heads of Monasteries the first Bankers in Scotland. — Heriot, Banker to King James. — Paterson, the Founder of the Bank of England, establishes the Scottish Darien Company. — Jealousy of the English, and consequent Ill-Success of the Project. — State of Scotland, before and after the Union. — Early Coinage of Scotland. — Holland's Account of the Formation of the Bank of Scotland. — Abstract of the Act of the Scottish Parliament establishing the Bank. — Comparison between this Act and that for establishing the Bank of England. — Proposals made to the Bank to issue Stamped Brass Coin or Wooden Tallies. — Issue of One-Pound Notes by the Bank in 1704. — Union of Scotland with England. — The Equivalent Fund. — The Commissioners for the Disposal of this Fund petition for a Charter of Incorporation as a Bank, which was subsequently granted under the title of the Royal Bank. — Jealousy of the Bank of Scotland, who soon after suspend Payments. — Arrangements made with their Note-holders. — The Bank called the British Linen Company established. — The Pretender and the Edinburgh Banks. — Establishment of Private Banks in Scotland. — Optional Bank-Notes suppressed. — Details of Scotch Banking. — Amount of Deposits in Scotch Banks. — Attempt to withdraw the One-Pound Note Circulation of Scotland. — Sir Walter Scott's Opposition to the Measure under the Signature of Malachi Malagrowther. — His Arguments answered. — The Attempt abandoned in Consequence of the Report of a Committee of the House of Commons. — Small Amount of Gold in Circulation in Scotland. — Account of the Failure of Scotch Banks. — Laws relating to Bills of Exchange peculiar to Scotland. — Conclusion.

---

MR. LAWSON has given us a very interesting volume, as his contribution to the History of Banking. He has taken great pains to make his work accurate; and as it is the result of many years' labor and research, it possesses a higher value than could be claimed for a more ephemeral publication. He presents us with a good general view of the state of banking, and incidentally of commerce also, from the earliest periods to the present time; and he has interwoven his facts so pleasantly with anecdotal narrative, that the work will be found interesting by all classes of readers. — *London Bankers' Magazine*, August, 1850.

THE

# HISTORY OF BANKING.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### INTRODUCTION.

## CHAPTER I.

*Gold and Silver Substitutes for Barter. — William the Conqueror introduces into England the terms Pounds, Shillings, and Pence. — A Review of the Prerogatives of the Crown in the Matter of the Coinage. — Early Establishment of Mints. — Origin of the term Sterling. — Early Standard of our Coins. — Encouragement of the Coinage by Charles the Second. — John Roetier and Thomas Simon. — Trial Piece and Petition of the latter. — Attempt to deteriorate the Coinage by Charles the First. — Trial of the Pix.*

AMONG the instruments of civilization which the ingenuity and industry of man have given to his species, not one has been so completely characterized by the elements of potency of effect and universality of application as money. No people is so barbarous as not to recognize its use; none so daring as to contemplate its discontinuance.

The love of money has been confounded in the minds of unphilosophical moralists with an inordinate appetite for wealth; ignorant that, in the absence of money, the comparative worth of the productions of nature, and of the labors of man, might be appreciated, but could not be rightly adjusted.

In that golden age when gold was not, Arcadian swains might barter a ram for a lamb, and consider it a fair bargain; but when the simpli-



city of the shepherd became developed into the wisdom of the man, a juster appreciation of things took place. A small quantity of the finest metals, such as gold and silver, being, by reason of their scarcity, of greater value than other commodities, became by common consent the means whereby all things necessary for man might be obtained; and in all ages they have been distinguished as precious metals by all civilized nations, and people have exerted their utmost industry and ingenuity in procuring them.

But as even gold and silver were subject to be adulterated by the admixture of baser metals, certain standards were agreed upon by which to ascertain their purity; and their value was computed by weight, the unit of quantity being some known natural substance,\* the variations in which were supposed to lie within very narrow limits.

A little while, and man took the greatest stride of all in the march of civilization. He *gave credit*. Bullion by weight was succeeded by bullion by tale, usually denominated coins, of several shapes and values, impressed with the effigies, arms, names, ensigns, or other tokens of the power or pleasure of the respective governments issuing them.

Again, the oppressive king, the daring robber, the winds, the waves, combined to rob the enterprising merchant of his all; but ingenuity can elude, if it cannot overcome, physical force. Bills of exchange were invented; and, by a process easier than the incantation of a magician, wealth was transmitted safely from the banks of the Ganges to the shores of the Baltic. Hence the advantages of banking, which has not improperly been called the handmaid of commerce.

Before, however, we proceed to develop the progress of banking in this country, we propose to give a short account of the nature and quality of English money, and the manner of testing its purity. Previous to the Norman Conquest, the mode of reckoning by the Anglo-Saxons was by pounds or pence. The Saxon pound weighed 5,400 grains, and a Saxon penny  $22\frac{1}{2}$  grains Troy: 240 of the latter made a pound as at present; but there was only one description of coin, and that was the penny: all other moneys, such as the libra or pound, the mark, the ora, and the shilling, were merely ideal moneys, or denominations, or ways of reckoning, for convenience.†

---

\* Henry the Third caused a grain of wheat gathered from the middle of the ear to be the standard weight; and thirty-two of these, well dried, were to make one pennyweight, twenty pennyweights one ounce, and twelve ounces one pound Troy: since then it has been thought advisable to divide the pennyweight into twenty-four equal parts, called grains.

The word Troy was the monkish name given to London, *Troy Novant*, founded on the legend of Brute. Troy weight, therefore, is in fact London weight. — *Report of Commissioners of Weights and Measures*.

† Montesquieu states, that in some parts of the coast of Africa the people adopt an imaginary standard of value. He says, "We are informed, the blacks on the coast of Africa have a sign purely ideal for fixing the value of their commodities; — when they wish to make an exchange of them, they say, 'such an article is worth three macutes, such another is worth five macutes, and such another ten'; and yet a macute, like our pound, 'can neither be seen nor felt; it is entirely an abstract term, and not applicable to any sensible object; for they do not exchange their merchandise for three five, or ten macutes, but for some article worth the same number of macutes.'"

### *Early Mints.*

The penny continued to be the only coin known in England till long after the date of Domesday Book, the halfpenny and the farthing being literally fractions or broken parts of the penny.

It is recorded that William the Conqueror introduced into England the method of accounts as practised in Normandy, viz. that of reckoning by pounds, shillings, and pence, or by pounds, ounces, and penny-weights.

The pound-weight of silver was divided into twelve shillings, composed of twenty pennies each, corresponding to pounds, ounces, and pennyweights, or twenty shillings, of twelve pennies each, but it was not till some time afterwards that it obtained the denomination of the "pound sterling."

Before the Norman Conquest, the kings of England established their mints in different monasteries, from a presumption, it is supposed, that in such sacred places the coinage would be secure from fraud and corruption. In course of time mints were set up in almost all the principal towns, and in some of the largest there were several mints. Thus the state of the coin was perpetually fluctuating, owing to the removal or discontinuance of the old or the establishment of new mints, according to the caprice, and sometimes the cupidity, of the reigning prince; for there is no doubt but that this privilege was frequently granted in consideration of an advance of money, or in recompense for services performed.

Although the regulation of the national money appears to have been regarded by our early monarchs as a part of the prerogative of the crown, which they guarded with extreme jealousy, yet it is virtually the province of the three branches of the legislature, the crown giving currency to the coin by proclamation.

Sir William Blackstone's opinion was, that in this kingdom the royal prerogative did not extend to the debasing or enhancing the value; but Sir Matthew Hale was decidedly of another opinion; for he says, "The legitimation of money, and the giving it its denominative value, is justly reckoned among the *jura magistratus*, and in England it is one special part of the king's prerogative."

Sir Edward Coke was of opinion that "the alteration of money may not be without act of Parliament."

If the crown ever possessed this power of altering the value of money, that is, the rate at which it should pass in exchange for commodities, it has lain dormant for many years. In the reign of Elizabeth, which furnishes the latest instance of its exercise, its existence was not unquestioned; for, though it was confirmed by the judgment of a court of law, the decision has been deservedly censured "as repugnant to every principle of natural justice."

It is a power, however, which neither the kings of this country nor the head of any other empire ever pretended to possess. It is true, that by most governments the shape, the size, and the quality of the current coin have been altered; perhaps by none more disgracefully than by some of the earlier monarchs who held the crown of France. Yet their authority may be cited to prove, that they never imagined they



had the power of altering the *value of the coin*,\* as is evident from many of the ancient ordinances forbidding the engravers and other officers to reveal the quantity of alloy used in the formation of it,—a measure perfectly superfluous, if by these ordinances the value of the coin could have been altered. The same precaution was taken by the English kings; for we find King John added to his mandate, for the like purposes, these words: "Upon the oath you have taken to the king, keep this matter secret the best you may; for if by your means it shall be known, you shall be punished after such a manner that all others shall be terrified thereby."

Antiquaries and critics are greatly divided in their opinions as to the origin of the word *sterling*. Buchanan attributes it to the Castle of Strive-ling, or Sterling, in Scotland, where a small coin was anciently struck, which he states gave the name to all the rest. Camden derives the name from *easterling*, or *esterling*, observing that, in the reign of Richard, the first money coined in the east part of Germany began to be of especial request in England, by reason of its purity, and was called easterling money, as all the inhabitants of those parts were called easterlings. Some of these, who were skilled in coinage, were soon after, in the reign of King John, sent for to perfect the English money, which was thenceforward called sterling; and not, says Camden, from Strive-ling in Scotland, nor from stella or star, which some "dream to have been coined thereon." In old deeds the English coin is always called *nummi easterling*, which implied as much as good and lawful money, &c. Clarke, in his account of the Roman, Saxon, and other coins, observes, that the English pound was called the pound sterling because their ancestors brought it from the more eastern parts of Europe, the shores of the Euxine, and that they called it *libra esterlingorum*, the pound sterling, to distinguish it from the Roman pound, which—to preserve the same distinction—was called *libra occidua*, or the western pound.

No ordinances respecting the *standard* of the coins have been preserved from the Norman Conquest to the eighth of Edward the First, when, according to Stow, Gregory de Rokesley, Mayor of London, being chief master or minister of the King's Exchange, a new coin was agreed upon,—the pound, or easterling money,—to contain twelve ounces of fine silver, such as was then made in the foil, and was commonly called silver of Gutheron's Lane, now called Gutter Lane. This pound was to weigh twenty shillings and three pence *in account*, each ounce twenty pence, and every penny twenty-four grains and a half.

In the eighteenth of Edward the Third we find the standard of gold coin was the old standard or sterling of twenty-three carats† three

---

\* See Lauderdale on the Depreciation of our Paper Currency, p. 76.

† The purity of gold is not estimated by the weights commonly in use, but by an Abyssinian weight, called a *carat*. The carats are subdivided into four parts, called grains; and these again into quarters. So that a *carat grain*, with respect to the common divisions of a pound Troy, is equivalent to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  pennyweights. Gold of the highest degree of fineness, or pure, is said to be 24 carats fine.—*McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary*, Article COINS.

### *Early Standard of Coins.*

grains and a half fine, and half a grain alloy. Every pound-weight of gold of this standard was to be coined into fifty florins, at six shillings each, which made in tale fifteen pounds, or into a proportionate number of half and quarter florins. They took their name from the Florentines, who, in the reign of Edward the First, were sent for to "inform him of the manner of making and forging money."

According to an indenture between King Edward the Third and Percival de Perche, a pound of gold of the old standard was to contain thirty-nine nobles and a half. This instrument shows that the trial of the pix was then finally established.

So much confusion prevails in the conflicting statements of the various early writers respecting the coinage, that little dependence can be placed in them. The debasement of the coin by Henry the Eighth, and subsequently by Edward the Sixth, are well known. King Charles the First, among other devices for raising money during his troubles, wished to debase the coin even below what Henry the Eighth and Edward the Sixth had done. It was debated in council to mix silver and copper together, and to coin to the value of £ 300,000, the coin to be such that *three pennyworth* of silver, added to a certain quantity of copper, should be made current for *one shilling*; but Sir Ralph Freeman, Master of the Mint, being satisfied that the Parliament would be able and willing to make good the sentiments he expressed, declared to Lord Strafford that the servants of the Mint House would refuse to work the copper money. To which the Earl replied, "Then it were well to send these servants to the house of correction." And to the house of correction they and the Master of the Mint would have gone, had they ventured to utter such sentiments in the time of Henry the Eighth; but the arbitrary power of the crown had now received a check from which it could not recover, and was itself made to yield obedience to the supreme dominion of gold and silver.

All the bullion required to be coined in London was formerly received at the King's Exchange, and coin was delivered for the same; and, such was the jealousy evinced by our early monarchs in guarding the prerogative of exchanging money, that it was strictly forbidden to be carried on at any other place. King Henry the Third in council issued an order, prohibiting all persons from "making change of plate or other masse of silver but only in his Exchange at London."

To remedy the inconvenience which continually arose from the number of mints throughout the country, Queen Elizabeth in the early part of her reign established one mint in the Tower of London; where, with few exceptions, all the money of the kingdom was coined, until the whole business of coining was removed to the present handsome and convenient edifice.\*

An act passed in the eighteenth of the reign of Charles the Second, for

---

\* As this building happened to be finished just at the time when, owing to the high price of gold, all specie had disappeared, and also at the time the new custom-house was completed, it was wittily observed by some member of the House of Commons, "that we had a new mint when we had no money, and a new custom-house when we had no trade."



the encouraging the coinage of gold and silver, whereby both natives and foreigners were entitled "to receive out of the mint an equal quantity of our gold and silver coin for what crown gold or sterling silver they should bring thither, and in the same proportion for over or under fineness, without any expense whatever to the bringers of the same to the mint."

The expense of the coinage was defrayed by a tax on wines, spirits, vinegar, cider, and beer imported.

Charles the Second, being desirous of improving the English coins, desired John Roetier and Thomas Simon, engravers to the mint, to prepare pattern pieces of money to be exhibited at court. The king gave the preference to those by Roetier, which were ordered to be adopted for the new money.

This preference so exasperated Simon, "who," as Folkes says, "did not value his performances less than they deserved, nor knew how to submit to a foreign rival," that he immediately quitted the mint.

In the year 1663, Simon produced a crown piece, with a petition to the king round the edge, which was considered a most extraordinary performance, and valued by the curious as a masterpiece of this kind of workmanship. It resembled what were the common milled five-shilling pieces; but the king's head was larger, the face and garment covered with a sort of frosted work, the letters were expressed by outlines frosted in the middle, and under the head was the name of Simon. Upon the reverse was the figure of Saint George on horseback, encircled with the garter, the date 1663, and upon the edge the artist's petition, viz.:—"Thomas Simon most humbly prays your Majesty to compare this his trial piece with the Dutch, and if more truly drawn and embossed, more gracefully ordered, and more accurately engraven, to relieve him."

It was said there were not more than twenty of these pieces struck off with the petition, and a small number without. It is not ascertained what relief Simon obtained upon the petition; but it is quite certain he was never afterwards employed at the mint.

As the trial of the *pix* at the Exchequer is very ancient and curious, and, though carried on in an open court, is yet so little known, it may not be uninteresting to trace it from the earliest period in which it is to be found in our records, and to state the manner in which it is conducted at the present time.

The wisdom of our ancestors did not allow them to consider the private assay within the mint, which sanctioned the delivery of the coins to the owners of the bullion, as a sufficient security for the integrity of the coins, but required them to be submitted to a trial by jury. This examination is technically called the Trial of the *Pix*, from the box in which the coins which have been selected for that purpose are contained, and in which they are secured by three locks, the keys of which are respectively in the custody of the Warden, Master, and Comptroller of the Mint.

It does not appear that the ancients had any such public examination; and the earliest notice of the *pix* which is to be met with in any modern foreign mint occurs in the reign of Philip the Sixth of France, in the



## *Trial of the Pix.*

fourteenth century ; but whether that account relates to a public trial cannot be determined.

Its introduction into our courts is of high antiquity ; for in the ninth and tenth of Edward the First it is mentioned as a mode well known. In one of those years, the king, by his writ, "commanded the Barons of the Court of Exchequer to take with them Gregory de Rokesley, then Master of the Mint, and straightway, before they retired from the Exchequer, to open the boxes of the assay of London and Canterbury, and to make the assay *in such manner as the king's council were wont to do*, and to take an account thereof, so that they might be able to certify the king touching the same, whenever he should please."

From this record, which is the most ancient hitherto discovered relating to this trial, it appears that previous to the above date it had usually been made before the king's council ; but by authority of the writ above quoted, it was then to be held in the Court of Exchequer in the presence of the Barons.

At one period the trial took place before the Lord President of the Council, the Commissioners of the Great Seal, and others of the Council of State and Committee of Revenue, by virtue of an act of Parliament ; at another, before the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, the Justices of the several Benches, and Barons of the Exchequer, or some of them.

The earliest notice recorded, in which the judgment of professional artists was required to sanction as a jury the decision of the court, is dated the thirty-seventh of Elizabeth, when a trial was held at the Star-Chamber.

The practice of summoning the court is as follows :—Upon a memorial being presented by the Master of the Mint, praying for a trial of the pix, the Chancellor of the Exchequer moves his Majesty in council for that purpose. A summons is then issued to certain members of the Privy Council to meet at the office of the receiver of the fees in his Majesty's Exchequer, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, on a certain day. A precept is likewise directed by the Lord High Chancellor to the wardens of the Goldsmiths' Company, requiring them to nominate and set down the names of a competent number of sufficient and able freemen of their company, skilful to judge of and present the defaults of the coins, if any should be found, to be of the jury to attend at the same time and place. This number is usually twenty-five, of which the Assay Master is always one.

When the court is formed, the clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company returns the precept, together with the list of names ; the jury is called over, and twelve persons are sworn.

The following is the form of the oath, as administered to a jury in March, 1847 :—"You shall well and truly, after your knowledge and discretion, make the assays of those moneys of gold and silver, and truly report if the said moneys be in weight and fineness according to the Queen's standard in the treasury for coins ; and also if the same moneys be sufficient in alloy, and according to the covenants comprised in an indenture thereof, bearing date the 6th day of February, 1817, and

made between his late Majesty King George the Third and the Right Honorable William Wellesley Pole. So help you God."

The above oath having been administered, the president gives his charge to the jury, that they examine by fire, by water, by touch, or by weight, or by all or by some of them, in the most just manner, whether the moneys were made according to the indenture and standard trial pieces, and within the remedies.

The jury then retire to the court-room of the Duchy of Lancaster, whither the pix is removed, together with the weights of the Exchequer and Mint, and where the scales which are used on these occasions are suspended, the beam of which is so delicate that it will turn with the merest trifle, when loaded with the whole of the weights, 48lbs. 8oz. in each scale.

The jury being seated, the pix is opened, and the money, which had been taken out of each delivery and deposited therein, inclosed in a paper parcel, under the seals of the Warden, Master, and Comptroller of the Mint, is given into the hands of the foreman, who reads aloud the indorsement, and compares it with the account which lies before him.

He then delivers the parcel to one of the jury, who opens it and examines whether the contents agree with the indorsement. When all the parcels have been opened, and found to be right, the moneys contained in them are mixed together in wooden bowls, and afterwards weighed.

Out of the moneys so mingled, the jury take a certain number of each species of coin, to the amount of a pound weight, for the assay by fire; and, the indented trial pieces of the gold and silver of the dates specified in the indenture being produced by the proper officer, a sufficient quantity is cut from either of them for the purpose of comparing with it the pound weight of gold or silver which is to be tried, after it has been previously melted and prepared by the usual method of assay.

When that operation is finished, the jury return their verdict, wherein they state the manner in which the coins they have examined have been found to vary from the weight and fineness required by the indenture, and whether and how much the variations exceed or fall short of the remedies which are allowed; and according to the terms of the verdict the master's *quietus* is either granted or withheld.

As far back as there is any record of these proceedings, to the honor of those gentlemen who have held the important office of Master of the Mint be it told, there has never been a deviation from the appointed standard of value.

## CHAPTER II.

### ORIGIN OF BANKS IN ENGLAND.

*First Establishment of the Exchequer. — Its Functions as a Bank. — Nature of Exchequer Bills. — Revenues of the Crown originally paid in Kind. — The Brotherhood of St. Thomas-a-Becket incorporated. — The Merchants of the Steel Yard incorporated. — Some Account of the Cambium Regis, or Royal Office of Exchange. — Antiquity of the Company of Moneyers. — Exchanges as originally practised by the Jews. — Introduction of the Jews into England by William the Conqueror. — Their Functions as Bankers. — Their Expulsion. — Origin of the term Bankrupt. — Introduction of the Lombards into England as Bankers. — Many of them banished. — First legalizing of Interest of Money by Act of Parliament. — Variations in the Rate of Interest. — Josiah Child's Description of the Effect of lowering the Rate of Interest.*

BANKING, as an assistant to commerce, and as now understood, had no existence in England prior to the sixteenth century. The operations comprehended under that term were few, and of an exceptional character. The lending of money on the mortgage of personal valuables, of lands, and of the revenues of the Church, were the occupations of the bankers of our ancestors.

The first public institution in England partaking somewhat of the nature of a bank was the Exchequer founded by William the First: it still flourishes under Victoria, and, after an existence of eight hundred years, its objects remain unchanged, its operations only being modified by the lapse of ages.

The original name of the Exchequer was Scaccarium. Various conjectures have been hazarded respecting the origin of this word, but it is not improbably derived from *scaccus* or *scaccum*, the "chess-board," because a checkered cloth was used at the Exchequer similar in appearance to the squares of a chess-board. These checkered cloths were anciently of great use to the accountants of the English Court of Exchequer in counting the money, inasmuch as the squares were understood to represent figures corresponding to the amounts placed thereon.

Sometimes, when money was paid in or tendered to the Exchequer, supposed to be alloyed beneath the legal standard, it was brought to the fire to be tested; this was called *combustio examen*.

Previous to, and immediately after the Norman Conquest, there was very little money in use in England; all obligations were discharged by personal service and by payments, such as cattle, horses, dogs, hawks, &c., &c. Rent of land was reckoned in kind, as appears in page 248 of "Spelman's Ancient Deeds and Charters," where it is stated, that "the rent of Hicklinge is ten measures of malt, five of groute, five of wheat meale, eight gammons of bacon, sixteen cheses, and two fat cows."\*

---

\* The tax called Danegeld, originally levied by Ethelred the Second, was an annual



Down to the period of Henry the First, the rents, taxes, and fines due to the king were paid in provisions and necessities for his household. Afterwards, in succeeding reigns, the revenues of the crown were chiefly paid in gold and silver, but sometimes made up with horses, dogs, and birds for game: on some occasions an entire payment was made in horses and dogs singly, of which there are numerous instances to be met with in the ancient rolls of the Exchequer.

When the king's revenue, in money, was conveyed from one place to another, the sheriffs of the counties, or some other of the king's officers, used to have the care of conveying it, and were allowed their expenses upon the next account. Sometimes the king's money was conveyed by persons specially appointed to take charge of it, who, for their security, were furnished with letters of aid and safe-conduct.

A great portion of the yearly revenue consisted of fines, which were paid for grants of land and confirmations of liberties and franchises of various kinds. When the receivers of the public revenue lodged the money in the Exchequer, they received a discharge for the same, called a tally.

Tallies were of great and constant use in the Exchequer, coeval with the institution of the Exchequer itself. The word *tallies* is originally French, — *taillie*, cutting.

These tallies were pieces of wood cut in a peculiar manner. For example: a stick or rod of hazel well-dried and seasoned, was cut square and uniform at each end, and in the shaft. The sum of money which it bore was cut in notches in the wood by the cutter of the tallies, and likewise written on both sides of it by the writer of the tallies.

These notches were cut at two opposite angles of the prism, which being split, converted it into two prisms with triangular bases: these two notched cuts of wood were exactly equivalent to the modern engraved check and counterfoil; one was given to the parties paying money, and the other retained at the Exchequer.

It is a mistake to suppose that tallies were a means of keeping accounts. On the contrary, they were official receipts for money paid into the King's Exchequer. Clumsy as such instruments must appear to modern ideas, they were undoubtedly an effectual protection against forgery or fraud.\* Counters were sometimes used at the Exchequer

---

tax of two shillings on every hide of arable land, and was in its nature a land tax, and is the first stated tax mentioned by our historians. It was called Danegeld because it was originally paid to the Danes; but, like many other things, continued to retain the name long after it became appropriated to other uses. Camden, in his *Britannia*, makes the number of hides of land in England amount to 243,600; consequently, the gross produce of this tax, at two shillings per hide, would amount to £ 24,360, an enormous sum in those days.

\* The circumstances attending the entire extinction of these primitive instruments are somewhat remarkable. In the month of October, 1834, the authorities of the Exchequer gave directions that the tallies and foils (which were no longer required) should be destroyed. They were, accordingly, removed from the Exchequer to the cellars of the Houses of Parliament, and placed in the flues to be consumed.

The operation of burning the tallies (of which there were several cart-loads) began at six o'clock in the morning of Thursday, 16th October, 1834, and continued the whole of the day, until half-past six in the evening, when, the flues having become

## *The Exchequer.*

in the way of computation ; in which case the counters were laid in rows upon the several marks of the checkered cloth, namely, one row or place for pounds, another for shillings, &c., &c.

Tallies and counters are now disused, but ancient instruments still remain famous throughout the civilized world as pledges of the wealth of the British Islands. The holder of an Exchequer bill does in fact hold a mortgage on all the property, both movable and immovable, in the United Kingdom ; a mortgage binding in law, but more binding still in the unbroken faith of the inhabitants of the United Kingdom.\* Exchequer bills are a species of government paper money peculiar to this country ; they are simply orders upon the Exchequer, entitling the bearer to the sum specified therein, together with interest at a fixed rate per cent. per day, until a period is named for their payment, that period being at the option of the government, but seldom exceeding twelve months from the date of the issue, when they are advertised to be paid off or exchanged on a given day. The interest on such bills as are not sent in for payment, or exchanged, ceases from that period.

The Exchequer was originally a court of conservation of the prerogatives as well as the revenues of the crown. It was the especial duty of the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to see that the rights of the crown were not invaded by such as claimed liberties or exemptions.

According to the constitution of these realms, the Exchequer is the grand receptacle of all the revenues of the state ; and when moneys are once deposited there, they are removable only by a warrant of the Lords of the Treasury, who now exercise the power formerly delegated to a single officer of the crown, styled the Lord High Treasurer.

At present the Chancellor of the Exchequer may be said to be the grand receiver-general, and the First Lord of the Treasury, commonly called the PREMIER, the grand paymaster-general of the nation ; and although, unquestionably, there are benefits accruing to the public from the continuance of a variety of checks, arising from certain forms of office, according to the ancient usage and custom of the Exchequer ; yet, in effect, the modern Treasury is the ancient Exchequer ; and in common discourse, both in and out of Parliament, the terms are often used synonymously. But, although all the moneys of the state are thus virtually paid into the Exchequer, it is not to be understood that the actual coin and bank-notes are deposited in vaults under the roof of the old building at Westminster.

In former times, indeed, the Exchequer was literally the bank of the Lord High Treasurer ; but this was at a period when the existing facilities and securities for the transfer of money were wholly or almost wholly unknown ; when bank credits, bank checks, and bank notes had no existence ; and when the whole system of pecuniary intercourse was rude

---

over-heated, a terrific fire burst forth, and in a few hours the entire building was a heap of ruins.

By a Report of the Privy Council, the conflagration was ascribed to the burning of the tallies ; but the calamity was attributed to accident.

\* See History of Exchequer Bills, in No. 6,838 of the Harleian Collection of MSS. in the British Museum.

and imperfect; but, since the establishment of the Bank of England, the Exchequer has become rather an office of accounts and control than a repository for the safe custody of cash.

The Governor and Company of the Bank of England, as bankers to the Lords of the Treasury, now take that charge upon themselves: some of their principal clerks attend every day at the Exchequer to regulate the money business of the Treasury, the money itself remaining in the coffers of the bank to be distributed among the various departments of the government, according to the orders of the Treasury issued at the Exchequer.

This short account of the English Exchequer will give the reader as clear a view of the condition of the financial operations of the state as we are able to collect: those who wish for more detailed information respecting this institution will do well to consult Maddox's "History of the Exchequer," and the Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the manner in which the public money is received and paid, dated October, 1831.

As England had in some measure a royal or state bank in the Exchequer at a very early period, so she was not destitute of those institutions which, partaking both of a public and private nature, have at all times formed a prominent feature in the habits and customs of the Anglo-Saxon race. Looking at the ordinary course of business in the thirteenth century, it is by no forced analogy that we can perceive a strong likeness between the Brotherhood of St. Thomas-à-Becket, afterwards the Merchant Adventurers, the Merchants of the Steel Yard, and the various trading and banking corporations of the present day. The monopolies with which they were invested, however repugnant to our present notions, were probably necessary powers. At that time, the people and the nobility being equally unscrupulous and rapacious, private persons were unable successfully to resist their aggressions. And, more especially that the subsidies annually granted by Parliament consisted of a certain number of sacks of wool,\* the monarchs required the aid of a trading company to turn the wool into money.

One of the most ancient corporations in England was the Society of Merchant Adventurers, which was first called "The Brotherhood of St. Thomas-à-Becket of Canterbury." In 1248, the corporation obtained privileges of John, Duke of Brabant, which were afterwards confirmed to them by Edward the Third of England. They subsequently obtained charters of incorporation from Henry the Fourth, which charters were confirmed by every succeeding monarch. Henry the Seventh gave them the title of Merchant Adventurers to Calais, Holland, &c.

Wheeler, who was secretary to the company in 1601, published "A Treatise on Commerce," in which he gives a full description of the nature of the traffic carried on by them. This important corporation appears to have been of great service to the crown in advancing money

---

\* The article of wool was of so much importance in the time of the Anglo-Norman kings, that, to have it in constant remembrance, the seats of our judges and those of the peers were stuffed with it; and the Lord High Chancellor to this day sits in the House of Lords on a sack of wool.



## *Merchants of the Steel Yard.*

by way of loan. Sir Josiah Child, in his "Interest of England considered," published in 1620, gives a copy of an acknowledgment in the handwriting of Edward the Sixth, as follows : — "Because I had a pay of £ 48,000 to be paid in December, and had as yet but £ 14,000 beyond sea to pay it withal, the merchants did give me a loan of £ 40,000, to be paid by them the last of December, and be repaid again by me the last of March." This grant appears to have been confirmed at a meeting of the company, at which three hundred merchants were present.

In Whitelock's "Memorials" it is recorded, that in 1647 the Merchant Adventurers lent £ 10,000 towards the pay of the army ; and in 1649, £ 10,000 for the service of the navy, for which they received the thanks of the House of Commons. In the year 1661, the company consisted of 3,500 members, many of them wealthy and experienced merchants : they traded to most parts of the continent of Europe. Their charter of this year confirmed to them all their ancient privileges, allowing them to have officers in the custom-house. This gave great offence to a large number of traders not connected with the corporation, who in the following year petitioned Parliament for its suppression : the result, according to a tract, published in 1689, called "Reasons humbly offered," was "a temporary liberty granted to all persons to buy and export our woollen manufactures ; but so far was it, on trial, from answering the end proposed, that the very clothiers themselves in the following year petitioned that the said liberty might be revoked, and it was revoked accordingly."

The Merchants of the Still Yard or Steel Yard, so called from the steel imported by them, was another ancient corporation, established in the reign of Henry the Third : they were principally German merchants trading with London, who were endowed with many important privileges, and were exempted from several fiscal duties paid by other aliens. Previously to the year 1284, they were not permitted to rent any houses or warehouses in London, but lodged during their stay with the brokers who sold their produce for them. When, however, they were permitted to occupy houses and warehouses of their own, they no longer employed the brokers, but sold their merchandisc themselves, in the sale of which they practised many frauds, particularly in their weights. They were detected in the year 1286, when many of them were sent to the Tower, and according to Fabian, their weights were publicly burnt.

Sir John Haywood, in his "Life and Reign of Edward the Sixth," gives some account of the dissolution of this corporation. He says, "The Merchant Adventurers exhibited a bill at the Council table against the Merchants of the Still Yard. After answer by those of the Still Yard and reply by the Adventurers, it was determined, after examining their various charters, that the Merchants of the Still Yard were no sufficient corporation, as their numbers, names, and nation could not be known ; and their dissolution followed."

In the year 1597, Queen Elizabeth issued a commission to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London to shut up the house inhabited by the Merchants of the Steel Yard in London, and ordered all the merchants to quit her

dominions.\* From this time the Steel Yard was never again used for a like purpose.

While the Exchequer might be considered the royal bank and treasury, while the Brotherhood of St. Thomas-à-Becket and the Merchants of the Steel Yard appeared in the double capacity of merchants proper and of the modern loan contractors, the business now carried on by our Rothschilds and Barings, of foreign bankers and dealers in foreign bills of exchange, was the subject of a royal monopoly.

The Cambium Regis, or Royal Office of Exchange, was undoubtedly the least vigorous of all the institutions of the Plantagenet kings, and on that account we can trace but few of its proceedings.

In the famous collection of English records in the Fœdera, however, there is a circumstantial account of a grant by King Henry the Fifth to Lewis Johan, whom he calls his servant, or to his deputy for three years, of the sole privilege of taking or receiving moneys by exchange of any persons who had occasion to visit Rome, Venice, or any other place where the Pope may reside, or who may have business to transact with any merchant abroad. For which moneys so received, he or his deputy was to deliver bills of exchange payable in those parts; and for this privilege he was to pay to the king two hundred marks yearly.

In the reign of Henry the Seventh, the revenue derived from this office was farmed to individuals: it was granted by this king for one year to Peter Corsy, a Florentine, who, by the king's authority, was to take three pence for the exchange and rechange of every gold ducat. For this privilege he was to pay the king £250 sterling. The grant was styled "the custody of the increase of the change, exchange, and rechange," and was in the subsequent reign granted to Thomas Boleyn, father of the unfortunate Ann Boleyn, who was the last that enjoyed the office.

The father of Sir Thomas Gresham held the office of King's Exchanger, or King's Agent, as the office was then called, and was much esteemed by Henry the Eighth, and also by Wolsey. On the occasion of the Cardinal being deprived of the great seal, he was heard to say, that what grieved him most, after the displeasure of the king, was, that he would not now be able to pay to Mr. Gresham the two hundred pounds which he was indebted to him.

Sir Thomas succeeded his father in his royal office; but was superseded by Queen Mary on her accession to the throne, and afterwards restored.

He was one of the first English merchants that traded to the East Indies; and, having fitted out several ships, he miscalculated the time at which they would return, a circumstance that caused him much embarrassment. He, however, soon recovered from this temporary inconvenience. One day, while despondingly walking about the Bourse, or Exchange, which was then held in Lombard Street, a sailor presented him with a letter from the captain of one of his ships, which contained the gratifying information that two of his ships had arrived safe from the East Indies; and that the box which the bearer would deliver contained

---

\* Anderson's History of Commerce, Vol. II. p. 192.



some diamonds and pearls of great value, as a sample of the riches the ships had brought home.\*

Sir Thomas was about this time very wealthy ; he built a sumptuous house on the west side of Bishopsgate Street, afterwards known as Gresham College.†

Queen Elizabeth employed Sir Thomas Gresham in many intricate and confidential negotiations with foreign powers, both in reference to her pecuniary and mercantile affairs, on which account he was called the Royal Merchant ; and his house was sometimes appointed for the reception of foreign princes upon their arrival in London.

The following singular anecdote is related of this princely merchant.

The Spanish ambassador to the English court having extolled the great riches of the king his master, and of the grandees of his kingdom, before Queen Elizabeth, Sir Thomas, who was present, told him that the queen had subjects who, at one meal, expended not only as much as the daily revenues of his king, but also of all his grandees ; and added, " This I will prove any day, and lay you a considerable sum on the result."

The Spanish ambassador soon after came unawares to the house of Sir Thomas, and dined with him ; and, finding only an ordinary meal, said, " Well, Sir, you have lost your wager." " Not at all," replied Sir Thomas ; " and this you shall presently see." He then pulled out a box from his pocket, and, taking one of the largest and finest Eastern pearls out of it, exhibited it to the ambassador, and then ground it, and drank the powder of it in a glass of wine, to the health of the queen, his mistress. " My Lord Ambassador," said Sir Thomas, " you know I have often refused £ 15,000 for that pearl : have I lost or won ? "

" I yield the wager as lost," said the ambassador ; " and I do not think there are four subjects in the world that would do as much for their sovereign."‡

Sir Thomas appropriated a great portion of his vast wealth in the erection of public edifices. He built the Royal Exchange, and founded Gresham College, which he endowed with six professorships, viz. divinity, law, physic, philosophy, astronomy, and music, with fifty pounds per annum to each, so that they might give gratuitous lectures on those sciences to the citizens of London for ever. He also left, by will, considerable donations to public charities.

In an abstract of the Records of the Tower, compiled by Sir Robert Cotton, we find a recommendation to the king, Charles the First, " to erect again the Cambium Regis, his own Exchange, an office as ancient as before Henry the Third, and so continued until the middle of Henry the Eighth ; the profit of it being now engrossed amongst a few gold-

---

\* The statue of Sir Thomas Gresham, which was very appropriately placed in the old Royal Exchange, represented him as holding an open letter in his hand ; of the import of which the above incident is understood to have been an explanation.

† This house was pulled down some years ago, and the present Excise Office built on the site.

‡ Guide to London, 1726.

smiths, and would yield about £2,000 a year if it was heedfully regarded."

Charles, partly from his necessitous condition, and partly from a tenacity to uphold the prerogatives of the crown, was not slow in taking advantage of this recommendation; and in the year 1627 he issued a proclamation, granting to "Henry, Earl of Holland, and his deputies, the office of our Changes, Exchanges, and Outchanges whatsoever, in England, Wales, and Ireland."

This proclamation expressly prohibited the bankers from making the said exchanges.

A pamphlet was published in the following year by the king's authority, called, "Cambium Regis, or the Office of his Majesty's Exchange Royal, declaring and justifying his Majesty's right thereto and the convenience thereof."

This pamphlet states that the prerogative of exchange "has always been a flower of the crown," of which instances are quoted from the time of Henry the First; "that King John farmed out the office for five thousand marks; that the place or office, the Exchange, was made in his reign, was near St. Paul's, in London, and gave name to the street called 'Old Change'; that this method continued till the time of King Henry the Eighth. The allowance in the old Cambium Regis was 1*d.* and sometimes 1½*d.* exchange upon the value of every noble of 6*s.* 8*d.*, which yielded a considerable revenue."

Against the revival of this Royal Exchange the Goldsmiths' Company of London petitioned the king, as did also the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council. The king replied, "Trouble me no more in the matter, since my right to the office is undoubtedly clear."

The patent was, however, never acted upon, and the office has entirely ceased, and will never, we imagine, be attempted to be revived by any future sovereign. An arbitrary monarch may interpose in the bargains and relations subsisting among his own subjects; but it is without the pale of his power to enforce a discipline in the transactions between his own subjects and those of other sovereigns. He may levy duties on exports and imports, and "crib, cabin, and confine" the mercantile operations of both subjects and foreigners as regards his own kingdom; but the arbitration of exchange is far beyond his power; it is a matter which has ever been exclusively controlled by the extent of the commercial operations of nations trading with each other.

In addition to the business of receiving moneys from parties going abroad, and giving them foreign money or bills of exchange, it was the duty of the officer at the king's Exchange to deliver to the coiners of money throughout England their coining-irons, which consisted of one standard, or staple, and two puncheons; and when the same were worn out, to receive them back, with an account of what sums had been coined, and also the pix or box of assay, and to deliver other irons newly engraven.

This part of the business was under the immediate control of "the Company of Moneyers"; a company still in existence, though instituted at so early a period that its origin cannot be ascertained. The

## *The Company of Moneyers.*

moneyers are the only persons mentioned in Alfred's Domesday Book, or in any of the laws of the Anglo-Saxons relating to money.

They appear to have travelled in the suite of the early kings; and whenever the monarch arrived at a town where there was a mint, and required money, the moneyers were called upon to see that the coin was made from the king's bullion.

The Provost and Company of Moneyers take to themselves the title of a corporation; yet they are unable to trace when and by what authority they became incorporated: they have, however, been recognized for many centuries; and, although they cannot show any charter of association, yet the law places them in the same situation as the City of London, by prescription.

Attempts have on many occasions been made to put an end to this corporation, but hitherto without effect. So far back as 1796, a committee of the House of Commons, specially appointed to inquire into the miscarriages of the officers of the mint, after examining various official papers, grants, &c., relating to the mint, reported, that "they could not find any grant to the Corporation of Moneyers: they live in the country, attend the mint whenever called, take apprentices, and form themselves into a government by electing one of them to be their provost." But no proceedings followed this report.

The business of the moneyers of the present day consists in their superintending the coinage, and providing the necessary machinery, &c., for coining the money, for which they get a percentage on the amount coined.\*

Having given due precedence to royal institutions, and to important corporations, we turn to the origin of private bankers, or money dealers.

The private bankers of England of whom we have the earliest cognizance were in a very different position from their successors of the present day. The first were Jews, aliens in blood and religion; condemned, hated, feared, and despised. In the land of their adoption they were very soon made the victims of more barbarous cruelties and oppressions than were ever inflicted upon any people whatever.

The Jews were originally introduced into England by William the Conqueror, and to them belongs the merit of benefiting commerce by that important improvement, — the inventing bills of exchange. Their industry and frugality caused them to accumulate vast sums of money, which the idleness and profusion common to the English nobility in those days enabled them to lend out at a high rate of interest, upon the security of property. They were the principal artificers of the time, and wrought most of the gold and silver ornaments for the use of the

\* By a return made to Parliament relative to the coinage in 1846, at page 443, Vol. XXV., it appears that for the year 1844 the Company of Moneyers received as commission, —

|                                 | £      | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| For the gold coinage, . . . . . | 11,577 | 0  | 0  |
| “ silver “ . . . . .            | 8,238  | 16 | 1  |
| “ copper “ . . . . .            | 2,067  | 13 | 4  |
|                                 | 21,883 | 9  | 5  |



churches, which on many occasions they were afterwards called upon to take as pledges for the repayment of money lent to the priors and other ecclesiastics. They were not, however, permitted to enjoy the profits of their trade unmolested; for each successive monarch extorted from them large sums of money, and that frequently by the most barbarous and cruel methods.

It was a custom among the Jews, as well as the Christians, to deposit the securities on which they had lent money in some public building; and at the general massacre of the Jews at York, in the early part of the reign of Richard the First, the gentry of the neighborhood, who were all indebted to the Jews, ran to the cathedral, the place where their bonds were kept, and made a solemn bonfire of the papers before the altar. The compiler of the "*Annals of Waverley*," in relating these events, blesses the Almighty "for thus delivering over this impious race to destruction."\*

It is no part of our business to describe in detail the many atrocities committed by the people of England upon the Jews. Richard the First, after the massacre above related, banished the remainder.

John, experiencing an inconvenience in their absence, tempted them to return, by the promise of allowing them to elect their own High Priest. Even the great charter of our liberties sanctions an injustice to the Jews, by enacting that, "if any persons have borrowed money of the Jews, more or less, and die before they have paid the debt, such debt shall not grow whilst the heir is under age."

Edward the First exceeded all his predecessors in atrocity. Fifteen thousand Jews were robbed of all they possessed, and then banished the kingdom. Tovey relates a horrible story in connection with this event. Some of the wealthiest of the Jews, having obtained the king's permission to take with them their property, loaded a ship with immense wealth and set sail; but when they had got to the mouth of the Thames the captain of the ship cast anchor, and, it being low water, the ship rested on the sands. He then persuaded the Jews to leave the ship, and go with him on the sands, telling them the tide would not flow for a long time. Having led them some distance from the ship, and finding the tide was coming in, he stole away from them, got on board, and set sail. The wretched Jews, when they discovered their situation, called to him, imploring help; but the captain, mocking them, bade them call upon Moses, who conducted their forefathers through the Red Sea, and so left them to perish.

The captain returned to the king, to whom he related the result of his scheme, and delivered up the treasure, receiving in return both honor and reward. A partial retribution followed this atrocious crime; for by some unaccountable means the whole of the produce of the plunder was squandered, not one penny being set aside for the pious purposes which the king used as a pretext to justify his cruelty.

After this event, no trace of the existence of the Jews in England can be found till long after the Reformation, nor is it necessary for us to

---

\* Hume's History of England, Vol. I. page 167.

### *The Lombards.*

trace them further ; but simply to record — extraordinary as it may appear, and yet what from our researches we find — that this oppressed people paid nearly one third of the whole revenue of the kingdom.

The expulsion of the Jews created great inconvenience, as there were none either to lend money or manage foreign business. At this time the family of Causini were settled as bankers in the principal cities of Italy. Being invited to England, they soon began to practise usury to a greater extent than had been done by the Jews themselves. The old course was in some measure adopted : they were threatened with banishment, and in some instances the threat was carried out. After this they conducted their business with more moderation. In process of time other Lombards settled in London, in the street known by their name, and famous throughout the civilized world as the very centre and focus of monetary transactions, extending in their ramifications to all parts of the globe.

The occupations of the Lombards, like those of the Jews, were those of the goldsmith, the pawnbroker, and the merchant ; and finally that of the banker. They, too, amassed immense wealth, and had at one time in their hands an enormous amount of church revenues. They also accommodated the kings of England with loans of money ; but they were more fortunate than the Jews, for they received many marks of favor and approbation. Each succeeding year wore away the distinctions between the Lombard goldsmith and the native Englishman ; and centuries have passed since the acute Italians of the middle ages were absorbed into the great Anglo-Saxon family.

In the simple state of money-dealing which prevailed in Italy during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, the treasure to be lent out at interest was commonly displayed on a table or board, called *Banco*, and hence the origin of the term now so generally appropriated to those immense establishments which circulate the wealth and promote the trade of modern Europe.

Hence also the term bankrupt, as applied to such as were no longer able to discharge their obligations in the way of business ; for when the dealer in money in former times failed to meet the claims made upon him by his professional brethren, his table or board was publicly broken in pieces, and himself declared unworthy of credit. The stigma of *bancorotto* henceforth adhered to him, and he was accordingly driven out from the society of the still solvent usurers.

It is perhaps worthy of remark, that the money-lenders among the ancients were distinguished by a similar name, derived too from a similar circumstance, viz. from the tables on which they were wont to expose their bullion, and which, like their successors, the Lombards, they took care to set forth in the most public places, even in the porches and the aisles of their sacred temples.

Of the practice of the Jews it is recorded, “ that upon the first day of the month Ada, proclamation was made throughout all Israel that the people should provide themselves with half-shekels, which were yearly paid towards the service of the Temple, according to the commandment of God. On the 25th Ada, they brought tables into the tem-

ple, that is, into the outward court, where the people stood. (Exodus xxx. 13.) On these tables lay the lesser coins, which were to provide those who wanted half-shekels for their offerings, or smaller pieces of money in payment for oxen, sheep, doves, &c., which stood there ready in the said court to be sold for sacrifices; but this supply, and furnishing the people from the tables, was not without an exchange for other money or other things in lieu of money, and that at an advantage to the exchanger. Hence all those who sat at the table were called Bankers, or Masters of the Exchange."—See "Postlethwayt's Universal History of Trade and Commerce" for further information on this subject.

The principal crime laid to the charge of the Jews and the Lombards was that of practising usury: this offence was in the estimation of the Church so heinous, that it invariably placed all those who took money at usury in the highest rank of excommunicated persons: to such were attributed the omitting of every good, and committing of every evil.\*

The enemies of interest made no distinction between that and usury, holding any increase of money to be beyond all question usurious, and this opinion they grounded on the prohibition of it by the Law of Moses; but the Mosaical precept was clearly a political, and not a moral, precept. It only prohibited one Jew from taking interest from another; but in express terms (Deut. xxiii. 20) permitted him to take it of strangers.

In the dark ages of monkish superstition, such were the ignorance and bigotry of our rulers, that we find, in the year 1342, King Edward the Third caused a statute to be passed, "prohibiting usury or interest for money, as being the bane of commerce."

The 37th of Henry the Eighth, cap. 9, is the first statute legalizing the taking of interest, the rate of which was fixed at ten per cent. per annum. In the reign of Edward the Sixth, religious zeal prohibited all interest. The statute of Henry the Eighth was revived by the 13th Elizabeth, cap. 8, which declared that "all brokers shall be guilty of *præmunire* that transact any contracts for more than ten pounds to the hundred, and the securities themselves shall be void."†

Ten per cent. continued the legal rate of interest till the 21st James the First, cap. 1, which enacted that "all bonds, contracts, and assurances made after the passing of this act for any usury above the rate of eight per cent. per annum, should be utterly void." The act to continue for seven years; but it was by the 3d Charles the First made perpetual.

Sir Josiah Child, in his "Discourse on Trade," remarks, that "in the year 1635, which was but ten years after the passing of the above

---

\* In Vol. II. p. 332, of the Rolls of Parliament, there is a petition of the Commons to the king, Edward the Third, praying that the Lombards, following no other mystery but that of broker, may be banished the realm on account of their usury, and being spies, and "*Ont ore tard menez deins la terre un trop horrible vice q' ne fait pas a nomer,*" &c.

† Parties convicted of this offence were, according to Sir Edward Coke, 1 Inst. 129, "out of the king's protection, and his lands, tenements, goods, and chattels shall be forfeited to the king, and his body shall remain in prison at the king's pleasure."



## Rates of Interest.

act, there were more merchants to be found on the Exchange of London worth each one thousand pounds and upwards than were before the year 1600 to be found worth one hundred pounds. That the lowering of interest enables merchants to increase foreign trade, whereby home manufacturers and artificers will be increased, as also our stock of other useful people; and the poor will be employed.\*

The rate of interest of money was further reduced by Cromwell to six per cent.; the same reduction was reenacted after the Restoration by statute 12 Charles II. cap. 13; but the canon law still continued opposed to the practice of interest for money.\*

By the 12th of Queen Anne, interest of money was reduced to five per cent. per annum, at which rate it still continues, except as applied to loans on personal security by bills of exchange, not having more than twelve months to run.†

These alterations in the law proceeded *pari passu* with the gradual changes which took place from time to time in our commercial system; and as the business of banking began to unfold its various uses, the monetary operations of the country, which had previously been discharged by different hands, were centered in one distinct pursuit.

Very few of the writers on our monetary system take notice of the important part which interest of money performs in our financial operations, and the tendency it has to centralize capital; for undoubtedly some men through such operations accumulate immense wealth; and, provided the length of the lives of the great capitalists was not confined to the ordinary limits of man's existence, they would be the sole possessors of money, leaving thousands penniless; for, "whatever store of sap the tree hath, yet many sprigs and leaves wither for want thereof." Nature, however, finds a remedy for man's folly: by the time a man has by compound interest doubled his capital, it is rare that another period is permitted him to double it a second time, and by his death his accumulated wealth is distributed among his relatives or friends.

Our history of the progress of banking, and its inseparable companion, the doctrine of interest of money, has now reached that point when the practice and principles of the science assumed a definite form. Before, however, we proceed further in our history of banking, our consideration must be directed to an important collateral branch of our subject; viz. Bills of Exchange, and the laws respecting them.

---

\* In the Homilies of the Church of England for Rogation week, in use in the reign of Charles the Second, the following passage occurs:—"If the merchant and worldly occupier knew that God is the giver of riches, he would content himself with so much as, by just means approved of God, he could get to his living, and would be no richer than truth would suffer him: he would never procure his gains and ask his goods at the devil's hands."—"God forbid, ye will say, that any man should take his riches of the devil. Verily, so many as increase themselves by usury, by extortion, by perjury, by stealth, by deceit, and craft, they have their goods at the devil's gift," &c.

† See 3 and 4 Will. IV. and subsequent acts renewing the same.

### CHAPTER III.

#### ON BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

*Introduction of Bills of Exchange. — First Use made of them in England — Form of a Bill in the Year 1235. — Copy of a Bill in 1589. — Modern Form introduced by the Goldsmiths. — Negotiation of Foreign Bills a Royal Prerogative. — Legalizing of Bills of Exchange, 9 & 10 Will. III. — Nature of Bills of Exchange. — Difference between Bank-Notes and Bills of Exchange. — Difference between Bankers' Bills and Mercantile Bills of Exchange. — On Days of Grace. — On Foreign Bills and Exchanges. — Contrast between the Trade of England with America and that of other Countries. — Blackstone's Definition of a Bill of Exchange. — Sir John Bayley on Bills of Exchange. — Promissory Notes and Checks. — The Laws and Customs respecting them. — The late Mr. Rothschild. — Mr. Rose and "Rothschild's Pillar."*

THE immense advantages that the invention of bills of exchange has conferred on the commerce, not only of this but of all other countries, and their intimate connection with the practice of banking, necessarily compel us to devote considerable space to the consideration of their origin, the practice of merchants and traders in respect to them, and the laws which regulate them in this country.

The Jews, as we have elsewhere observed, were the first inventors of bills of exchange, so called because they afford the means by which the commodities of one country were readily exchanged for those of another; but, as England during the time of the Anglo-Norman kings had no foreign trade, their use was little known; yet we find that, in the reign of Henry the Third, by the advice of the Bishop of Hereford, such instruments were employed to a very pernicious purpose.

Henry having contracted an immense debt to the Pope, who became very importunate for its settlement, the bishop suggested to the king the following scheme for the payment of his debts without money: — That certain Italian merchants to whom the Pope was indebted should draw bills in favor of their creditors on all the rich bishops, abbots, and priors in England, for certain large sums of money alleged to have been lent by them to those prelates for the benefit of their churches. This iniquitous proposition was adopted by the king. The Bishop of Hereford was sent to Rome to procure the Pope's sanction, which was easily secured. Bills to the amount of 150,540 marks were drawn, and forwarded to the Pope's Legate in England; and the prelates, after many remonstrances and threats of excommunication, were compelled to pay them.

Matthew Paris, an English historian and Benedictine monk in the monastery of St. Albans, whose History, from William the Conqueror to the end of Henry the Third, is always quoted as an authority, in page 286 gives the form of a bill or obligation for the repayment of money upon loan, of which the following is a translation: —

"To all that shall see this present writing, Thomas the Prior and the Convent of Burnwell with health in the Lord: Know ye that we have borrowed and received at



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

London for ourselves, profitably to be expended for the affairs of our church, from Francisco and Gregorio, for them and their partners, citizens and merchants of Milan, a hundred and four marks of lawful money sterling, thirteen shillings and four pence sterling being counted to every mark; which said one hundred and four marks we promise to pay back on the feast of Saint Peter ad Vincula, being the first day of August, at the New Temple in London, in the year 1235. And if the said money be not all paid at the time and place aforesaid, we bind ourselves to pay to the aforesaid merchants, or any one of them, or their certain attorney, for every ten marks forborne two months, one mark of money for recompense of damages which the aforesaid merchants may incur by the nonpayment of it; so that they may lawfully demand both principal, damages, and expenses as above expressed, together with the expenses of one merchant, for himself, horse, and servant, until such time as the aforesaid money be fully satisfied. And for the payment of such principal, interest, damages, and expenses, we oblige ourselves, our church, movable or immovable, ecclesiastical or temporal, which we have or shall have, wheresoever they shall be found, to the aforesaid merchants and their heirs. And do further recognize and acknowledge that we possess and hold the said goods for the said merchants by way of courtesy, until the premises be fully satisfied; renouncing also, for ourselves and successors, all help of canon and civil law, all privileges and clerkship, the Epistle of St. Adrian, all customs, statutes, lectures, indulgences, and the see apostolic; as also the benefit of all appeal or inhibition from the king of England, with all other exceptions, whether real or personal, that may be objected against the validity of this instrument. All which things we promise faithfully to observe; and in witness thereof have set hereto the seal of our Church. London, 24 April, Anno Domini, 1235."

The above form was subsequently much abridged, as appears by the following, which is a copy of a bill in the reign of Elizabeth: —

"Witnesseth this present bill of exchange, that I, Robert Anderson, merchât of the city of Bristowe, doe owe vnto Thomas Mun, merchât of the said city, the summe of 100 duckets; I say an hundred duckets of currant monie of Spaine, accompting after 11 rials of plate to the ducket; to be paid vnto the said Thomas Mun, or his assignes, within 10 daies next and ymmediatelie after the safe arrivall of the good ship called the Gabriel of Bristowe to the port of S. Lueai in Andalouzia in Spaine, or any other port of the discharge. And for the true paiement thereof I, the above named Robert Anderson, do bind me, my goods, my heires, executors, and assignes, firmly by these presents. In witenesse of the truth, I have caused two of these billes to bee made (the which the one being paid, the other to be void), and have put my firme and seale vnto them, and deliured them as my deed in Bristowe, the 15 day of September 1589, and in the 31 yeere of our Soueraigne Queene Elizabeth her Maiesties reigne," &c.

It is evident that these bills were steps towards paper credit, — a mode of representing debts by tangible and transferable instruments, which might be pledged or given to a third party to receive; for, although the words "or order," which brevity and custom have since that remote period introduced, are not to be found in them, it is evident that, provided the parties to whom they were originally given put their names in due form of assignment, they could be transferred.

The author of a work entitled "*Lex Mercatoria*," published in 1622, mentions bills of debts or bills obligatory being in use among the Merchant Adventurers at Amsterdam, Middleburg, and Hamburg, and that to give currency to such bills it was the custom to put a seal upon them. The author recommends the adoption of such a mode in this country, and gives the following form, considering it as a thing scarcely known: —

"I, A. G., merchant of Amsterdam, do acknowledge by these presents to be truly indebted to the honest X. Y., English merchant dwelling at Middleburg, in the sum



## *Bills of Exchange.*

of one hundred pounds, current money, for merchandise, which is for commodities received of him to my contentment; which sum aforesaid I do promise to pay to him, the said X. Y., or the bearer hereof, within six months next after the date of these presents. In witness whereof, I have subscribed the same at Amsterdam, this tenth day of July, 1662."

A remark made by this author is worthy of attention; he says, "The civil law and the law merchant do require that the bill shall declare for what the debt groweth, either for merchandise or money, or any other lawful consideration."

In the year 1651 the present method of making payments by the indorsement on bills of exchange was recommended by William Potter, in his "*Key of Wealth*." To give currency to such bills, he proposed "that they should be payable before any debts whatever, as if a man had confessed a judgment of his whole estate by the payment thereof." The origin of the present form of a bill of exchange is attributable to the goldsmiths of London, who were the first bankers who circulated paper money; their bills were called "*goldsmiths' notes*." In the year 1697, inland bills of exchange were, for the first time, declared legal instruments: this had been found necessary to enable the Bank of England to advance money upon them. Whether the notion of the illegality of transferring notes and bills originated in any act of Parliament expressly made for that purpose, or solely in the common law interpretation of the act against champerty, we have not been able to discover.

In the 9th and 10th of William the Third, cap. 17, is the following clause, for the better regulating the payment of bills of exchange:—

"That all bills of exchange drawn in England for five pounds and upwards, on any other place in England, and payable a certain number of days, weeks, or months after date, shall, from and after presentation and acceptance (which acceptance shall be by the underwriting the same under the party's hand so accepting), and after the expiration of three days after the said bill shall have become due, the party to whom the said bill is made payable, his servant, agent, or assigns, may and shall cause the said bill to be protested by a notary public, or any other substantial person of the city, town, or place, in the presence of two or more witnesses, refusal or neglect being first made of due payment; which protest shall be first made and written under a fair written copy of the said bill, signifying that—

"I, A. B., on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ at the usual place of abode of the said C. D., have demanded payment of the bill, of which this is a copy, which the said C. D. did not pay; wherefore I, the said A. B., do hereby protest the said bill, dated the \_\_\_\_\_, which protest shall, within fourteen days after, be sent, or otherwise due notice shall be given thereof, to the party from whom the bill was received; and who, upon producing such protest, shall repay the said bill, together with interest and charges. And in default of such protest, of which only sixpence shall be charged, or due notice, the person so failing shall be liable to all costs, damages, and interest accruing thereby. Provided, that if any such bill be lost or miscarried within the time limited for payment, the drawer shall be obliged to give another bill, the person to whom it is sent giving security, if demanded, to the drawer, to indemnify him in case the lost bill should be found again."

The law of bills of exchange has undergone numerous revisions since this act was passed; yet, as it is the first of the kind that we have met with, we consider that, on that account, its insertion here was requisite.

Instruments more perfect than bills of exchange, for the objects for which they were invented, could not possibly be devised or desired.

No cumbrous deeds to settle or engross; no lawyer, witness, or travelling expenses; no time lost in completing the security; easily transmitted from one to another, and having in law all the power and validity of the most formal instrument.

All these advantages combined make them for all the purposes of commerce better than any other description of security; passing as they do from hand to hand, their security increases at every stage, each party to a bill becoming responsible to the last indorser for its payment, in the event of its dishonor.

Many persons, however, unconnected with business, still entertain antiquated prejudices, and look with a degree of suspicion on all transactions which are conducted through the medium of bills of exchange. They do not give themselves the trouble to reflect, that nearly nine tenths of the business carried on throughout the whole of Great Britain is effected through the instrumentality of debts and obligations payable at some future period.

The means of arriving at a knowledge of the actual amount of bills of exchange in circulation at any one time are very limited; yet by taking the amount paid for bill stamps, as returned by the Stamp Office, and by averaging both the dates and amounts of bills answering to the several denominations of stamps in that return, something like an approximation to the total amount may be arrived at. In this way the late Mr. Leatham, a banker at Wakefield, estimated the amount of bills of exchange circulated in England in the year 1839 to be £ 528,493,842, and the amount of bills out at one time to be £ 132,123,460. "How magnificent," adds Mr. Leatham, "and yet how fearful to contemplate, that this immense amount should be deranged, and in the greatest disorder, as I saw it in 1825-26."\*

We quote a few of the articles comprehended in the above amount, as delivered in evidence before a select committee of the House of Lords in the session of 1841, on "Interest of Money":—

Sugar £ 13,000,000, tea £ 6,000,000, coffee £ 2,000,000, tobacco £ 5,000,000, wine and spirits £ 7,000,000, British spirits £ 11,000,000, cotton £ 10,000,000, silk £ 3,000,000.

The average date of bills drawn in this country by the trades, or by the bankers to represent transactions in trade, are almost all of them within three months, excepting those from the manufacturing districts of Manchester, Birmingham, Sheffield, and Leeds, which are generally at three and four months after date.

Although there are many points in which a bill of exchange and a bank-note closely resemble each other, there are others in which there is a distinct and material difference between them. A note purposes to be payable on demand; it is not indorsed by a holder on his paying it away; the party receiving it has no further claim on the party from whom he received it, in the event of the failure of the issuer, should he not demand payment within a reasonable time after he has received it. The question of what is a reasonable time is generally left to a jury.

---

\* See his Letter to Charles Wood, Esq., on the Currency.



## *Bills of Exchange.*

The principal distinction between bank-notes and bills of exchange is, that every individual on passing a bill to another has to indorse it, and by so doing renders himself responsible for its due payment. "A bill circulates," says Mr. Thornton in his treatise on Paper Credit, "in consequence chiefly of the confidence placed by each receiver of it in the last indorser, his own correspondent in trade; whereas the circulation of a bank-note is owing rather to the circumstance of the name of the issuer being so well known as to give it universal credit."

Notes form the currency of all classes, not only of those who are, but of those who are not, engaged in trade. Bills, on the other hand, pass only, with few exceptions, among persons engaged in business, who are fully aware of the risks they run in taking them. There is plainly, therefore, an obvious distinction between the two species of currency; and it cannot be fairly argued, that, because government interferes to regulate the issues of one, it should also regulate the issues of the other.

There is also a difference between bankers' bills of exchange and mercantile bills of exchange, inasmuch as the former are essentially in their nature the same as bank-notes payable on demand; but they are less secure than notes payable on demand, because the banker may fail before the bill becomes due.

The issue by a banker of his bill is not a proof of any transaction in trade; it is a mere exchange of credits. The banker creates, and puts out, a piece of paper that will circulate against one or many that will not circulate. The banker's bill of exchange will circulate, because the confidence in his ability to pay the bill at maturity is undoubted; the difference, therefore, between the bill of exchange which the banker creates entirely upon himself, and those other bills of exchange which are created by the customers of the bank, is, that the latter are the real types of the quantity of business done upon credit, whilst the credit which circulates is the quantity which the banker chooses to send out of either sort.

All bills drawn at any place in Great Britain, by parties who have not compounded for the duty, must be drawn on a stamp, and according to a scale settled by Parliament. All bills drawn out of England are exempt from such stamps, and are called foreign bills, and are usually drawn in sets of three bills, beginning with "Pay this my first of exchange, second and third not paid"; or "Pay this my second of exchange, first and third not paid"; or "Pay this my third of exchange, first and second not paid." The party drawing these bills usually sends one to his correspondent in London, to obtain its acceptance by the party on whom it is drawn; and he either sends the other, when only two are drawn, to any one to whom he has to make a remittance, or sells it at the exchange of the day at the place in which he resides. In the two latter cases a memorandum is made at the bottom of the bill, intimating that "the first accepted with A. B. and Co., Lombard Street, London"; and, on the production of the bill put in circulation, A. B. and Co. deliver up the accepted bill, when they are negotiable here as one bill.

It is almost a universal custom among merchants, in all parts of the world, that a person to whom a bill is addressed shall be allowed a few



extra days beyond the time named on the bill for paying the same, called "days of grace," originally so called because they were gratuitous; they are now demanded as a right. In Great Britain and Ireland three days are allowed; in other places more. If the last of these three days happen to be a Sunday, the bill is payable on the Saturday preceding; so that in fact such bills have only two days' grace; but days of grace are not allowed on bills payable at sight. If bills become due on Sunday, or on such days on which the law forbids business to be done, payment must be demanded or protest made for nonpayment on the preceding day.

When a bill is drawn payable on a given day, three days' grace are allowed; but if the bill expresses that it is payable on the day of the week, say Wednesday, the 28th January, the days of grace are not allowed, but the bill must be paid or protested on the Wednesday.

When the time of payment is limited to months, such time must be computed by calendar, not lunar months; and when one month is longer than the succeeding, it is a rule not to go, in the computation, into a third. Thus with a bill drawn on the 28th, 29th, 30th, or 31st of January, payable one month after date, the time expires on the 28th of February; and, adding the three days' grace, all bills drawn on those days will consequently be due on the 3d of March, with the exception of leap year, when bills drawn on the 28th of January, at one month, will be payable on the 2d of March. When a bill is made payable so many days after sight, or from the date, the day of presentation or date is excluded.

Almost all bills drawn abroad are drawn at one or more usances either after sight or date. The Italians say *uso doppio* for double usance or two usances. The term is longer or shorter according to the different countries. In France the usance for bills drawn from Spain and Portugal is sixty days' date; from other countries, thirty days' date. Bills are generally drawn on Amsterdam, Cadiz, Genoa, Hamburg, Leghorn, London, Madrid, Naples, and Venice, at sixty days' date. Marseilles, however, draws on Genoa at thirty days', and on Leghorn and Naples at forty-five days' date. Ten days' grace are allowed on bills payable at one or more usances, at so many days' date or sight, or on a special day; but bills drawn *à vue* must be paid on presentation. Bills made payable at a fair must be settled on the last day, or on the very day if the fair lasts but one day. In London the usance for bills drawn from Holland, Germany, or France is one month; from Spain and Portugal, two months; and from Italy, three months; all after date: the days of grace are the same as on inland bills.

The usance at Venice for bills drawn from London is three months after date; six days' grace are allowed, after which they must be either paid or protested. Protests are made by the *fanti* or clerks of the commercial college, who enter all the bills they protest in a book, to which every merchant has free access. Thus many bills which would otherwise be returned are accepted, and paid for the honor of the drawer or indorsers. This practice is also useful in giving early notice of approaching insolvency.

## *Bills of Exchange.*

There are two classes of persons in this country, whose business is almost exclusively confined to dealing in bills of exchange, viz. bill brokers and foreign exchange brokers; the former may be said to be the middle party between those who have money to lend and those who wish to borrow. They were on their first introduction barely tolerated; but, from the high character of one house, a bill broker may now walk Lombard Street with his head erect.

Bankers find in bill brokers useful instruments for employing their surplus capital. Yet, seeing that the best, and indeed the only legitimate, mode of employing money by bankers is that of discounting bills, the transferring of any portion of such business to bill brokers is somewhat anomalous.

"A bill broker," says Mr. Windham Beawes, "ought to be a man of honor, and know his business; he should avoid babbling, and be prudent in his office, which consists in one sole point, that is, *to hear all and say nothing*; so that he ought never to speak of the negotiations transacted by means of his interventions."

The business of foreign exchange brokers consists in transacting the details attending the negotiation of foreign bills of exchange; they procure money for bills on foreign merchants, and procure bills for those who have payments to make to their foreign correspondents, all which is transacted on the Royal Exchange every Tuesday and Friday. The rate of the different exchanges on every country in Europe is then and there fixed by the principal brokers, which rate, so agreed on, is on those days the standard for every negotiation.

A broker, by knowing the mutual wants of merchants, is a most important and useful intermediate agent in this case; and when an intelligent man, he knows the general situation of the balance between any two countries; and as it is his interest that all transactions passing through his hands should be on a fair principle, the rate of exchange is generally fixed with more accuracy than it would be if the merchants were to transact the business directly with one another; for, being interested in concealing their transactions from each other, they could not so well understand the situation of the market.

The course of exchange between countries is primarily regulated by the relative value of the current specie in each respective country. Those which have a great diversity of circulating specie generally regulate their currency by reckoning an agio, which varies in different countries. Bills drawn in Great Britain upon Hamburg or the Netherlands are considered payable in banco, that is to say, in money, either real or fictitious, of a certain standard value; and the party on whom such bills are drawn sometimes receives, but mostly pays, an agio or discount proportioned to the intrinsic value of the currency.

All bills drawn on Great Britain are supposed payable in the standard coin of the kingdom; there is consequently no necessity for an agio; yet the exchange is more or less favorable according to the purity or deficiency of the current specie, or from any sudden increase or diminution of the bills drawn in one country upon another.

The par of the currency of any two countries means, among mer-



chants, the equivalence of a certain amount of the currency of the one in the currency of the other, supposing the currencies of both to be of the precise weight and purity fixed by their respective mints. Thus, according to the mint regulations of Great Britain and France, one pound sterling is equal to 25 francs 20 cents, which is said to be the par between London and Paris. And the exchange between the two countries is said to be at par when bills are negotiated on this footing; that is, for example, when a bill for £ 100 drawn in London is worth 2,520 francs in Paris, and conversely. When £ 1 in London buys a bill on Paris for more than 25 francs 10 cents, the exchange is said to be in favor of London and against Paris; and when, on the other hand, £ 1 in London will not buy a bill on Paris for 25 francs 20 cents, the exchange is against London and in favor of Paris.

When a merchant in London wishes to discharge a debt due by him in Paris, he makes it his business to ascertain, not only the state of the direct exchange between London and Paris, but also the state of the exchange between London and Hamburg, Hamburg and Paris, &c.; for it frequently happens that it might be more advantageous for him to buy a bill on Hamburg, Amsterdam, or Lisbon, and to direct his agent to invest the proceeds in a bill on Paris, rather than remit directly to the latter place.

Dr. Kelly in his "Universal Cambist," gives the following account of the manner in which a very large transaction was actually conducted by indirect remittances. In 1804, Spain was bound to pay to France a large subsidy; and in order to do this three distinct methods presented themselves;—

First. To send dollars to Paris.

Secondly. To remit bills of exchange directly to Paris.

Thirdly. To authorize Paris to draw directly on Spain.

The first of these methods was tried, but it was found too slow and expensive; and the second and third plans were considered likely to turn the exchange against Spain. The following method, by the indirect or circular exchange, was therefore adopted. A merchant, or *banquier*, at Paris was appointed to manage the operation, which he thus conducted. He chose London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Cadiz, Madrid, and Paris, as the principal hinges on which the operation was to turn; and he engaged correspondents in each of these cities to support the circulation. Madrid and Cadiz were the places in Spain from whence remittances were to be made; and dollars were, of course, to be sent where they bore the highest price, for which bills were to be procured on Paris, or on any other places that might be deemed more advantageous.

The principle being thus established, it only remained to regulate the extent of the operation, so as not to issue too much paper on Spain, and to give the circulation as much support as possible from real business. With this view, London was chosen as a place to which the operation might be chiefly directed, as the price of dollars was then high in England, a circumstance which rendered the proportional exchange advantageous to Spain.

The business was commenced at Paris, where the negotiation of



## *Bills of Exchange.*

drafts issued on Hamburg and Amsterdam served to answer the immediate demands of the state ; and orders were transmitted to these places to draw for the reimbursements on London, Madrid, or Cadiz, according as the course of exchange was most favorable. The proceedings were all conducted with judgment, and attended with complete success. At the commencement of the operation the course of exchange of Cadiz on London was 36*d.*, but by the plan adopted Spain got 39 $\frac{1}{4}$ , or about 8 per cent., by the remittance of dollars to London, and considerable advantages were also gained by the circulation of bills through the several places on the Continent.

While on the subject of exchanges we cannot avoid adverting to a remarkable contrast between the trading of England with America as compared with that of all other commercial nations. When cotton is purchased in America for the English market, the shipper values on the merchant or manufacturer to whom the cotton is consigned by a bill or bills of exchange, drawn at 60 days' sight, for the value of the purchase, together with his commission of 5 per cent., and has the facility of disposing of his bills in his own market.

When goods are purchased in Great Britain for the American market, the buyer, instead of drawing direct on the houses in America to whom the goods are consigned, values on a house in London, and the bills so drawn are accepted on commission. Herein a remarkable contrast in the trade from England to America, as compared with the trade from America to England, presents itself.

For what is imported into England a pledge is given to pay in 60 or 90 days, after receiving the bills of lading, by accepting a bill or bills of exchange, while, for what is exported to America, no pledge of the kind is afforded. There is merely an understanding that funds are to be forthcoming in time to meet the payments to which the shipper has pledged his name. In the one case, the party's name is pledged to a definite moment in his own market, where credit is of the utmost importance to him ; in the other case, the name of an agent in another market is pledged for the due performance of the contract, the party really liable not being responsible for the consequence of delayed payment.

To place the trade of America on the same footing as all other commercial nations has long been a desideratum. Numerous appeals, in the shape of pamphlets and other publications, recommending the adoption of a course of exchange between the two countries, have brought conviction to the mind of almost every mercantile man ; yet, strange to say, no step has yet been taken to effect the object ; it is an evil which must ultimately work its own cure.

We now proceed to advert to some of the legal definitions of bills of exchange, and the laws respecting them.

Blackstone has defined a bill of exchange as an open letter of request from one man to another, desiring him to pay a sum named therein to a third party on his account, either on demand or at a certain number of days after date or after sight.

The person who makes or draws a bill of exchange is termed the drawer ; he to whom it is addressed is, before acceptance, called the

drawee, and after the acceptance the acceptor; the person in whose favor it is drawn is termed the payee, and, when he indorses the bill, the indorser; and the person to whom he transfers it is called the indorsee; and in all cases the person in possession of the bill is called the holder. Besides these immediate parties, a person may become interested in a collateral way, as, when the drawee refuses to accept, any third party, although his name does not appear on the bill when first drawn, may accept, after protest for non-acceptance by the drawee, for honor of the bill generally, or of the drawer, or of any particular indorser; in which case such an acceptance is an acceptance *supra protest*, and the person making it is styled the acceptor for the honor of the person or persons on whose account he comes forward, and he acquires certain rights and subjects himself to nearly the same obligations as if the bill had been directed to him. A person may also become a party to the instrument by paying it *supra protest*, either for the honor of the drawer or indorsers. When a party residing abroad draws or indorses a bill of exchange, which he has reason to suppose will not be honored, either by acceptance or at maturity, he affixes a notice on the bill to the following effect: — “In case of need apply to A. B. and Co., Lombard Street.” In compliance with such notice, the bill, if dishonored, is protested, and presented to the parties so referred to, and if regular in every other respect is accepted or paid, according to the circumstances of the case. The immense advantage of this arrangement may be judged of, if we suppose the case of a merchant at Constantinople indorsing a bill, and, after referring it, in case of need, to his correspondents in London, at which place it is made payable, transmits it to Spain, from whence it is sent to Leghorn, and subsequently to London, passing in its transit through the hands of several parties, all of whom affix their names to the bill; and, should it be dishonored when at maturity, instead of retracing its course through the hands of the several parties who have indorsed it, is at once paid under protest, for honor of the indorser at Constantinople, and transmitted direct to him.

All parties, whether merchants or not, above the age of twenty-one years, having capacity and understanding, may be parties to a bill of exchange. An infant cannot be bound by a bill or note drawn by him during his nonage, even should it be given for necessities; but as the contract of an infant is only voidable, and not void, an express promise of payment after he attains his full age will render him liable.

There are two principal qualities essential to the validity of a bill or note; first, that it be payable at all events, not dependent on any contingency, nor payable out of a particular fund; and secondly, that it be for the payment of money only, and not for the payment of money jointly with the performance of some act, or in the alternative.

If the bill or note be insufficient in its formation, in either of these respects, it will not become valid by any subsequent occurrence rendering the payment no longer contingent. In a case, *Kingston v. Long*, 25 Geo. III., an action was brought against the acceptor of a bill, which he made payable, “provided the terms mentioned in certain letters written by the drawer were complied with.” The court held, “This was no bill



## *Bills of Exchange.*

until after such compliance, and, if it was not a bill when drawn, it could not afterwards become so."

The records of our courts of law contain innumerable cases in which parties have failed in establishing their claim against the issue of a bill which makes the payment contingent on any event other than the failure of the general credit of the person drawing or negotiating it.

Should any alteration, interlineation, or erasure be made in a bill of exchange, without the consent of the parties privy thereto, it will discharge them from all liabilities thereon, though the bill may afterwards come into the hands of a party not aware of such alteration.

The negotiability of a bill of exchange depends on the insertion of sufficient operative words of transfer; the usual modes of making a bill transferable are by making it payable to A or order, or to A's order, or to A or bearer, or to bearer generally.

It is not essentially necessary to insert the words "value received," they being implied in every bill and indorsement, as much as if they had been expressed *in totidem verbis*; but, in England, to entitle the holder of an inland bill or note for payment of £20 and upwards to receive interest and damages against the drawer and indorser, in default of acceptance or payment, these words should be inserted, as laid down in 9 and 10 Will. III. c. 17; 3 and 4 Anne, c. 9.

A bill of exchange is presumed to have been made upon a good and valuable consideration; but between the drawer, the acceptor, the indorsee, and his immediate indorser, the legality or want of consideration, or the insufficiency of the amount thereof, may be insisted upon by way of defence to an action on the bill. And where a bill is for accommodation, and the holder has given value only for a part of the amount, he cannot recover upon the bill beyond that amount.

The non-acceptance of a bill of exchange on presentation is the dishonor of the bill; and when notice of such refusal to accept is given to the parties interested in the bill in due course, the holder may insist on the immediate payment of the amount from the party negotiating it. Lord Kenyon decided, in cases of this kind, that if a bill, which is given in payment, does not turn out to be productive, it is not that which it purported to be, and that which the party receiving it expected; and, therefore, he may consider it as a nullity, and act as if no such bill had been given. When a bill has been presented for acceptance and refused, and a protest forwarded to the last indorser, it is not obligatory on the holder to present it again, even for payment, at the time it purports to be due. Take the following example.

A. B., a banker at Liverpool, forwarded to his London correspondent a bill for £200, drawn from New York, on a merchant in Broad Street. This bill was presented for acceptance and refused; due notice of its dishonor was sent to A. B., accompanied by a protest; on its maturity, it was presented for payment and protested; the letter containing the bill and protest, instead of being sent to Liverpool, was misdirected to Edinburgh; this error was not discovered by the London house until the letter was returned to the writer, which of course was several days after, as the case occurred before the formation of railroads.



On the bill being returned to Liverpool, A. B. refused to take it back, on the ground that, not having received it in course of post, after it became due, he had considered it was duly honored, and had paid over the money to his customer. On being reminded of the circumstance of the protest for non-acceptance, together with the fact of his not having received any intimation of its having since been accepted, together with a reference to Lord Kenyon's opinion above referred to, he reluctantly consented to take it back.\*

By the 1st and 2d Geo. IV. c. 78, regulating the acceptance of bills of exchange, it is declared that, —

"Whereas according to law as hath been adjudged, where a bill is accepted payable at a banker's, the acceptance thereof is not a general but a qualified acceptance; and whereas a practice hath very greatly prevailed among merchants and traders so to accept bills, and the same have been among such persons very generally considered as bills generally accepted, and accepted without qualification; and whereas many persons have been and may be much prejudiced and misled by such practice and understanding, and persons accepting bills may relieve themselves from all inconveniences by giving such notice as hereinafter mentioned of their intention to make only a qualified acceptance thereof: — it is therefore enacted, That if any person shall accept a bill of exchange payable at the house of a banker or other place without further expression to his acceptance, such acceptance shall be deemed and taken to be, to all intents and purposes, a general acceptance of such bill; but if the acceptor shall in his acceptance express that he accepts the bill payable at a banker's house or other place *only*, and not otherwise or elsewhere, such acceptance shall be deemed and taken to be, to all intents and purposes, a qualified acceptance of such bill, except in default of payment, when such payment shall have been first duly demanded at such banker's house or other place; and no acceptance of any inland bill of exchange shall be sufficient to charge any person, unless such acceptance be in writing on such bill; or, if there be more than one part of such bill, on one of the said parts."

The following extract from a treatise by Sir John Bayley, late one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on the law of bills of exchange, furnishes important information as to the course to be adopted with dishonored bills.

"Though no prescribed form be necessary for notice of the dishonor of a bill or note, it ought to import that the person to whom it is given is considered liable, and that payment from him is expected.

"The notice ought to import that the bill or note has been dishonored: a mere demand for payment, and threat of law proceedings in case of non-payment, is not sufficient, especially if such demand be made on the day the bill or note becomes due.

"The notice must come from the holder, or from some party entitled to call for payment or reimbursement.

"If the day on which notice ought to be given be a day of public rest, as Christmas Day, or Good Friday, or a day of similar sanctity, according to the religion of the party bound to give notice, the notice need not be given until the following day; but this regulation does not extend to Scotland.

"If the holder of a bill or note place it in the hands of his banker, the banker is only bound to give notice of its dishonor to his customer, in like manner as if the banker were himself the holder, and his customer were the party next entitled to notice.

"Sending a verbal notice to a merchant's counting-house in the ordinary hours of business, at a time when he or some of his people might reasonably be expected to be there, is sufficient: it is not necessary to leave or to send a written notice, or to send to the house where he lives; sending notice by the post is sufficient, though it be not

---

\* This case actually occurred to the author, who, when a young man, committed the error of misdirecting a letter in the way described.

## Promissory Notes and Checks.

received; and where there is no post it is sufficient to send by the ordinary mode of conveyance.

"Notice to one of several partners is notice to all; and when a bill has been drawn by a firm upon one of the partners, and by him accepted and dishonored, it is unnecessary to give notice of such dishonor to the firm, for this must necessarily be known to one of them; and the knowledge of one is the knowledge of all.

"Upon an acceptance payable at a banker's, notice of non-payment need not be given to the acceptor, for he makes the bankers his agents; presentment to them is presentment to him.

"A person who has been once discharged by laches from his liability on a bill or note, is always discharged; and therefore, when two or more parties to a bill or note have been so discharged, but one of them, not knowing of the laches, pays it, he pays it in his own wrong, and cannot recover the money from another of such parties."

It is held that a bill of exchange founded on a gambling transaction (9 Anne, c. 14) is illegal; but by the 58 Geo. III. c. 93, a "bill of exchange or promissory note, although founded on an usurious contract, does not vitiate the same in the hands of a *bonâ fide* holder not knowing of such usurious contract." And in general where the bill is fair and legal in its reception, a subsequent illegal contract or consideration taking place in the indorsements, &c., will not invalidate it in the hands of a *bonâ fide* holder.

PROMISSORY NOTES AND CHECKS. — The chief distinction between promissory notes and bills of exchange is, that the former are direct engagements by the drawer to pay them according to their tenor, without the intervention of a third party as a drawer or acceptor.

Promissory notes may be drawn payable on demand to a person named therein, or to order or to bearer generally. It was formerly questionable whether these instruments were assignable or indorsable over, within the custom of merchants, to any other person; or whether the person to whom any such note was payable could maintain an action against the person who first made and signed the same, or whether any person to whom such note should be assigned could, within the said custom of merchants, maintain any action upon such note against the person who first made or signed it.

Lord Holt ruled in *Clerk v. Martin*, that the payer, and in *Butler v. Crips*, that the indorsee, of a promissory note could not maintain an action against the maker thereof, such note not being within the custom of merchants, but it was to be considered only as an evidence of debt.

Such uncertainty in the law gave rise to great difficulty in the negotiation of such instruments, and even affected the free circulation of the sealed bills of the Bank of England. It was therefore necessary, as a means of upholding the credit of bank-notes, that a change should be made in the law. Accordingly an act, 3 and 4 Anne, c. 9, was passed, which enacted, "that all notes in writing made or signed by any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, or by the servant or agent of any corporation, banker, goldsmith, merchant, or trader, usually intrusted by them to sign such notes for them, whereby such persons, &c., or their servant or agent, promise to pay to any other person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, to order or bearer, the money mentioned in such note shall be construed to be by virtue thereof due and payable to such persons, &c., to whom the same is made

payable; and also such note payable to any person, &c., or order, shall be assignable or indorsable over in the same manner as inland bills of exchange are or may be by the custom of merchants; and the person, &c., to whom the money is payable may maintain an action for the same, in such manner as he might upon any inland bill of exchange made according to the custom of merchants; and the person, &c., to whom such note is indorsed or assigned, may maintain an action either against any of the persons, &c. who, or whose servant or agent, signed such note, or against any of the persons who indorsed the same, as in cases of inland bills of exchange; and the plaintiff shall recover damages and costs of suit."

This statute placed promissory notes on the same footing as bills of exchange, and consequently the decisions and rules relating to the one are in general applicable to the other. A note beginning, "I promise to pay," and signed by two or more persons, is several as well as joint, and the parties may be sued jointly as well as severally; but when a promissory note is made by several, and expresses, "We promise to pay," it is a joint note only.

A check or draft on a banker is as negotiable as a bill of exchange. In case of default of payment by the drawer, the party presenting it may maintain an action against the drawer or party paying it to him, on the consideration of transfer, unless it was expressly agreed, at the time of the transfer, that the assignee should take the instrument, assigned as payment, and run the risk of its being paid, or that he has not used due diligence in presenting the check for payment, in which case it will amount to payment; and, in the event of the failure of the banker, the assignor and every other party to the check will be discharged.

As to the precise time a check should be presented for payment after it has been paid away, there is some degree of uncertainty. It may, however, be collected from the cases that have been decided, that a check on a banker, or a cash note, &c., payable on demand, if given in the place where it was made payable, ought to be presented for payment the same day it is received; or, at farthest, early on the following morning, unless prevented by distance or some inevitable cause or accident, which in all cases will excuse the neglect to make a presentment so soon as would otherwise be necessary.

In point of law there is no other settled rule than that the presentment must be made within a reasonable time, which, as observed by Lord Ellenborough, "must be accommodated to other business and affairs of life; and the party is not bound to neglect every other transaction in order to present the check on the same day he receives it."

Drafts or checks for the payment of money drawn on a banker residing or transacting the business of a banker within ten miles of the place at which such drafts or orders are drawn or given, are exempt from stamp duty, provided the name of the place where such drafts or checks are drawn is truly expressed thereon; 44 Geo. III. c. 93.

In the foregoing pages we have given as comprehensive an account of bills of exchange as the nature of our task will admit of. Those who are desirous of further information, as to the various legal points,



### *Nathan Meyer Rothschild.*

will do well to consult Bayley, Byles, and Chitty, whose learned works on the law of bills of exchange are text-books for the legal profession.

The late Mr. Rothschild was for some years previous to his death the largest operator in foreign exchanges that the present, or perhaps any age, has produced. It may not therefore be considered out of place if we give a short account of this extraordinary man.

The founder of the house of Rothschild was Meyer Anselm, who was born in Jew's Alley, Frankfort. He was brought up with the view of being made a priest, and studied with such application as soon to become one of the most learned archæologists.

His father, however, contrary to his inclination, placed him in a counting-house at Hanover, where, although he did not renounce his taste for science, he fulfilled his commercial duties with the utmost skill and success, and ultimately became a banker at Frankfort. He died in 1812, leaving to five sons a considerable fortune and unbounded credit. On his death-bed he strongly recommended them to remain united, which advice they ever after strictly followed; and to this, in a great measure, may be attributed the unexampled success of most of their subsequent joint operations.

Nathan Meyer Rothschild, one of the five brothers, came to England in 1808, and settled in Manchester, where he acted as agent to his father in the purchase of Manchester goods for the Continental markets. Shortly after, he was intrusted with large sums for investment in the various public securities in England; and the judgment he exercised was considered so sound, that he insured the patronage of the Elector of Hesse Cassel and other German princes, and finally removed to London.

In a very few years his financial operations pervaded the whole of the Continent, and exercised more or less influence in the monetary transactions of the English government. He undertook to carry out operations on a larger scale than had ever existed in Europe previous to his time. Besides the essential coöperation of his brothers, he had agencies in almost every city, either in the old or new world, all of which, under his directions, transacted extensive business of various kinds.

He may be said to have been the first to introduce the practice of paying the dividends on foreign loans in this country; and to make them still more attractive, he fixed the rates in sterling money, thus avoiding all the fluctuations in exchanges. Besides his foreign loan contracts, Mr. Rothschild was a purchaser of, and large dealer in, all the European government securities. His great success in loan operations made it a matter almost of rivalry, with all those states who wanted to borrow money, to obtain his coöperation.

The judgment he displayed in his dealings in bullion and foreign exchanges was, if possible, greater than in his loan contracts: devolving, as they did, wholly upon himself and his brothers, they formed a still more important feature in his general scale of profits.

His management of the business of exchanges was one of the most remarkable features in his character. He never hesitated for a moment in fixing a rate either as a drawer or purchaser of a foreign bill of ex-

change on any part of the world; and his memory was so retentive, that, notwithstanding the multifarious and immense transactions into which he entered on every foreign post-day on the Royal Exchange, he never took a note of them; but, on his return to his office, could dictate to his clerks the whole of the bargains he had made, with the various rates of exchange, and the names of the several parties with whom he had dealt, with the most perfect exactness.

Mr. Rothschild was a constant attendant on 'Change every Tuesday and Friday; and, for years, was in the habit of planting himself at a particular spot, with his back to the pillar known to every frequenter of the Exchange as "Rothschild's pillar"; but, alas for human greatness! he was on one occasion doomed to experience the sad annoyance, that he had no especial right to that particular spot. A person of the name of Rose, possessed of great courage, but little judgment, one Tuesday afternoon, purposely placed himself on the spot hitherto occupied by the millionaire. On Mr. Rothschild's approach he requested the party to move. This was just what the other expected, and what he was prepared to dispute. He argued that this was the Royal Exchange, free to all; and he, as a British subject, had a right to stand there if he thought fit. This doctrine could not of course be disputed; but he was told it was the spot that Mr. Rothschild invariably occupied, and, as such, ought to be yielded: but no; this dogged Rose, being a powerful man, defied Mr. Rothschild and all his tribe to remove him. For nearly three quarters of an hour — the most valuable portion of the Exchange time — did he keep possession of the pillar; and not until the whole business of the exchange of the day was jeopardized did this silly personage, after having, as he said, established his right, retire, amidst the yells and howls of all the merchants there assembled.

Mr. Rothschild was not celebrated for his proficiency in the art of writing; this defect, on one occasion, caused him some little annoyance. He was travelling in Scotland, and, on his return, stopped at the town of Montrose; and, wishing to replenish his exhausted exchequer, went to the bank, and requested cash for a draft of £100 on his agent in London. He was, however, much surprised at the refusal of the bank manager to honor his check, without, as he said, having the genuineness of the signature, which he was unable to read, previously accredited, and for this purpose it must be forwarded to London. To this arrangement Mr. Rothschild was compelled to submit; and as at that time it took six days before an answer could be received from London, he was detained until the reply came, which of course proving favorable, he was enabled to pursue his journey.

Mr. Rothschild died at Frankfort on the 28th of July, 1836, and on the news of his death reaching London, (the news was brought by a pigeon, and merely stated "He is dead,") it occasioned a greater sensation on the Royal Exchange than was, perhaps, ever produced by any event of a similar nature. He was buried on Monday, the 8th of August following, at the burial-ground belonging to the great German Synagogue in Duke's Place, and his funeral was attended by upwards of forty carriages, including those of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, of

*The Brothers Rothschild.*

the merchants and bankers of the city of London, besides several mourning coaches containing his family and private friends.

The late Mr. Rothschild's sons, "the Brothers Rothschild," may be seen almost daily on the Exchange, occupying about the same spot as their father did, and exemplifying by their unity, which is the bond of peace the good effects of the advice of their grandfather, and the example of their father and his brothers.

---



## CHAPTER IV.

### FOUNDATION OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

*Origin of the Bank of England. — Debates in Parliament respecting the Bank. — Act for establishing the Bank passed 1694. — Directors chosen. — Commence active Operations at Grocers' Hall in the Poultry. — Petition to the House of Commons to dissolve the Bank rejected. — Difficulties of the infant Bank. — Advertise for Customers. — Issue Sealed Bills bearing Interest. — Obtain the exclusive Privilege of Banking in 1708. — First Issue of Bank Post Bills. — Singular Trial respecting a Bank-Note. — First Execution for Forgery of Bank-Notes, 1758. — A Military Force first sent to guard the Bank. — Unclaimed Dividends the Subject of Dispute between the Government and the Bank. — Settlement of the Question. — First Issue of Five-Pound Notes. — Difficulties of the Bank in 1795. — Alarming State of their Affairs. — Order in Council authorizing the Bank to refuse Gold for its Notes. — Issue of One and Two Pound Notes. — Report on the Affairs of the Bank. — Proposals for a new Bank. — The Bank contribute £ 200,000 towards the Expenses of the War.*

OUR previous chapters have treated of banking in its infancy; we have now to detail events relating to one of the most important banking institutions that exists in any part of the world; and the history of banking furnishes no example that can at all be compared with it for the range and multiplicity of its transactions, and for the vast influence it possesses over public and national affairs.

Most of the printed proposals for public banks in England during the seventeenth century seem to have had that of Amsterdam principally in view; but it is doubtful whether one exactly after that model would have been suitable for England; what was wanted was, a bank having circulating notes and bills, but without the hazard of bankruptcy.

Considerable difficulties were experienced by the government in 1691 in raising the annual supplies for the support of the war with France, when William Paterson, a merchant from Scotland, laid a scheme before the ministry for the formation of a public joint-stock bank.

A very curious account of the origin of the Bank is to be found in a pamphlet, printed in 1717, called "The Conferences on the Public Debts, by the Wednesday's Club in Friday Street." The discussions among the members of this society excited considerable public attention; both Paterson and Godfrey, the promoters of the scheme for a bank, belonged to this club, the members of which presented a petition to King William, setting forth, among other things, the great advantages of a public bank; but at that time their proposal was received with suspicion.

Paterson anticipated that the government would readily incorporate, with certain powers and privileges, such parties as would advance a considerable sum of money by way of loan to meet the public exigencies. Yet, as he himself relates in the account of his transactions in relation to the Bank of England and the Orphans' Fund, printed in 1695, "he

found it much more difficult to get it consented to by the Privy Council, in order to be brought into Parliament, than he had at first apprehended."

Long debates were held in the Privy Council, Queen Mary being present. Many were of opinion that a bank would not answer, as they were only to have *eight per cent.* on the capital advanced; this was not to be wondered at, inasmuch as the government had been paying interest in anticipation of the public revenue, varying from 20 to 40 per cent.

Through the interest of Michael Godfrey and other friends of the project, forty merchants subscribed five hundred thousand pounds towards the sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, to be lent to the government at eight per cent. interest, in consideration of the subscribers being incorporated as a bank.

When the plan had been properly adjusted in the cabinet, and a majority secured for it in the House of Commons by the influence of Montague, the Chancellor of the Exchequer (who seems to have taken great interest in the success of the measure), it was introduced to the House.

Its advocates expatiated on the national advantages that would accrue from such a corporation. They said "it would rescue the nation out of the hands of extortioners and usurers, lower interest, raise the value of land, revive and expand public credit, extend circulation, consequently improve commerce, facilitate the annual supplies, and connect the people more closely with the government."\*

The project was violently opposed by a strong party, who affirmed that "it would become a monopoly and engross the whole money of the kingdom; that, as it must infallibly be subservient to the government views, it might be applied to the worst purposes of arbitrary power; that, instead of assisting, it would weaken commerce, by tempting people to withdraw their money from trade and employ it in stock-jobbing; that it would produce a swarm of brokers and jobbers to prey upon their fellow-creatures, encourage fraud and gaming, and further corrupt the morals of the nation."

The moneyed men also opposed it, lest it should diminish, as it very soon after did, their exorbitant gains from the public distresses.

On the 14th of April, 1694, the House of Commons, in a committee of the whole house, proceeded to the consideration of the establishing of a public bank. One of the objections to the bill was, that "it did not contain a clause compelling the bank to make a report on oath to the Barons of the Exchequer of the yearly sums borrowed and lent by the corporation." The bill was ultimately passed; and on the 25th of April, 1694, King William went in state to the House of Lords, and gave the royal assent in the usual form.

The "London Gazette" of the 7th of June, 1694, contains a notice appointing commissioners to receive subscriptions for the new bank, together with a schedule containing a draft of the charter, which commission and draft of a charter were signed by the queen. Another notice

---

\* See "Macpherson's Annals of Commerce," Vol. III. p. 660.

### *Establishment of the Bank of England.*

appears in the "Gazette," that "the commissioners would meet at Mercers' Hall, Cheapside, for the purpose of receiving subscriptions for the Bank of England."

Such was the favorable reception this scheme met with from the public, that, in ten days, the whole sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds was subscribed; and on the 5th of July, 1694, a notice appears in the "Gazette," announcing that a meeting would be held at Mercers' Hall, on the 10th of July, at eight o'clock in the morning, of all persons who had five hundred pounds or more interest in the subscribed capital of the bank, to take the following oath: "I, A. B., do swear that the sum of five hundred pounds by me subscribed, or the sum of five hundred pounds at least by me subscribed, is my own proper money for my own use and in my own right, and not in trust for any other person whatsoever." After taking the oath, each person was to give in writing, rolled up, the names of two of the subscribers as they should think fit, the one to be the Governor and the other the Deputy Governor of the corporation of the Bank of England. And a further meeting was held on Wednesday, the 11th of July, for the purpose of choosing twenty-four other of the subscribers to be Directors of the said corporation.

Many of the subscribers having neglected to pay up the full amount of their subscriptions, the following notice appeared in the "Gazette" of the 17th September, 1694:—

"The Court of Directors of the Bank of England, in pursuance of the power to them given, have directed and appointed that the second fourth part of the money subscribed be paid to their cashiers at Mercers' Hall, in Cheapside, London, on or before the 25th day of September instant, of which all persons concerned are desired to take notice, to prevent incurring the forfeiture provided by the act of Parliament, in case the same be not paid into the Exchequer on or before the 1st of October next."

The subscribers met on Friday, the 28th of September, for the purpose of settling by-laws for the government of the corporation, and fixing on a house or place of business, when it was agreed that the Bank should commence its operations at Grocers' Hall, in the Poultry; and on the 1st of November they gave notice, that, after the 1st of January, 1695, they would lend money on mortgage and real securities after the rate of five per cent. per annum.

The charter of the Bank of England enumerates, at some length, the fundamental principles of the corporation; and displays, in the manner in which it is drawn up, a considerable extent of knowledge of commercial affairs. Instead, however, of obtaining exclusive privileges of trading, which a century before would have been an object of ambition with a society of merchants, the bank was restricted to the dealing in bills of exchange and in gold and silver. It was prohibited from taking part in any mercantile concern; but it was authorized to make advances, like the banks at Amsterdam and Hamburg, on the security of merchandise lodged with it or pledged to it by written documents. The latter description of business, it was thought, would form a principal source of profit:

On the 1st of January, 1695, the Bank commenced active operations



at Grocers' Hall, in the Poultry ; and on the 11th of February the following advertisement appeared in the "London Gazette" :—

"The Court of Directors of the Bank of England hereby give notice, that they have empowered their cashiers, Mr. Thomas Speed, Mr. Robert Hedges, and Mr. Thomas Madolees, or any one of them, and no other, to give notes on behalf of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, either for payment of money or bills, for which they are to be accountable."

On the 19th of January, 1695, a petition from several merchants and traders of the city of London, on behalf of themselves and others, was presented to the House of Commons, setting forth, "That by an act made the last session of this Parliament, for granting to their Majesties a duty upon the tonnage of ships, &c., and by virtue of their Majesties' letters patent in pursuance of the said act, a corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England is established to receive and manage the sum of £ 1,200,000 ; which said bank, as the same is and may be managed, is ruinous and destructive to trade in general, injurious to his Majesty's revenues, prejudicial to the lands and manufactures of this nation, and is only a private advantage to the said corporation."

This petition was taken into consideration on Tuesday, the 22d of January, 1694-5, when the petitioners, together with the Governor and Directors of the Bank, attended the House, and were informed that their petition could not be received. This decision of the House of Commons was considered conclusive as to the degree of protection which the Bank might calculate upon receiving from the government ; but it had the effect of causing the publication of sharp and bitter animadversions upon its management, and of the retirement of several of the directors.

None of the notes issued by the Bank at this time were under twenty pounds ; and from this period the Bank commenced discounting mercantile bills of exchange. The rate of discount charged fluctuated at first, but was usually between  $4\frac{1}{2}$  and 6 per cent. A distinction was at first made in this respect in favor of persons who *used the Bank for purposes of deposit* ; for such persons inland bills were discounted at  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , and foreign bills at 3 per cent., while to all other persons the rate was 6 per cent. upon both descriptions of bills.

Although the Bank advertised in the "Gazette" of the 6th of May, 1695, that they would advance money on pawns, loans on goods were seldom applied for ; and indeed the corporation appear to have made little use of this part of their privileges, confining their operations exclusively to banking, including therein the dealing in bullion of gold and silver, the receiving of deposits, the discounting of bills of exchange, the advances of money to the public on the faith of acts of Parliament, and the circulation of their own sealed bills, which bore interest, and of their cash notes, which bore no interest.

— So early as the 15th of August, 1695, the bank called in their "marbled notes," some having been forged. The infant Bank encountered serious difficulties in 1696 and 1697, partly owing to the decree passed by Lord Chancellor Somers, reversing the decision of the judges in favor of the bankers whose money had been seized by Charles the Sec-

### *Distress of the Bank.*

ond. This refusal to acknowledge a debt which James the Second had recognized, increased the opposition to the financial measures of the government. The seizure of the money in the Mint by Charles the First was denounced as a robbery, and the stoppage of payment by his son was stigmatized as swindling, in the uncourteous language of the PURITANS.

Another cause of difficulty arose from the Bank having taken in exchange for their notes the clipped and otherwise diminished silver money at the legal or par value by tale, and guineas at 30s. each; for which they issued notes payable on demand, before having received from the Mint a sufficient quantity of the new silver coin for answering the daily demands on them; so that their notes fell to a discount of seventeen to twenty per cent.; and it was no uncommon thing for a trader to purchase bank-notes at the reduced value, and pay his debts with them to the full amount they represented.

The avenues of the Bank were no longer frequented by men solicitous, as in 1695, for notes, even at a premium, in exchange for coin alarmingly depreciated; but were now eagerly crowded by those who were anxious to get the standard coin in return for their notes. The directors of the Bank spared no exertion to correct this state of things; they made two separate calls of twenty per cent. on their capital, which had not been called in from the proprietors; this was the means of withdrawing from circulation notes amounting to £ 480,000.

The floating debts of the government, which were then sometimes called *exchequer tallies*, were thrown into the market, till the extent of the discount made it ruinous to part with them, and money was borrowed at an interest of six or seven per cent. on sealed bills, to a great amount, in exchange for cash notes.

The Parliament at last took the distressed state of the Bank into consideration, and permitted them to increase their capital by new subscriptions; but it was stipulated that the old capital of £ 1,200,000 should be first paid up. Doctor D'Avenant, in his discourse on the public revenue and trade of England, says: "This second Bank subscription, being founded upon Parliamentary security for making good the deficient tallies, was formed by receiving those tallies at par, for which the owners had only given 50 to 60 per cent."

The same author, in page 265, remarks, that it "would be for the greatest good of trade, if the Bank of England were restricted by law from allowing interest on running cash, as was the case at this time; for the case of having three or four per cent. without trouble or hazard must be a continued bar to industry."

The Bank did not require any legislative interference to restrain them from allowing interest on deposits; they were too glad to discontinue the practice, not for the reasons assigned by the learned doctor, but because it would augment their profits; and we cannot trace that they have, at any time since, renewed the practice.

On the 4th of December, 1696, the Governor and Directors of the Bank attended at the bar of the House of Commons, by order of the House, and presented to the House a statement of their affairs, as follows

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

(see Journals of the House of Commons for December, 1696, for further particulars of the affairs of the Bank):—

| Dr.   | £       | s. | d. |
|---|---------|----|----|
| To sundry persons for sealed bank bills standing out, . . . . . | 893,800 | 0  | 0  |
| To " " on notes for running cash, . . . . .                     | 764,196 | 10 | 6  |
| To moneys borrowed in Holland, . . . . .                        | 300,000 | 0  | 0  |
| To interest due on bank bills standing out, . . . . .           | 17,876  | 0  | 0  |
| To balance, . . . . .   | 125,315 | 2  | 11 |

|                              |             |    |   |
|------------------------------|-------------|----|---|
| Total liabilities, . . . . . | £ 2,101,187 | 13 | 5 |
|------------------------------|-------------|----|---|

| Cr.   | £         | s. | d. |
|---|-----------|----|----|
| By tallies in several Parliamentary funds, . . . . .                        | 1,784,576 | 16 | 5  |
| By one half-year's deficiency of the fund of £ 100,000 per annum, . . . . . | 50,000    | 0  | 0  |
| * By mortgages, pawns, securities, and cash, . . . . .                      | 266,610   | 17 | 0  |

|                        |             |    |   |
|------------------------|-------------|----|---|
| Total means, . . . . . | £ 2,101,187 | 13 | 5 |
|------------------------|-------------|----|---|

London, November 10, 1696.

Examined by order of the Court of Directors,

Per THOMAS MERCER.

Among other devices to put off the payment of their notes, the Bank advertised in the "Gazette" as follows: "That such who think it fit for their convenience to keep an account in a book with the Bank, may transfer any sum under five pounds from his own to another man's account," which was adopting the method of the bank at Amsterdam. The Bank also caused another advertisement to be inserted in the "Gazette" of the 6th of May, 1697, calling upon "the defaulters of the last call of 20 per cent., which should have been paid by the 10th of November, 1696, and also those indebted to the Bank upon mortgage, pawns, notes, bills, or other securities, to pay in the said 20 per cent., and the principal and interest of their securities, by the 1st of June next."

On the 21st of June, 1697, in a then well-known newspaper called "The Postman," the following paragraph appears: "Bank-notes were yesterday between thirteen and fourteen per cent. discount."

Many persons supposed that it was the intention of the Bank to withdraw from circulation the whole of its notes; for in a report of the arguments used at a meeting of proprietors of bank stock to take the measure into consideration, the engrafting of the additional capital was supported on the following grounds:—

"First. That all their bills and notes will be brought in with the tallies, and so at once help them out of debt.

"Secondly. As a natural consequence of the former, their bills and notes will then be at par, or equal to money, for the payment of debts or bills of exchange.

"Thirdly. That being once out of debt, and their bills or notes equal with money, they may begin to establish a new and lasting credit.

"Fourthly. That the Bank cannot otherwise recover their credit in many years; and that, till their bills or notes go current again at par with money, the present proprietors cannot expect any dividend either of profit or interest."

---

\* This item includes £ 35,664 1s. 10d., cash, which it appears was all the Bank had in hand to pay their notes, amounting to £ 1,657,996 10s. 6d. *Vide Journals of the House of Commons, 1696.*



### *Protective Acts in Favor of the Bank.*

The amount subscribed on this occasion did not exceed one million, and consequently only eight hundred thousand pounds in tallies and two hundred thousand pounds in notes were paid into the bank, which sum was much below what was expected. The amount of the additional capital to be ingrafted on the Bank was neither limited by the committee of the House of Commons, appointed to take into consideration the state of the public credit, nor by the act of Parliament founded on the resolutions of the committee.

The 8th and 9th William III. c. 20, enacted, *inter alia*, that the capital stock of the Bank was to be exempt from any tax. No contract for the sale of the stock was to be valid, unless registered within seven days in the Bank books, and actually transferred within fourteen days. No act of the corporation, nor of its court of directors, nor sub-committees thereof, should subject the particular share of any member to forfeiture, which shares, however, were to be subject to the payment of all the just debts contracted by the corporation. By this act it was made felony to counterfeit the common seal of the Bank affixed to their sealed bills, or to alter or erase any sum in, or any indorsement on, their sealed notes, signed by order of the said Governor and Company, or to forge or counterfeit the said bills or notes. Members of this corporation were not to be subject to bankruptcy, merely by reason of their bank stock which, moreover, was not to be liable to foreign attachment. This is all that is essentially necessary to be recited from this long and important act of Parliament.

It is almost incredible that, in a few months after the passing of the above act, the stock of the Bank given to the holders of exchequer tallies, which before ingraftment had been at 40 to 50 per cent. discount, should be currently sold at 112 per cent.

We cannot permit this early crisis in the affairs of the Bank to pass without notice. The first remark which has no doubt obtruded itself on the attention of the reader is, the extreme imprudence of the Bank in issuing paper, for which they bound themselves to pay the full value, and receiving in exchange depreciated coins. Nothing but the close connection subsisting between the government and the Bank could have justified such ruinous proceedings on the part of the latter.

One consequence resulting from this imprudence was the doubling the amount of their issues; and, in order to protect the Bank in this and all future issues of their paper, the forging or altering any of their sealed bills or notes was made felony. Why the Bank of England, already possessed of too much power, and regarded by many as a pernicious monopoly, should have such extraordinary protection, while other issuers of notes in the metropolis were left, in this respect, entirely unprotected, we are at a loss to determine.

By the 5th of Queen Anne, the Bank was empowered to call in money from their proprietors, to enable the corporation to circulate exchequer bills, by which power there was another temporary addition to their old capital, which had before been reduced to its original sum of £1,200,000. This temporary additon to bank stock was £1,001,171 10s., which made the whole stock amount to £2,201,171 10s.; and by

this act the bank was to remain a corporation until the redemption of £ 1,500,000 exchequer bills, which the Bank had agreed to circulate at £ 4 10s. per cent. per annum.

This was the first time that the Bank of England undertook the circulation of exchequer bills, by which measure they secured the favor of the government.

In this year, 1706, the Bank again issued sealed bills, the better to enable them to perform "their contracts with the government," bearing interest at two pence per cent. per day, or £ 3 per cent. per annum.

The increasing riches and influence of the Bank induced many wealthy individuals to connect themselves by deeds or covenants, and borrow large sums of money as bankers, which induced this jealous, vigilant, and active corporation to procure the following clause to be inserted in the statute of the 6th of Anne:—

"That during the continuance of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, it shall not be lawful for any body politic or corporate, united or to be united, other than the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or for other persons whatsoever, united or to be united in covenants or partnerships, exceeding the number of six persons, in this part of Great Britain called England, to borrow, owe, or take up, any sum or sums of money on their bills or notes payable on demand, or at any less time than six months from the borrowing thereof."

By this same act of Parliament, the Bank was to remain and be an established corporation, notwithstanding the acts of the 5th and 8th of King William; and all their former privileges were now confirmed, as also their original annual fund of £ 100,000, until the whole £ 1,600,000 should be paid off, and also the annuity of £ 106,501 13s. 5d.; and until all the exchequer bills to be issued pursuant to this act should have been called in, and payment made for circulating them. Then, and not till then, the corporation was to cease and determine.

The above sum of £ 106,501 13s. 5d. was to be the interest, at 6 per cent., of the £ 1,775,027 17s. 10d.

The Bank was authorized "to make dividends to their members of their principal or capital stock," as they afterwards did of the £ 1,775,027 17s. 10d., which principal stock "was always to remain at least equal to all the debts they owe."

During this reign the Bank had been extremely convenient and useful to the government; and, in order to enable that corporation to be further beneficial, by assisting in raising the supplies, the House of Commons, in 1708, sanctioned a scheme whereby the Bank was to circulate 2,500,000 exchequer bills; in which year the whole supply voted amounted to about seven millions. An act of Parliament, therefore, passed this year, "For enlarging the capital stock of the Bank of England, and for raising a further supply to her Majesty for the service of the year 1709," wherein the act for establishing the Bank, and all the subsequent statutes, were in part recited.

In consequence of this act, her Majesty granted a commission under the great seal, dated the 16th of February, 1709, to Sir Thomas Abney and others, "to take subscriptions for doubling the Bank stock, by selling their said additional stock at the rate of £ 115 for every £ 100 sub-

### *Extension of the Bank Charter.*

scribed"; all which was subscribed for between the hours of nine in the morning and one in the afternoon on the first day of opening the subscription books. This was by foreigners esteemed a pregnant proof of the great wealth of the nation, more especially as nearly one million more would have been on the same day subscribed, had it been required, so great was the crowd of people coming with their money to the Bank.

The Bank obliged themselves to advance to the government £ 400,000, without any additional allowance of interest for the last-named sum, which made their original capital of £ 1,200,000 at eight per cent. amount to £ 1,600,000, at six per cent. interest, to commence from the 1st of August, 1711.

Thus the Bank capital, a part of which was only temporary, was £ 4,402,343; by the £ 400,000 now further advanced, the total was £ 4,802,343; in consideration of which sum of £ 400,000 so lent, without any additional interest, their exclusive privileges as a bank were prolonged to one year's notice after 1st August, 1732. But the Bank were to pay off and cancel all the exchequer bills which had been before issued, amounting, with interest at six per cent., to £ 1,775,027 17s. 10d.; making a grand total of £ 6,577,370 17s. 10d.

The engagements which the Bank had entered into were no doubt of great service to the government of Queen Anne, as they enabled the minister to continue the war; but whether they were of service to the nation is a matter of doubt. One thing, however, is certain, that every operation was in itself of great advantage to the Bank, for they received interest upon the money they lent equal to or above what was the then current rate of interest for money.

Yet, nevertheless, they were not satisfied with the advantages which every one of their engagements had produced; for the Bank stipulated for, and the minister agreed to grant them, an extension of their charter, with all its privileges, for twenty-two years.

Thus it appears that, for this long continuance of their term, the Bank did not pay any thing to the public; they only lent sums of money, for which they were to have a very high rate of interest till repaid; and, again, in the same reign, they obtained, by the same means, a new prolongation of their term, upon twelve months' notice, after the 1st of August, 1742. A few years after this latter prolongation of their charter, the government made the following proposition to the Bank, to which the directors had the good sense to accede:—

1st. That the Bank should accept an annuity of £ 88,751 7s. 10d., after Midsummer, 1718, in lieu of their then present annuity of £ 106,501 14s. 5d., until the principal sum of £ 1,775,027 17s. 10d. should be repaid.

2d. That the Bank should discharge and deliver up to be cancelled, exchequer bills to the amount of £ 2,000,000, and, in lieu of the former interest and advantages, should accept an annuity of £ 100,000, to commence from Christmas, 1717, until the principal should be repaid.

3d. That the Bank should continue to circulate the remainder of the exchequer bills, amounting to £ 2,561,025, at an allowance of three per cent. per annum; and they agreed that from Christmas, 1717, these bills should carry an interest of only one penny per cent. per day; and, further, that from that period the allowance of £ 45,000 and £ 8,000 should cease and determine.

The above were, no doubt, favorable terms for the public; indeed,



the Bank could not at this time with any decency refuse to agree to them; for, the minister having at the same time applied to the South Sea Company, who agreed to accept an annuity of £500,000, after Midsummer, 1718, in lieu of the annuity of £600,000, which they were entitled to upon their capital of £10,000,000, and also to advance, at any time before Christmas, 1717, the sum of £2,000,000 for the public service, at five per cent. per annum interest, a rivalry between these two great corporations was by some parties looked upon as inevitable.

A few years after, the Bank of England bought £4,000,000 of the stock of the South Sea Company, and took subscriptions for sale of the newly ingrafted stock at £118 per cent., and sold £3,389,830 10s. which produced in money the exact sum due to the South Sea Company, viz. £4,000,000, so that in their corporate capacity they gained £610,169 10s. Bank stock.

The whole sum due from the public to the Bank at this time, viz. 1722, amounted to £9,375,027 17s. 10½d.; but the capital stock of the Bank upon which it paid dividends to its proprietors was only £8,959,995 14s. 8d. For an account of the various alterations in the amounts and interest of the permanent debt due by the government to the Bank, we refer our readers to the Appendix to this work.

In the year 1725 an additional act was passed, making it felony to alter, forge, or counterfeit bank-notes, or to erase or alter any indorsement thereon, or to tender in payment, either by exchange or barter, any such bank-note, knowing the same to be altered, forged, erased, or counterfeited, with intention to defraud the Bank, or any other body politic.

On the 14th December, 1738, the Bank of England issued the following notice: "That upon a representation of his Majesty's Postmaster-General, they are ready to give to such as desire it *bills payable at seven days' sight*, that, in case of the mails being robbed, the proprietors may have time to give notice thereof." This is the first instance on record of the issuing of bank post bills, which have since proved so profitable to the Bank and convenient to the public.

The influence this corporation had by this time obtained, even over the minds of juries, is strongly exemplified by the following remarkable result respecting a bank-note. It appears that in the month of December, 1740, a person in the garb of a clergyman purchased plate amounting to £69 5s. of a goldsmith of the name of Willdy, and tendered a bank-note for £70 in payment, receiving the difference. The shopkeeper, dubious of his customer, sent to the Bank to ascertain whether the note was genuine, and was informed that it was a good note, whereupon the plate was delivered up. In the afternoon of the same day the note was paid by the Bank. Four days after the payment of the note, a Bank clerk waited upon Mr. Willdy, and told him the note was forged, demanding the return of the money, which was refused; whereupon Mr. Charlwood, the Bank clerk, commenced an action, and after a trial which lasted several hours the jury brought in a verdict for the plaintiff.

In consequence of the progress of the Rebellion, a very alarming and extensive run for gold took place on the Bank of England; and on

### *First Execution for Forgery.*

Thursday, the 26th of September, 1745, a meeting was held at Garraway's Coffee-House of the principal merchants and traders of London, for supporting the credit of the Bank of England, when the following resolution was passed : —

"We, the undersigned, merchants and others, being sensible how necessary the preservation of public credit is at this time, do hereby declare that we will not refuse to receive bank-notes in payment of any sum of money to be paid to us, and we will use our utmost endeavors to make all our payments in the same manner."

This resolution received 1,140 signatures in one day ; and on its being known, the run on the Bank, which had continued for some days, ceased ; it was said gold was wanted for the rebels ; but the authorities at the Bank disappointed the parties by paying them in silver.

On Monday, the 27th of March, 1758, Richard William Vaughan was committed to Newgate for forging the notes of the Bank of England. He was tried and convicted on the 7th of April, and executed on the 1st of May ; this is the first instance on record of any one suffering death for forging bank-notes.

In the month of *May*, 1764, *two notes of £ 100 each, dated in 1696*, were presented to the Bank for payment ; they were discovered in an old family Bible, where it was supposed they had lain ever since. The following is a description of them : "They are as large as an Indian bond, and the figure of Britannia is on the top of them ; they contain about six times the writing that our present notes do ; there is a reference to, and quotation from, the charter of the Company, and bear to be paid by ten pounds a time, and to have a penny a day interest for one year." Since payment they have been shown as a curiosity. (*Scots Magazine*, Vol. XXVI. p. 629.)

During the tremendous-riots in 1780 the Bank was exposed to considerable danger. Had the mob attacked the Bank at the commencement of the riots, the consequences might have proved fatal to its very existence. Fortunately, however, they delayed the attack until time had been afforded for providing a sufficient guard to insure its safety. Since that period a considerable military force is nightly marched into the interior of the Bank, as a protection in any emergency that may occur.

The peace of 1783 relieved the country from a most arduous and expensive contest. A state of confirmed peace directed thousands of men and millions of capital to a productive purpose. The public gradually recovered from the apprehension of loss of power caused by the separation of the North American colonies. Our town population increased ; our manufactures expanded, favored as they were by the easy conveyance of fuel, raw materials, and bulky goods on canals. An additional cause of this prosperous state of things may be found in the animating effect of country banking, which at this time was extended without being abused. The revenue improved slowly but progressively, and the minister of the crown was enabled to conduct our finances during *ten years without any aid from the Bank* beyond that of temporary advances.

At a meeting of the Bank proprietors on the 20th of March, 1791, the Governor acquainted the court that a bill was before Parliament to ap-

appropriate the sum of £ 500,000 out of the unclaimed dividends in the hands of the Bank, for the use of the government. During the pending of the bill in Parliament, various remonstrances were made by the Bank against the measure, not only by petition to the House of Commons, but privately to Mr. Pitt. The bill, however, passed the third reading, and then the minister and the Bank compromised the matter by the latter lending the government £ 500,000 without interest, and for so long a period as the sum of £ 600,000 in unclaimed dividends should remain in the hands of the bank.

If the conduct of the Bank of England in regard to the unclaimed dividends had been based on justice, they would not have continued the practice of concealing, with a view to converting to their own use, the unclaimed dividends. So tenacious, however, were they of securing the profits derivable from this source, that Bank clerks were afraid to apprise individuals of dividends being due to them, lest they should be discharged from their situations.

At length the interference of the ministers extorted from the Bank Directors the publication of a list of these dividends, which, as Mr. Pitt justly observed, "belonged to the public, on whose behalf and as whose agents the Bank of England paid them, and not to the proprietors of that corporation." \*

At the close of the year 1792, the affairs of France unfortunately assumed an aspect which led to a sudden relinquishment of a state of peace, and of the various reforms for which that state is indispensable. The transition from peace to war was unexpected, and the shock to our productive industry consequently very great. The circulation of our country banks had increased, and a number of manufacturing and other establishments had been formed, on the supposition of a continuance of the peace, and of a low interest of money. All this was now reversed; hence that succession of failures among merchants and country bankers which gave so gloomy a coloring to the early part of 1793, and led to a heavy drain of specie from the Bank.

The commercial embarrassments were at that time attributed to temporary causes, and not to a deficiency of coin. Yet we find that, although the quantity of foreign gold purchased by the Bank in this year greatly exceeded the quantities purchased in the three preceding years, the cash and bullion in the Bank were reduced very much below the ordinary amount.

In 1793 the Bank of England first commenced an issue of five-pound notes.

We are now approaching one of the most important and critical

---

\* By a recent return to an order of the House of Commons of the sums issued for the payment of dividends due and not demanded from the 5th of April, 1846, to the 5th of January, 1847, it appears that the gross total amounted, on the 5th of April, 1846, to £1,108,118, of which £135,023 remained in the hands of the Bank, the remainder being advanced to the government; and that the amount of the dividends due, and not demanded, on the 5th of July, 1846, was £1,093,556, of which £100,000 remained in the hands of the Bank. On the 10th of October, 1846, the amount was £1,017,980, of which £100,000 remained in the hands of the Bank; and on the 5th of January, 1847, £1,088,819, of which £170,838 remained in the hands of the Bank.



### *Bank Communications to Government.*

periods in the history of the Bank of England. We therefore propose to give somewhat in detail a gradual development of its condition, and the real causes which led to the final suspension of all payments in cash, together with the consequences which followed that suspension.

On the 15th of January, 1795, the Court of Directors of the Bank of England passed a resolution, that the Chancellor of the Exchequer be requested to make such arrangements in his finances of the present year as not to depend on any further assistance from them beyond what had been already agreed on; and on the 16th of April the Governor and Deputy-Governor were directed to wait on Mr. Pitt, to express the uneasiness they felt at being called upon to pay upwards of two millions in treasury bills, and to request that he would be pleased to provide for their discharge.

On the 8th of October, 1795, the Court of Directors sent a written paper to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, purporting that the very large and continued drain of bullion and specie which the Bank had lately experienced, arising *from loans and other subsidies*, together with the prospect of the demand for gold not appearing soon to cease, had excited such apprehension in the Court of Directors that, on the most serious deliberation, they deemed it right to communicate to the Chancellor of the Exchequer the absolute necessity they conceived to exist for diminishing the sum of their present advances to the government, "the last having been granted with great reluctance on their part; and then only on his pressing solicitations, and statement that serious embarrassments would arise to the public service if the Bank refused."

No reply was made to this application, or any steps taken by Mr. Pitt to relieve the Bank from the difficulties in which they found themselves; but they were left to struggle through them as best they might. The Directors of the Bank waited on the minister on the 25th of the same month, on the subject of a contemplated loan to the Emperor of Austria. Mr. Pitt said in reply, that he had no idea of such a loan, but could not pledge himself to the contrary. The Governor thanked him for his answer; which, he told Mr. Pitt, he received with pleasure, thinking, as he said, "that another loan of that sort would go nigh to ruin the country."

Several communications of a like import appear to have passed between the directors and the minister from this time till the 20th of July, 1796, on which day Mr. Pitt addressed a letter to the Court of Directors, requiring several advances of money, including the payment of the treasury bills; and, after a debate on the subject of the letter, the court came to several resolutions, which resulted in a compliance with the minister's request, with this significant addition, that such compliance be accompanied with a MOST SERIOUS AND SOLEMN RESOLUTION, which, for the justification of the court, they desire may be laid before his Majesty's cabinet. This remonstrance concluded as follows:—

"They (the Court of Directors) beg leave to declare that nothing could induce them, under present circumstances, to comply with the demand now made upon them, but the dread that their refusal might be productive of a greater evil; and nothing but the extreme pressure and exigency of the case can, in any shape, justify them for ac-

ceding to this measure; and they apprehend in so doing they render themselves totally incapable of granting any further assistance to government during the remainder of this year, and unable to make the usual advances on the land and malt taxes for the ensuing year, should those bills be passed before Christmas. They likewise consent to this measure in a firm reliance that the repeated promises so frequently made to them, that the advances on the treasury bills should be completely done away, may be actually fulfilled at the next meeting of Parliament, and the necessary arrangements taken to prevent the same from ever happening again, as they conceive it to be an unconstitutional mode of raising money; what they are not warranted by their charter to consent to; and an advance always extremely inconvenient to themselves."

By this confession on the part of the Bank, it appears that they were in the habit of violating that clause in their charter which prohibits their lending any money to the king without the consent of Parliament; and at last it became so apparent to the Board of Directors that, by paying the treasury bills without the sanction of Parliament, they laid themselves open to the penalty of the act of William and Mary, that, fearing the consequences of a continuance in such a course of proceeding, they got a clause introduced into a bill in Parliament, repealing so much of the act of William and Mary as related to the penalty, which was a forfeiture of the sum so paid, one half to go to the informer. This would have been a very serious affair to the Bank. It was originally intended that the penalty should be taken off only in case the advances on treasury bills should exceed, at any one time, the sum of £ 500,000; but the clause went through the House without any such restriction.

On the 9th of February, 1797, the Court of Directors ordered the Governor of the Bank to tell Mr. Pitt, that, under the present state of the Bank's advances to government, to agree to his request of making a further advance of £ 1,500,000 as a loan to Ireland, would threaten ruin to the Bank, and most probably bring the directors under the necessity of shutting up their doors.

These several remonstrances to the minister seem to have had little or no effect; and the result anticipated, viz. a stoppage of the Bank of England, took place even at an earlier period than the directors themselves calculated upon.

The run — to speak in commercial phraseology — commenced upon some of the country bankers; and the great demand for specie to supply them induced the directors to lay the state of their affairs before the minister; in consequence of which the following results took place: —

"At the Council Chamber, Whitehall, February 26, 1797, by the Lords of his Majesty's most Honorable Privy Council; present the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President, the Duke of Portland, Marquis Cornwallis, Earl Spencer, Earl of Liverpool, Lord Grenville, Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer:

"Upon the representation of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, stating, that, from the result of the information he has received, and of the inquiries which it has been his duty to make respecting the effect of the unusual demand for specie that has been made upon the metropolis, in consequence of ill-founded alarms in different parts of the country; it appears that, unless some measure is immediately taken, there may be reason to apprehend a want of a sufficient supply of cash to answer the exigencies of the public service. It is the unanimous opinion of the Board, that it is indispensably necessary for the public service that the Directors of the Bank should forbear issuing any cash in payment until the sense of Parliament can be taken on that subject, and the proper measures adopted thereupon for maintaining the means of circulation, and supporting the public and commercial credit of the kingdom at this important juncture."

## *Bank Suspension of Cash Payments.*

ture. And it is ordered, that a copy of this minute be transmitted to the directors of the Bank; and they are hereby required, on the ground of the exigency of the case, to conform themselves thereto until the sense of Parliament can be taken as aforesaid.

“W. FAWKENER.”

On the next Monday morning, the following notice was issued by the Bank:—

“In consequence of an order of his Majesty's Privy Council, notified to the Bank last night, a copy of which is hereto annexed, the Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors of the Bank of England think it is their duty to inform the proprietors of the Bank stock, as well as the public at large, that the general concerns of the Bank are in the most affluent and flourishing situation, and such as to preclude every doubt as to the security of its notes. The directors mean to continue their usual discounts, for the accommodation of the commercial interests, paying the amount in bank-notes; and the dividend warrants will be paid in the same manner.”

Great alarm was excited throughout the city on the appearance of this notice, and a meeting of the merchants, bankers, &c. was held at the Mansion-House in the afternoon of the same day, when a resolution, precisely similar to the one passed in 1745, was unanimously adopted.

By the order in Council the directors of the Bank were restrained from doing what in fact was physically impossible for them to do; and were indulged with the liberty of exchanging one promise to pay for another promise to pay. Yet, notwithstanding this suspension of cash payments, which forms a most memorable era in the history of political economy, the credit of the Bank immediately revived, and their notes were circulated more freely than ever, and retained the same degree of credit as when, according to the tenor of their promise, they were honored with an immediate payment in specie.

To those who have regarded the patient acquiescence of the nation in all the ruinous and contradictory measures of this period, neither this, nor perhaps any other, instance of credulity will appear surprising.

The Bank were determined to act up to the letter and spirit of the order in Council; for they even refused to furnish the bankers of the metropolis with a sufficient quantity of specie to pay the fractional parts of the checks drawn on them; and, in reply to the application of the Committee of Bankers, stated, “They could not spare the specie”; at the same time informing the committee, “that the cashiers of the Bank were employed, night and day, by rotation, in preparing one and two pound notes, which they hoped would be ready by the following Monday.”

The bankers then waited on Mr. Pitt, to request his interference in procuring them a certain quantity of specie, to meet the demands of their customers. The minister returned for answer, that they could not have “more than 1,000 guineas each”; with which they were obliged to be content.

The moment the Bank of England on authority refused to pay their notes, the legislature without doubt became responsible for the validity of that currency which they had hitherto only connived at.

On Monday, the 27th of February, Mr. Pitt presented to the House of Commons a message from the king, importing, that “the peculiar nature and exigency of the case appeared to require, in the first instance, the measure contained in the order in Council which his Majesty



had directed to be laid before the House; that, in recommending this important subject to the serious attention of the House of Commons, his Majesty relied with the utmost confidence on the experienced wisdom of his Parliament for taking such measures as might be best calculated to meet any temporary pressure," &c.

On the minister moving for a select committee for examining the affairs of the Bank, Mr. Fox, speaking on this question, said: "Every man who read this order in Council was struck with this enormity in it, that, for the first time in the history of this country, an order in Council had violated public credit, and compelled the Bank to stop payment. This was not only to impair, but destroy; for the value and use of the Bank consisted in this, that its notes were convertible at pleasure into gold and silver. Of all the modes of settling this affair, the plan which the minister had adopted was the most dangerous: it never would be out of the memory of the people. It would be recollected with terror, that whatever our constitution might be on paper, whatever its provisions for the protection and security of property, one word from the king could destroy both." He contended, that there could not be contrived a measure more violent and repugnant than that of the minister sending an order to the Bank to refuse payment to the public creditor.

About this period funded property was more depreciated than it ever had been since the funds were created. It may probably be an object of curiosity to see the extent of the variation in this respect at two different periods. The highest price at which the funds had ever been, previous to 1797, was, if we mistake not, as follows:—

|                          |                  |       |      |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|------|
| Three per cent. consols, | 9th of March,    | 1792, | 97½  |
| Four per cents.,         | 13th "           | 1792, | 105½ |
| Five per cents.,         | 1st of February, | 1792, | 120  |
| Bank stock,              | 14th "           | 1792, | 219  |

A little more than a month after the Bank of England had suspended its payments in cash, the funds stood thus:—

|                          |                     |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Three per cent. consols, | 5th of April, 1797, | 47½  |
| Four per cents.,         | 6th " 1797,         | 60½  |
| Five per cents.,         | 6th " 1797,         | 72½  |
| Bank stock,              | 6th " 1797,         | 121½ |

On the 3d of March, 1797, a committee of the House of Commons presented the following report:—

"The committee appointed to examine and state the total amount of outstanding demands on the Bank of England, and likewise of the funds for discharging the same, and to report the result thereof to the House, together with their opinion of the necessity of providing for the confirmation and continuance for a time, to be limited, of measures taken in pursuance of the minute of Council, on the 26th of February last, and who are empowered to report their proceedings from time to time to the House, have, pursuant to an order of the House, proceeded to examine into the several matters referred to their consideration, and have unanimously agreed to the following report, viz.:—

"Your committee have examined the total amount of outstanding demands on the Bank of England, and likewise of the funds for discharging the same, and think it their duty, without loss of time, to state those total amounts, and to report the result thereof to the House.

"Your committee find upon such examination that the total amount of outstanding

## *Report of the Committee on the Affairs of the Bank.*

demands on the Bank, on the 25th of February last, to which day the accounts could be completely made up, was £13,770,390, and that the total amount of the funds for discharging those demands, not including the permanent debt due from the government of £11,686,800, which bears an interest of three per cent., was, on the same 25th day of February last, £17,597,280, and that the result is, that there was, on the 25th of February last, a surplus of effects belonging to the Bank, beyond the amount of their debts, amounting to the sum of £3,826,890, exclusive of the above-mentioned permanent debt of £11,686,800 due from government.

“And your committee further represent that, since the 25th of February last, considerable issues have been made by the Bank in bank-notes, both upon government securities and in discounting bills, the particulars of which could not immediately be made up; but as those issues appear to your committee to have been made upon corresponding securities, taken with the usual care and attention, the actual balance in favor of the Bank did not appear to your committee to have been thereby diminished.”\*

According to an account delivered into the House of Commons by the chief cashier of the Bank, the following sums of money were the outstanding advances by the Bank for the public service up to the 9th of March, 1797:—

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Advanced on land and malt, . . . . .  | £ 5,911,000 |
| On the consolidated fund, 1796, . . . . .   | 1,323,000   |
| Vote of credit, . . . . .   | 811,400     |
| Advanced on treasury bills till 9th of March, 1797, . . . . .                           | 1,943,210   |
| Advanced to the Lords of the Treasury on exchequer bills to the 9th of March, . . . . . | 290,000     |
| Loan to government on unclaimed dividends without interest, . . . . .                   | 376,000     |
| Total interest, . . . . .   | 580,670     |

£ 11,235,280

Let us pause awhile and take a retrospective view of the whole of the correspondence of the Board of Directors with the government, by which it will at once appear, that, instead of the drain on the Bank for specie by the public being the effect of “ill-founded alarm in different parts of the country” (see order in Council), the difficulties of the Bank were

### \* Account of the Finances of the Bank on the 25th of February, 1797:—

| <i>Dr.</i>   |              |  | <i>Cr.</i>   |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Bank-notes, . . . . .  | £ 8,640,250  | Bills, notes, cash, &c., . . . . .                                     | £ 4,176,080  |
| Drawing accounts, . . . . .                                  | 2,339,600    | Exchequer bills, . . . . .   | 8,223,000    |
| Exchequer bills deposited, . . . . .                         | 1,676,000    | Lands and tenements, . . . . .   | 65,000       |
| Unpaid dividends, . . . . .                                  | 933,730      | Money lent to East India Company on annuities of £1,200,000, . . . . . | 700,000      |
| Bank stock dividends unclaimed, . . . . .                    | 45,150       | Stamps, . . . . .  | 1,510        |
| Dividends unclaimed, East India Company annuities, . . . . . | 10,210       | Navy bills, . . . . .  | 15,890       |
| Sundry small sums unclaimed, . . . . .                       | 1,330        | American debentures, . . . . .   | 54,150       |
| Due from chief cashier on loan, 1797, . . . . .              | 17,060       | Petty cash in the house, . . . . .                                     | 5,320        |
| Unpaid Irish dividends, . . . . .                            | 1,460        | Sundry articles, . . . . .   | 24,150       |
| Unpaid imperial loan, . . . . .                              | 5,600        | Navy 5 per cents, . . . . .  | 795,800      |
| Balance in favor of Bank, . . . . .                          | 3,826,890    | 5 per cents, 1797, . . . . .   | 1,000,000    |
|  |              | Treasury bills paid for government, . . . . .                          | 1,512,270    |
|  |              | Loan to government, . . . . .  | 376,000      |
|  |              | Bills unpaid, . . . . .  | 88,120       |
|  |              | Treasury and Exchequer fees, . . . . .                                 | 740          |
|  |              | Interest on different sums lent to government, . . . . .               | 554,250      |
| Total liabilities, . . . . .                                 | £ 17,597,230 | Total resources, . . . . .   | £ 17,597,280 |

wholly attributable to the circumstance of their having placed nearly all their available funds in the hands of the government, which naturally deprived them of the means of paying the public creditors; in short, the directors, in their correspondence, state the cause to be "from loans and other subsidies."

The exercise of the power by the state, of causing the Bank to commit an act of bankruptcy, and afterwards screening them from the consequences, was undoubtedly as unconstitutional as it was unjust to all other bankers. For when was it known that a banker, being called upon to pay his notes, made expressly payable on demand, was allowed to substitute other notes in lieu of cash? When a banker is so indiscreet as to lock up his capital in such securities as are not available in the event of any hostile combination or panic, the natural result is a suspension of his business, and not unfrequently his ultimate ruin.

To show whence the real cause of the difficulties of the Bank arose, we extract from the minutes of the evidence taken before the committee of the House of Lords on the 24th of March, 1797, some of the interrogatories to the Governor, and his answers, which place the matter in a clear and intelligible light.

"Q. Have you, at any one of the conferences you have had with the Chancellor of the Exchequer, as Governor of the Bank, made representations to him of the danger to the Bank from the diminution of its specie? A. Often.

"Q. Can you state the dates of such representations?

"A. There are a variety of dates, but I cannot recollect them; I think the first by the Bank was in December, 1794, when I was directed to make such representations.

"Q. Do you conceive that every exertion has been made by the Bank to obtain repayment of the advances made to government since the 1st of January, 1795?

"A. Yes; save that of lending more.

"Q. If, in consequence of the various remonstrances that have been made to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the advances by the Bank to government had been either paid off or greatly diminished, do you not conceive it would have enabled the Bank to regulate, at their discretion, the amount of the bank-notes in circulation?

"A. Undoubtedly.

"Q. If the advances had been either paid off or greatly diminished at the periods you applied for such payments, do you think the necessity of the order in Council for suspending the payments in cash on the 26th of February would have existed?

"A. Had the advances to government been considerably less, I do not think the order in Council would have been necessary."

The advances to government were generally four or five times greater than the private discounts; and it is evident that, in proportion as the former are extended, the ability to increase the latter must be diminished. To those who are ignorant of the nature of this establishment, and who look over the foregoing statement with the least attention, it must appear that its principal objects were directed towards enabling a minister to lavish the public revenue much faster than it could ever be collected, and to furnish him with the means of engaging in the most extravagant and ruinous expenses, before his prodigality could be submitted to the deliberation of Parliament.

On the 30th of May, 1797, Sir William Pulteney submitted to the House of Commons a bill "for the erection of a new bank, in case the Bank of England did not pay in specie on the 24th of June, 1797." He entered into a detailed statement of transactions respecting the Bank;



### *Restriction on Cash Payments.*

pointed out the mischief produced by monopoly, contending that the monopoly of the Bank was no better than a premium for indolence and neglect; and that competition would animate the spirit of enterprise and industry. He enumerated a variety of facts to convince the House that the Bank had forfeited its charter by violating its engagements with the public.

Mr. R. B. Sheridan said, "he considered it a farce to call that a bank whose promise to pay on demand was paid by another promise to pay at some undefined period. It was ridiculous to think of placing confidence in paper, upon any principle but that of its being paid when it became due."

Mr. Pitt informed the House, that a successful progress had been made for some weeks past towards reopening the Bank for payment in specie; but no person had ever determined the precise moment when this ought to be done, or that it should positively be on the 24th of June. He concluded by giving his negative to the bill, which, on a division, was lost.

At a Court of Directors of the Bank of England, held on Thursday, 26th October, 1797, it was resolved, —

"That it is the opinion of this committee that the Governor and Company of the Bank of England are enabled to issue specie, in any manner that may be deemed necessary for the accommodation of the public; and the court have no hesitation to declare that the affairs of the Bank are in such a state that it can with safety resume its accustomed functions, if the political circumstances of the country do not render it inexpedient. But the directors, deeming it foreign to their province to judge of these points, wish to submit to the wisdom of Parliament whether, as it has been once judged proper to lay a restriction on the payments of the Bank in cash, it may or may not be prudent to continue the same."

The Committee of Secrecy appointed to inquire "whether it may be expedient to continue the restriction contained in two acts made in the last session of Parliament, respecting payments in cash by the Bank," made their report in November, 1797, by which they recommended that, "notwithstanding the affairs of the Bank, both with respect to the general balance of its accounts and its capacity for making payments in specie, are in such a state that it might with safety resume its accustomed functions under a different state of public affairs; yet that it will be expedient to continue the restriction now subsisting on such payments, for such time, and under such limitations, as to the wisdom of Parliament may seem fit."

In the year 1798, the Parliament having passed an act whereby voluntary contributions for carrying on the war were rendered legal, the Bank of England took the lead, and contributed £ 200,000, and the city of London £ 10,000. A temporary office or hustings was erected under the east piazza of the Royal Exchange for the purpose of receiving subscriptions. The area was filled with merchants and traders, who eagerly crowded in to subscribe sums from one guinea upwards. At the close of the first day the subscription amounted to £ 256,534.

Mr. Robert Peel of Bury, in Lancashire, afterwards Sir Robert, a manufacturer and printer of calicoes, paid into the Bank of England the sum of £ 10,000 as his own voluntary contribution.

It is no slight proof of the opulence and commercial prosperity of this country, that these voluntary subscriptions produced the enormous sum of two millions, exclusive of £ 300,000 remitted from India.

In the month of March, 1799, the Bank made transfers to the proprietors of the Loyalty five per cent. stock belonging to the Bank, at the rate of ten per cent. on their capital, as a part of their accumulated profit. This was in addition to their usual dividend of seven per cent. per annum ; and was the first to the stockholders.

The Bank Restriction Act, which Mr. Pitt first contemplated with alarm, he afterwards declared to have produced the same effect as if he had discovered a mountain of gold.

---

## CHAPTER V.

### CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORY OF THE BANK.

*Bank obtain a Renewal of their Charter to 1833. — Consideration given for the same. — A Bank Clerk defrauds the Corporation of £ 300,000. — His Trial and ingenious Defence. — Bank issue Spanish Dollars. — Bullion Committee 1810. — Penalty for Selling Gold Coin. — Bank issue 3s. and 1s. 6d. Silver Tokens. — Act withdrawing the Tokens. — Issue of New Coin of Gold and Silver. — Summary of the Acts on the Restriction of Cash Payments. — Peel's Bill. — Consequences thereof. — Panic among the Bankers. — Description of the Panic by a Bank Director. — Schemes and Bubbles of 1824 and 1825. — Opposition of the Bank to the Government Proposition to improve the Banking System. — Act legalizing the Formation of Joint Stock Banks. — Establishment of Branches by the Bank of England. — Correspondence on renewing the Charter, 1833. — Result thereof. — Regulations of the Bank rendered impracticable. — Loan of £ 20,000,000 to emancipate the Slaves. — Renewal of the Bank Charter, 1844. — Copy of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. c. 32.*

At a general meeting of the proprietors of bank stock, held on the 9th of January, 1800, it was resolved that the Bank should make an offer to the government to advance towards the public service, on or before the 5th of April next, the sum of THREE MILLIONS, on the security of Exchequer bills payable on the 5th of April, 1806, but *without interest*. The Parliament accepted the offer, and in consideration thereof prolonged the Company's privileges, excluding all companies in England consisting of more than six partners from banking operations, from the 1st of August, 1813, the time at which they would otherwise have expired, till the 1st of August, 1833, with one year's notice after that day.

On the discussion of this subject in the House of Commons, it was stated, that the proposal was made by the Bank under the impression that it was the intention of some influential parties in the city to form a rival chartered bank, and that the directors were consequently desirous of preventing such a measure. Mr. Thornton, one of the directors, and a member of the House, stated that, "if the exclusive privilege should be allowed to expire on the 1st of August, 1834, the Bank must nevertheless remain an incorporated body till the last penny of the national debt was paid."

In the month of July, 1803, Robert Astlett, a nephew of Abraham Newland, and a clerk in the Bank, was indicted at the Old Bailey for defrauding the corporation of Exchequer bills to an enormous amount. This trial was remarkable for the defence set up by the prisoner's counsel, Mr. (afterwards Lord) Erskine, who took an exception to the indictment from the fact that the Exchequer bills in question were signed by a party not authorized by the act of Parliament by virtue of which the Exchequer bills were issued.

He therefore maintained that they were not Exchequer bills at all; they were not government securities, nor any thing that the court could



recognize as a species of property, being simply so many pieces of paper. He added, "that the foundation of the argument used by the counsel for the Bank was, that the Bank Act makes it a capital felony for any person to embezzle the securities of the Bank of England, that person being a servant of the Bank, and being intrusted with them ; but it was incumbent on the learned counsel to prove, that the prisoner at the bar had embezzled the property of the Bank of England. The signature to the Exchequer bills, as they were called, had no more validity than if they had been signed by the officer of this court."

This ingenious defence succeeded ; the jury, under the direction of the judges, acquitted the prisoner. He was subsequently tried on another indictment, and was found guilty and confined in Newgate for many years.

It appears by a statement made by the Governor at a general meeting of the proprietors held on the 14th of July, 1803, that the loss which the Bank sustained by Mr. Astlett was about £ 320,000 ; yet, although this amount nearly EQUALLED THE ENTIRE DIVIDEND OF THE HALF-YEAR, such was the prosperous state of the Bank that they were able to divide as usual.

On the 12th of May, 1804, the Court of Directors of the Bank of England gave notice by public advertisement that, with the approbation of his Majesty's Privy Council, they had caused dollars to be stamped at Mr. Boulton's manufactory with his Majesty's head, and an inscription, "Georgius III. Dei Gratia Rex," and Britannia, with the words "Five Shilling Dollar, Bank of England, 1804," on the reverse. On the first appearance of these tokens, the glaring impropriety of an inscription composed of two languages was much animadverted upon, it then being the only instance of the kind known in England.

The profits of the Bank had by this time increased so much that, on the 20th of September, 1804, a resolution was passed granting to the holders of bank stock a bonus of five per cent. on their stock ; and the directors also agreed to pay the property tax ; it was at the same time unanimously agreed that the salaries of the directors should for the future be doubled. Previous to this meeting they received £ 150 per annum each.

It appears, by a return of the amount of commercial paper discounted by the Bank, that in the year 1810 the largest amount ever advanced by the Bank occurred, viz. the sum of £ 20,000,000, on which they received as profit, £ 1,024,933.

A few years after this, silver became so scarce and the current coinage so depreciated, that the Bank of England, having a large quantity of Spanish dollars in their possession which would not circulate, obtained the sanction of the government to issue these dollars with a small head of George the Third stamped on the head of Ferdinand of Spain, and to issue the same for 5s. 6d. each. This proceeding gave rise to still more derisive observations than the case of the Birmingham dollars. The following is a specimen :—

"The Bank, to make their Spanish dollars current pass,  
Stamped the head of a fool on the head of an ass."

According to the mint regulations of England and France at this time,

### *High Price of Bullion.*

twenty-five francs twenty centimes in France were equal to one pound sterling in England ; but in consequence of an excess of bills drawn by the commissariat and other agents of the English government, on account of the expenses of the war in different parts of the world, the one pound sterling in France would not obtain more than twenty francs. Consequently, as long as gold could be obtained in England at the mint price of 77s. 10½*d.* per ounce, it yielded a profit in France of upwards of twenty per cent. against the rate of exchange ; but such a disparity of value, as might naturally be expected, excited a spirit of speculation and competition which raised the price of gold to a premium equal to the discount on the bills ; so that in May, 1809, gold commanded £ 4 11s. per ounce.

In February, 1810, a committee of the House of Commons was appointed to inquire into the causes of the high price of bullion, and to take into consideration the state of the circulating medium, and of the exchanges between Great Britain and other countries. This committee sat from the 22d of February to the 25th of May, during which time thirty different persons, whose trading transactions and influence were thought to be such as qualified them to throw light upon the subject, were examined ; but whether ignorant of the combination of causes that did in reality produce the disparity between the mint and the trading price of gold, or whether selfish motives led them to conceal their better judgment, certain it is that, although much interesting matter of fact is here and there interspersed through the different parts of the evidence, as a whole it was completely destitute of every thing like a solution of the question proposed.

The labors of the committee proved futile ; for bullion continued to advance in price, and the exchanges progressively to depreciate, until the 18th of September, 1812, when gold reached £ 5 11s. per ounce, whilst the mint price remained at £ 3 17s. 10½*d.* per ounce.

It is singular to trace the opinions held by the directors of the Bank of England relative to the exchanges, which, as appears by the evidence before the Bullion Committee, were mysteries which the directors did not understand ; their testimony on this head is somewhat positive, and as a curiosity we extract the following :—

At page 96, Mr. Pearse, Governor of the Bank, states : “ I cannot see how the amount of bank-notes can operate upon the price of bullion or the state of the exchanges ; and therefore I am individually of opinion that the price of bullion or the state of the exchanges can never be a reason for lessening the amount of bank-notes to be issued.”

Mr. Whitmore. — “ I am so much of the same opinion, that I never think it necessary to advert to the price of gold or the state of the exchanges, on the days on which we make our advances.”

Page 144. Mr. Harman, a Bank Director. — “ I must very materially alter my opinion, before I can suppose that the exchanges will be influenced by any modification of our paper currency.”

Most of the merchants examined by the committee spoke of the principle of regulating the issue of paper by the state of the exchange with the greatest disdain ; and so rooted was the opinion among practical



men that the Bank issues had nothing to do with the exchanges, that in the year 1819 the directors entered in their minutes a formal resolution to that effect.

Nevertheless, the absurd doctrine, as it was termed, of the philosophers and economists of 1810, has been of late years adopted by the Bank directors as the rule by which they regulate their proceedings. The resolution of 1819 was reissued in 1827, when the Bank issues were governed by the state of the exchanges, or, in other words, they are increased when bullion is sent into the Bank, and diminished when notes are sent in for gold.

The suspension of cash payments by the Bank gave rise to numerous publications on the subject; but none of them contained so many bitter reflections, or created so great a sensation, as that from the pen of the late Mr. Huskisson, who was desirous of showing that the profits derived from the suspension of payments were entirely absorbed by the Bank, the public having neither participation in them, nor any consideration for interfering in their behalf.

The Bullion Committee having in their report proposed to allow the Bank two years to prepare for the resumption of cash payments, such proposition was considered by the Court of Proprietors as a gross infringement of their charter. One of them, addressing the chair, said, "Let the government pay us the eighteen millions they owe us, and we will make up the remaining two millions by subscription among ourselves within an hour, so as immediately to discharge all our notes." This lofty language was strongly animadverted upon by Mr. Huskisson. The true state of the case with respect to the eighteen millions due by the government was, that by far the greater portion was advanced by the Bank at each successive renewal of their charter, and in consideration of enjoying the exclusive privilege of banking; and, as the charter had then twenty years to run, the money was not really due by the government till that period had expired.

On the 24th of July, 1810, an act was passed in which, among other things, it was enacted, that "the current gold coin should not be received or paid for more than the true lawful value, either in lawful money or in any note or notes of the Bank of England, or in any silver token or tokens issued by the Bank, or by any or all of the said means, wholly or partly, or by any other means, device, shift, or contrivance whatsoever, on pain that the offender therein should be deemed and adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor." It was further enacted, under the same penalty, that notes of the Bank of England should not, by any means, be received or paid for less than the amount of lawful money expressed therein, except only lawful discount on such as should not be payable on demand.

The above act bears a singular contrast with a notice issued by the Bank on the 18th of March of the same year, which notice stated that, since the issue of the dollars at five shillings each, silver had risen in value, and that they had given orders to their cashiers to receive all such Bank dollar tokens at the rate of *five shillings and sixpence each*.

A few years after the passing of the above act, it was put in force



against a person of the name of De Yonge, who was tried at the Old Bailey for selling the current coin of the realm for more than its legal value. It appeared on the trial, that De Yonge had sold guineas of standard weight as light coin, at 24s. 6d. each.

The unanimous opinion of the judges in this case was, "that the exchange described on this record, that is, of guineas for bank-notes, taking such guineas at a higher value than they were current for under the King's proclamation, was not an offence against the 5th and 6th of Edward VI., upon which the indictment was founded." The absurdity of the proceeding was evident from the fact, that, had the guineas been really light, and had been sold at 24s. 6d. each, there would have been no prosecution.

At this period of our history — and the fact deserves to be recorded — guineas, which by law were worth no more than 21s. each, were salable on the Continent for 29s., the effect of which price on the course of exchange may be thus instanced. A parcel of goods bought in London for £500 might have been sold on the Continent for 400 guineas. Yet, for the 400 guineas, the merchant might have obtained from his banker £580, or 552 guineas and 8s.

On the 9th of July, 1811, the Bank issued silver tokens for three shillings and one shilling and sixpence; and, according to the public papers, counterfeits for those of three shillings appeared within a week after the genuine ones had been put in circulation.

On the 12th of July, 1812, the act of the 44th Geo. III. c. 71, so far as it related to the dollars issued by the Bank of England, was renewed from the 1st of August then next ensuing, and extended to the tokens for three shillings and one shilling and sixpence, and the punishment for counterfeiting was altered to transportation for life.

From an account which was delivered by the Bank to the House of Commons, it appears that, from the year 1804 to 1815, both inclusive, the Bank had issued in dollars at five shillings and five shillings and sixpence each, and in tokens for three shillings and one shilling and sixpence, to the amount of £4,457,649 4s. 6d.; and that the receipt of Bank dollars and tokens in 1816 had exceeded that sum by the sum of £105,859 3s. 6d.

On the 11th of July, 1817, an act was passed, which declared, that it was no longer necessary to continue in circulation the dollars and tokens of the Bank of England; and ordering that they should not be paid or received after the 25th of March, 1818, on penalty of paying for every such dollar, &c., uttered, offered, or tendered in payment, any sum not exceeding five pounds, nor less than forty shillings, at the discretion of the justice or justices of the peace who should hear and determine such offence. But there was nothing in the act to prevent the tokens, &c. from being presented to the Bank of England for payment until the 25th of March, 1820, or to restrain or prevent any person from selling them as old silver at the current price, and without regard to the nominal or real value at which they were circulated.

In consequence of this act, the Bank issued a notice, that, from and after the 1st of August, all the tokens, &c. would be exchanged at the

Bank either for gold or silver, current coin of the realm, or for the notes of the said Governor and Company, at the option of the holder. This notice was repeated on the 12th of February, 1818, and the same was sent to all the postmasters, with a request that they would put it up in some public part of their respective towns.

In order to supply the place of these tokens when they should be withdrawn from circulation, the Court of Directors of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, on the 12th of March, gave notice by public advertisement, that, from and after the 19th day of that month, "they would be ready to issue to each of the bankers in London current silver coin of the realm to the amount of twenty thousand pounds, in exchange for bank-notes, provided application should be made for the same before the 5th of July."

According to an account delivered into the House of Commons on the 1st of June, 1818, there had been coined up to that day:—

|  |             | <i>Issued to the Bank.</i> |    |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|----|
| Gold. — Sovereigns,                            | £ 5,406,517 | £ 3,224,025                | 0  |
| Half-sovereigns,                               | 3,103,474   | 1,037,295                  | 0  |
| Of these there had been issued from the Bank:— |             |                            |    |
| Sovereigns,                                    |             | £ 2,848,067                | 0  |
| Half-sovereigns,                               |             | 646,942                    | 10 |
| Silver. — Shillings,                           | 50,490,000  | in number.                 |    |
| Sixpences,                                     | 30,436,560  | in number.                 |    |

The number of half-crowns is not specified in this return; but in a former account of the silver coinage, presented on the 15th of April, 1818, it appears that 1,125,630 of those pieces had been coined.

A sovereign of standard weight contains 5 pennyweights and  $3\frac{1}{4}$  grains of gold; and a pound of gold of the standard, or mint, price of £ 3 17s. 10½d. per ounce, is worth £ 46 14s. 6d.; and when guineas of the standard weight of 5 pennyweights  $9\frac{1}{4}$  grains were in circulation, a pound of gold could be divided and made into 44½ guineas; but it is impossible to coin a pound of gold into sovereigns, or pay sovereigns for a pound of gold, without the aid of silver.

The following summary of the various acts of Parliament, in reference to the restriction of cash payments by the Bank of England, is a proof, if any is wanted, that the measure recommended by the minister was never considered in any other light than that of a temporary expedient to meet a sudden emergency, and renewed from time to time for such periods as the Bank of England required.

1797. The first act confirming and continuing the restriction contained in the minute of council of the 26th of February, 1797, was passed on the 3d of May, 1797, and was to be in force till the 24th of June, 1797. The restriction was further continued, by an act passed on the 22d of June, 1797, until one month after the commencement of the then next session of Parliament. By another act, passed on the 30th of November in the same year, the restriction was further continued until one month after the conclusion of the war by a definitive treaty of peace.

### *Partial Return to Cash Payments.*

1799. On the 3d of January, 1799, the Directors of the Bank, in pursuance of a power granted to them by the act of Parliament referred to, gave notice that on the 14th of that month they would pay in cash all fractional sums under five pounds; and that on the 1st of February, 1800, they would pay cash for all notes of one and two pounds dated prior to the 1st of July, 1798, or exchange them for new notes of the same value, at the option of the holders.

1802. By another act, passed on the 30th of April, 1802, the restriction was continued until the 1st of March, 1803. On the 28th of February, 1803, it was further continued until the expiration of six weeks from the commencement of the then next session of Parliament. On the 13th of December, 1803, the country being then again at war, it was further continued until six months after the ratification of a definitive treaty of peace. By an act passed on the 18th of July, 1814, the restriction upon the Bank was continued until the 25th of March, 1815, and it was further continued by an act passed on the 23d of March, 1815, to the 5th of July, 1816. On the 21st of March, 1816, an act was passed by which — after reciting in the preamble “that it was highly desirable that the Bank should, as soon as possible, return to the payment of its notes in cash, and that it was expedient that the provisions of the former acts should be further continued, in order to afford time to the directors of the Bank to make such preparation as to their discretions and experience might appear most expedient for enabling them to resume payments in cash, without public inconvenience, and at the earliest period; and that a time should be fixed at which the said restriction should cease” — it was enacted, that the said restriction should be continued until the 5th of July, 1818.

1818. On the 28th of May, 1818, another act was passed, by which, after reciting in the preamble that it was highly desirable that the Bank of England should return, as soon as possible, to the payment of its notes in cash, and that unforeseen circumstances which had occurred since the passing of the last of the preceding acts had rendered it expedient that the restriction should be further continued, and that another period should be fixed for the termination thereof, the restriction was further continued until the 5th of July, 1819. In the month of February, 1819, a Committee of Secrecy was appointed to consider of the state of the Bank of England, with reference to the expediency of the resumption of cash payments at the period fixed by law, and into such other matters as were connected therewith.

The report of this committee determined ministers on proposing to Parliament measures for the prospective resumption of cash payments. Certain resolutions were submitted to the House of Commons to that effect, which were afterwards embodied in a bill, commonly known as Peel's Bill, and which provided for the gradual resumption of cash payments by the Bank of England.

Under the provisions of this law, the Bank Restriction Act was continued in force until the 1st of February, 1820; and from that time till the 1st of October in the same year the Bank was required to pay its notes in bullion of standard fineness, at the rate of £ 4 ls. per ounce.



From the 1st of October, 1820, to the 1st of May, 1821, the price of bullion was reduced to £ 3 19s. 6d. per ounce.

From the last-mentioned day, bullion might be demanded for notes at the mint price of £ 3 17s. 10½d. per ounce; and on the 1st of May, 1823, the current gold coin of the realm might be demanded in payment for the notes of the Bank.

1825. Soon after the passing of Peel's bill, the Bank of England began to accumulate their stock of gold, which at one time amounted to the enormous sum of £ 20,000,000. In the month of February, 1825, the amount of bullion in the bank was reduced to £ 8,857,000, and at the end of the same year the amount of notes in circulation was in round numbers £ 20,000,000, whilst the means of paying that sum in gold, which the Bank were bound to do by Peel's bill, had been reduced to the paltry sum of £ 426,000 in coin, and £ 601,000 in bullion.

On this subject, Mr. Harman stated, in his examination before the committee of the House of Commons, in 1826, that he did not recollect the precise amount of gold in the Bank coffers at the latter end of December, 1825, but that it was miserably low. "The timely issue of the one-pound notes worked wonders, and it was by great good luck we had the means of doing it; for it happened that an old box, containing a quantity of one-pound notes, had been overlooked, and they were forthcoming at the lucky moment. This, as far as my judgment goes, saved the country." Thus were we indebted to the contents of an old box, which had been overlooked, and was "forthcoming at the lucky moment," for saving the country from irremediable ruin in the year 1825, as we have been indebted to an order in Council for saving the country in 1797.

It is beyond the power of words to describe the general consternation of the metropolis at this period. No event ever gave so great a blow both to trade and public credit. A universal bankruptcy was expected; the stoppage of almost every banking-house in London was looked for; and the whole city was panic-struck. Confidence and credit were almost entirely suspended.

One of the largest northern country banks was the first to give way to the general pressure; and the alarm once excited soon became general all over the country. In the short space of six weeks above seventy banking establishments were destroyed, notwithstanding the very large advances made by the Bank of England; and the run upon the Bank for cash to supply the wants of the country banks was so heavy, that, to save itself from absolute failure, it had recourse, as we have already remarked, to an issue of one-pound notes amounting to upwards of one million.

From the evidence of Mr. Harman, we find that the Bank made a formal communication to the government for an order in Council to restrain the payment in gold; but this the government resisted from first to last.

The issue of the one-pound notes was attended with the most beneficial effects. They were readily received by the public in exchange for those of provincial bankers, and the demand for bullion from the country ceased. During this period the Bank of England, as ap-

## *The Panic of 1825.*

pears by the evidence of Mr. Ward, sustained a loss in the repurchase of bullion to the amount of £ 100,000.

The information furnished by Mr. Richards, the Deputy Governor of the Bank, to the committee of the House of Commons, is so graphically descriptive of the state of London at this period, that we cannot omit giving it a place in our history. It is taken from the short-hand writer's notes, and was nearly in the following words:—

"I think," says Mr. Richards, "it must have been in the autumn of 1825, that the Bank began very seriously to contemplate what would be the result of the speculations and of various circumstances that were going forward. That increased in October and November, when there continued to be a very great demand for gold, which I think began about April; and, I believe, it advanced down to the first Saturday in December. Not only the Bank, but, I believe, every man's mind connected with the city, was in an extreme state of excitement and alarm. I think I can recollect, on the first Saturday in December, having come home after a very weary and anxious day from the Bank, receiving a visit from two members of this committee, and one of our bankers, at my own house, stating a difficulty in which a banking-house near to the Bank was placed. I will not assert it, but I believe they had gone so far as to take care of the clearing of that house that evening, so as that it might fulfil its engagements. The object of that visit was to ascertain what would be my views upon the subject. I was called upon because the Governor was particularly connected with the house of Pole & Co. by marriage and other circumstances of relationship. After speaking upon the subject for some time, I was pretty sure that I could answer for the firmness of the Bank; and I ventured to encourage these gentlemen to hope that, upon any thing like a fair statement, the Bank would not let this concern fall through. It was agreed that upon the following morning (Sunday) we should meet as many directors as I could get together, with the three gentlemen who had called upon me, at the house of one of them, and that in the mean time some eminent merchants, friends of the house, should also be called to the meeting to assist with their opinion. We so met; and, after hearing all the facts, which were collected in the first instance by the bankers and the merchants present, the directors authorized their chair to say that assistance should not be wanting. It was agreed that £ 300,000 should be placed at the disposal of Pole & Co. the next morning, for which the Bank was to receive, and did receive, as securities, a number of bills of exchange and notes of hand; and, over and above, a mortgage on Sir Peter Pole's property, which was to ride over the whole. They fought it through till Thursday or Friday pretty manfully, and up to Saturday evening, when their position was such that, without the assistance of the same eminent individuals who had taken part before, the clearing would not have gone right. Sunday passed; and on Monday morning the storm began; and till Saturday night it raged with an intensity that it is impossible for me to describe. On Saturday night it had somewhat abated. The Bank had taken a firm and deliberate resolution to make common cause with the country as far as their humble efforts would go. In the following week things began to get a little more steady; and by the 24th, what with the one-pound notes which had gone out, and other things, people began to be satisfied; and then it was, for the first time in a fortnight, that those who had been busied in that terrible scene could recollect that they had families who had some claim upon their attention. It happened to me not to see my children for that week."

It appears from a published table of the schemes and bubbles projected in 1824 that they amounted in number to 243; that the amount of capital proposed to be subscribed on these schemes was £ 248,000,000; that the amount actually paid up was £ 43,062,608; and that the balance due on the whole of them at the close of the year 1825 was £ 204,937,392. Numerous other schemes, to which equal publicity was not given, are known to have been projected throughout the United Kingdom; and without exaggeration it may be inferred—though the statement may astonish dupes and directors—that the bubble mania, if



carried into execution to its meditated extent, would have required (if it could have been procured) a capital of £ 350,000,000 sterling.

1826. On the 13th of January, 1826, Lord Liverpool and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, F. J. Robinson, transmitted to the Bank of England a paper containing their views on the then state of the banking system of this country, with their suggestions thereupon, a few of which we shall, in an abridged form, present to our readers.

"We believe that much of the prosperity of the country for the last century is to be ascribed to the general wisdom, justice, and fairness of the dealings of the Bank; and we further think that during a great part of that time it may have been *in itself* and *by itself* fully equal to all the important duties and operations confided to it. But the progress of the country during the last thirty or forty years in every branch of industry, in agriculture, manufactures, commerce, and navigation, has been so rapid and extensive, as to make it no reflection upon the Bank of England to say, that the *instrument* which *by itself* was fully adequate to former transactions, is no longer sufficient, without new aids, to meet the demands of the present times. We have to a considerable degree the proof of this position in the very establishment of so many country banks. Within the memory of many living, and even in some of those now engaged in public affairs, there were no country banks, except in a few of the great commercial towns.

"If the concerns of the country could be carried on without any bank than that of the Bank of England, there might be some reason for not interfering with their exclusive privilege; but the effect of the law, at present, is to permit every description of banking *except* that which is *solid* and *secure*.

"Let the Bank of England reflect on the dangers to which it has been recently exposed; and let its directors and proprietors then say whether, for their own interest, such an improvement as is suggested in the banking system is not desirable and even necessary.

"The Bank of England may perhaps propose, as they did on a former occasion, an extension of the term of their exclusive privilege as to the metropolis and its neighbourhood beyond the year 1833, as the price of this concession.

"It would be very much to be regretted that they should require any such condition.

"It is clear that in point of security they would gain by the concession proposed to them, inasmuch as their own safety is now necessarily endangered by all such convulsions in the country circulation as we have lately and formerly witnessed.

"Nor in point of profit would they lose any thing by it for which they are entitled to ask compensation. The government could not extinguish the existing country banks, even if it were desirable; but it may be within our power, gradually at least, to establish a sound system of banking throughout the country; and if such a system can be formed, there can be little doubt that it would ultimately extinguish and absorb all that is objectionable and dangerous in the present banking establishment.

"There appear to be two modes of attaining this object.

"First. That the Bank of England should establish branches of its own body in different parts of the country.

"Secondly. That the Bank of England should give up its exclusive privilege as to the number of partners engaged in banking, except within a certain distance of the metropolis.

"It has always appeared to us that it would be very desirable that the Bank should have tried the first of these plans, that of establishing branch banks on a limited scale. But we are not insensible to the difficulties which would have attended such an experiment, and we are quite satisfied that it would be impossible for the Bank, under present circumstances, to carry into execution such a system to the extent necessary for providing for the wants of the country.

"The effect of the second plan would be, the gradual establishment of extensive and respectable banks in different parts of the country; some, perhaps, with charters from the crown, under certain qualifications, and some without.

"It is notorious that, at the present time, their notes circulate in no part of England beyond the metropolis and its environs, except in Lancashire; and perhaps for that district some special provision might be made.



## *The Banking System of 1826.*

"If the Bank of England has no country circulation except in the county above named, the only question for them to consider is, whether on the ground of profit, as well as security to themselves, the existing country circulation shall or shall not be improved.

"With respect to the extension of the term of their exclusive privileges in the metropolis and its neighborhood, it is obvious from what passed before, that Parliament will never agree to it.

"Such privileges are out of fashion; and what expectation can the Bank, under present circumstances, entertain that theirs will be renewed? But there is no reason why the Bank of England should look at this consequence with dismay; they will remain a chartered corporation for carrying on the business of banking. In that character they will, we trust, always continue to be the sole bankers of the state; and with these advantages, so long as they conduct their affairs wisely and prudently, they always must be the great centre of banking and circulation. Theirs is the only establishment where the dividends due to the public creditor can by law be paid.

"It is to be hoped, therefore, that the Bank will make no difficulty in giving up their exclusive privileges in respect to the number of partners engaged in banking as to any district sixty-five miles from the metropolis.

"Should the Bank be disposed to consent to a measure of this nature in time to enable the government to announce such a concession on the opening of Parliament, it would afford great facilities to the arrangements which they may have to propose for insuring the stability of private credit, in which the support of public credit, and the maintenance of public prosperity, are so materially and closely involved."

The directors took the above communication into consideration on the 20th of January, 1826, and passed several resolutions relating thereto; and concluded as follows:—

"Under the uncertainty in which the Court of Directors find themselves with respect to the details of the plans of government, and the effect which they may have on the interests of the Bank, this court cannot feel themselves justified in recommending to the proprietors to give up the privilege which they now enjoy, sanctioned and confirmed as it is by the solemn acts of the legislature."

On the 23d of January, this was replied to by the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, who continued of the same opinion as before, and concluded by stating that they were satisfied the profits of the Bank would in no degree be affected by their consenting to such proposals. "Convinced of this, and that its adoption by the Bank is as important to their own security as to that of the public, it does not appear that the Bank can be equitably entitled to claim any compensation for the surrender of this privilege of their charter. Against any proposition for such compensation the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer formally protest; but if the Bank should be of opinion that this concession should be accompanied with other conditions, and that it ought not to be made without them, it is for the Bank to bring forward such conditions."

At a Court of Directors at the Bank, the 26th of January, 1826, the Governor laid before the court the following minute of the Committee of Treasury; viz.:—

*"Committee of Treasury, 25th January, 1826.*

"The Committee of Treasury having taken into consideration a paper received from the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, dated the 23d of January, 1826, and finding that his Majesty's ministers persevere in their desire to propose to restrict immediately the exclusive privilege of the Bank as to the number of partners engaged in banking to a certain distance from the metropolis, and also continue to be of opinion that Parliament would not consent to renew the privilege at the expiration of the period of their present charter; finding also that the pro-

## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

posul by the Bank of establishing branch banks is deemed by his Majesty's ministers inadequate to the wants of the country; are of opinion that it would be desirable for this corporation to propose as a basis the act of the 6th of George IV. c. 42, which states the condition on which the Bank of Ireland relinquished its exclusive privilege this corporation waiving the question of a prolongation of time, although the committee cannot agree in the opinion of the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer, that they are not making a considerable sacrifice, adverting especially to the Bank of Ireland remaining in possession of that privilege five years longer than the Bank of England."

Resolved, "That the foregoing recommendation of the Committee of Treasury be agreed to; and that the Governor and Deputy Governor be requested to lay it before the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer."

This having been done, the following reply was forwarded to the Bank:—

*"Five House, 28th January, 1826.*

"The First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer have taken into consideration the paper delivered to them by the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank on the 27th instant.

"They think it right to lose no time in expressing their concurrence in the proposition which has been sanctioned by the Board of Directors, as to the exclusive privilege of the Bank of England, and are willing to agree that the two clauses inserted in the Irish act of last year, and referred to in the paper communicated by the Governor and Deputy Governor on the 27th instant, shall be inserted in the bill, which will be necessary to give effect to the new arrangement."

At a general court of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, Friday, the 3d of February, 1826,

Resolved, "That this court do consent to the terms proposed to the Bank in the papers now read, and do request the Court of Directors to carry the arrangement into effect."

On the 17th of February, the bill was brought under the notice of the House of Lords, when Lord Liverpool thus described the system of banking which grew up under the then existing law:—

"The present system of law as to banks must now be altered in one way or another. It is the most absurd, the most inefficient; it has not one recommendation to stand upon. The present system is one of the fullest liberty as to what is rotten and bad, but of the most complete restriction as to all that is good. By it a cobbler or a cheesemonger, without any proof of his ability to meet them, may issue his notes, unrestricted by any check whatever; while, on the other hand, more than six persons, however respectable, are not permitted to become partners in a bank with whose notes the whole business of the county may be transacted. Altogether, the system is so absurd, both in theory and practice, that it would not appear to deserve the slightest support, if it was attentively considered, even for a single moment."

Whether the system of banking thus denounced was or was not as bad as it is here described, Lord Liverpool did not make any change in it, but still left the cobbler and cheesemonger the power to issue their notes without any check whatever. The changes he made consisted in repealing the restriction of the number of partners, except in London, and within a distance of sixty-five miles thereof, in allowing the Bank of England to establish branch banks, and in abolishing the issue of one-pound notes in England.

On the 26th of May, 1826, an act was passed for the better regulating copartnerships of certain bankers in England, to which we shall more particularly refer in our chapter on Joint Stock Banks. The act contains the following clause:—

## *Establishment of Branch Banks.*

"To prevent any doubts that might arise whether the Governor and Company of the Bank of England under and by virtue of their charter, and the several acts of Parliament which have been made and passed in relation to the affairs of the said Governor and Company, can lawfully carry on the trade or business of banking otherwise than under the immediate order, management, and direction of the Court of Directors of the said Governor and Company: be it therefore enacted, that it shall and may be lawful for the said Governor and Company to authorize and empower any committee or committees, agent or agents, to carry on the business of banking: provided always, that in any place where the trade and business of banking shall be carried on for and on behalf of the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, any promissory note issued on their account in such place shall be made payable in coin in such place as well as in London."

Immediately after the effects of the panic had subsided, the Bank of England, as we have stated above, was armed with the power of establishing branch banks throughout the country.

1827. The country bankers contemplated the exercise of this power with alarm, and a committee of that body held a meeting in London on the 7th of December, 1827; and among other resolutions the following were adopted:—

"That the late measures of the Bank of England in the establishment of branch banks have the evident tendency to subvert the general banking system throughout the country, and which has grown up with, and been adapted to, the wants and convenience of the public.

"That it can be distinctly proved that the prosperity of trade, the support of agriculture, the increase of general improvement, and the productiveness of the national revenue, are intimately connected with the existing system of banking.

"That the country bankers would not complain of rival establishments founded upon equal terms; but they do complain of being required to compete with a great company, possessing a monopoly and exclusive privileges.

"That, should this great corporation, conducted by directors who are not personally responsible, succeed by means of these exclusive advantages in their apparent object of supplanting the existing banking establishments, they will thereby be rendered masters of the circulation of the country, which they will be enabled to contract or expand according to their own will; and thus be armed with a tremendous power and influence, dangerous to the stability of property and the independence of the country."

A deputation was appointed to wait on Lord Goderich, the First Lord of the Treasury, and Mr. Herries, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, who gave the following reply:—

"Lord Goderich and the Chancellor of the Exchequer state to the deputation, that they are fully sensible of the great importance of the subjects which are brought before them by the deputation, and that (although it is obviously impossible that they can undertake on the part of the government to express upon this occasion any opinion upon the matters under consideration) they can assure the deputation that all that has been communicated shall receive the most deliberate and serious attention."

No steps, however, were taken by the government, and the country bankers again memorialized the government, but with no more success.

The following list shows the dates when the branches of the Bank of England were respectively opened:—

|             | <i>Opened.</i>        |            | <i>Opened.</i>      |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Gloucester, | 19th July, 1826.      | Lcds,      | 23d August, 1827.   |
| Manchester, | 21st September, 1826. | Newcastle, | 21st April, 1828.   |
| Swansea,    | 23d October, 1826.    | Hull,      | 2d January, 1829.   |
| Birmingham, | 1st January, 1827.    | Norwich,   | 1st December, 1829. |
| Liverpool,  | 2d July, 1827.        | Norwich,   | 16th May, 1834.     |
| Bristol,    | 12th July, 1827.      |            |                     |



A branch was opened at Exeter, on the 17th of December, 1827, which was subsequently removed to Plymouth. An auditor or inspector visits the branches, but without the agent knowing the time of his visit. The powers confined to the agents are very extensive, and sufficient to conduct all the ordinary business of the branches.

The managers of all the branches communicate daily with the Bank in London, advising of every transaction that has been entered into during the day, from beginning to end; the total amount paid in, the total amount received, the amount of the bills discounted, the amount of discount which is charged from the preceding day, and the balance of cash remaining, not merely stating the amount of the balance, but in what it consists, the notes in possession, and the amount of gold and silver, the notes that have been received and cancelled on that day, together with every other particular relating to the affairs of that branch, — all these particulars are sent to London every day.

The agent of the Bank represents the authority of the Bank of England at the branches; he is responsible in a bond of £ 20,000 for his proper conduct, and also for using a due discretion and diligence in the administration of the affairs in the branch.

Such of the joint stock banks as were permitted to have discount accounts with the branch banks, in the place of issuing their own notes, were required, previous to such accounts being opened, to transmit to the Bank of England a copy of the deed of settlement of that particular bank, with a list of the shareholders, and a confidential opinion as to whether the greatest proportion of the shareholders are respectable, whether they are parties known to be wealthy, or men of consequence, together with any other information respecting the bank.

Several of the country bankers undertook the circulation of Bank of England notes in place of their own. The conditions on which the Bank of England agreed to furnish to these banks a circulation of bank paper were generally in a fixed minimum and maximum, varying about 14 per cent.; such advances were made from year to year, terminable by a notice given by either party on the 1st of October, and on approved bills of exchange not having more than 95 days to run.

The mode adopted in fixing the amount which the Bank of England undertook to advance to any bank applying for discounts was, in the case of a previous circulation by such bank, to show the amount of its notes; and if it could prove, to the satisfaction of the Bank of England, that it was able to keep out a circulation of £ 60,000 or £ 100,000, that amount of discount was afforded; but when there was no previous circulation, they found it difficult to fix an amount, and therefore gave an open account for the year, to try what amount would be permanently kept out. By these arrangements, all of which are now at an end, the Bank of England had no power to contract their circulation, at least below the amount to which they had undertaken to advance to the country bankers.

The measure taken by the Bank for extending the circulation of their notes through their branches is, in permitting individuals of supposed credit to open discount accounts with the branch banks; and to those

### *Revenue of the Bank through its Branches.*

bankers who have proposed to withdraw their circulation the Bank have given the same amount of coin and bank-notes that such bankers were previously stated to possess in their own notes, upon approved bills of exchange, at a rate of discount not exceeding three per cent. per annum.

Such a system has undoubtedly a tendency to engross the circulation of the country, which, when carried to any great extent, will contribute to produce the necessity, in the event of any sudden drain upon the Bank for gold, of having recourse to the suspension of cash payments more frequently than under the former state of things.

Since the establishment of branch banks, that portion of the public revenue which till then had been paid in to the country bankers is now, for the most part, paid to the branch banks, who also receive many dividends which were previously received by the country bankers; by which means they have not only deprived the country bankers of many of their best accounts, but have compelled them to reduce their charges for transacting the business of their customers.

The amount of revenue received by the Bank of England through the branch banks, derivable from the land and assessed taxes, the excise, and customs, was, in 1836, £ 2,228,135; for 1837, £ 2,839,126; for 1838, £ 3,323,673; and for 1839, £ 5,026,634. The whole of the above sums are placed to the credit of the Receivers-General immediately they are realized, and by far the greater portion in course of post, after having been paid over to the bank agents.

The whole expense of the eleven branches of the Bank for the year ending 1832 was stated at £ 34,210, which was apportioned to the two heads of liabilities, viz. circulation and deposits. The former amounted to £ 2,500,000, and the latter to £ 500,000. In that apportionment £ 28,508 was for the former, and for the latter £ 5,702.

1833. As the period approached at which the charter of the Bank of England would expire, viz. 1st of August, 1833, a correspondence was entered into between the government and the Bank, as to the terms on which such renewal should be granted. The government propositions consisted of sixteen distinct conditions, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer concluded as follows:—

“The government think that they have a right to demand for the public a liberal compensation. They propose to pay off a part of the debt now due from the public to the Bank, and to reduce it from £ 14,500,000 to £ 7,000,000, and the Bank to engage to continue the management of the public debt, without receiving from the State any annual payment for the performance of the duty.

“It is further proposed, that after the proprietors of bank stock shall have received a dividend of 10 per cent. upon the nominal capital, which will then amount to £ 7,000,000 at the end of each year, whatever accumulation shall have taken place in their rest during the preceding year shall be divided into two equal portions, one of which shall be added to the capital of the Bank and be at the disposal of the proprietors; and the other half shall be deducted from the payments made to the Bank for interest or other charges which they may have against the public.”

On the 11th of April, 1833, the directors of the Bank considered these several propositions, and directed the Governor to reply to the letter of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, giving him their view of the

matter. As this document is important, as showing the opinion of the directors, yet too lengthy to transcribe, we can only give the points of difference, and any new terms proposed by the Bank.

The Bank object to the period of ten years as being too short, and suggest that the renewal shall extend to the usual period of twenty years.

The Court are unable to offer any opinion upon the mode of electing the directors, because the nature of the advantages which will be likely to attend the change in the mode of electing the directors is not stated in the letter of the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

The Court doubt the propriety of reducing the capital of the Bank to the extent proposed, and urge upon his Majesty's ministers a reconsideration of this proposal.

The Court entertain considerable doubts as to the safety of publishing the accounts in the form and manner suggested; but they admit that a frequent periodical statement of the assets and liabilities of the Bank should be submitted to the notice of his Majesty's government.

The Court are aware that, by making Bank of England notes a legal tender by other parties than the Bank, the extent of the internal demand may be reduced; nevertheless, they find themselves unable to concur in the proposed measure.

The Court of Directors now proceed to consider the terms proposed for concession on the part of the Bank.

The Court are impressed with the belief, that the Chancellor of the Exchequer cannot consider the present remuneration derived by the Bank for the management of the circulation, the funded debts, and the government banking account, to be unreasonable.

The present profits amount, upon an average, to about £ 1,170,000 per annum, from the following sources, after deducting the expenses of the year:—

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Interest of funded debt, . . . . .  | £ 440,000 |
| Government business, as per account rendered to the committee of the<br>House of Commons, . . . . . | 180,000   |
| Private business, . . . . .   | 550,000   |

Net profit on the present aggregate capital, of about £ 19,000,000, . . . . . £ 1,170,000

The profits, if the capital be reduced as proposed, will stand thus:—

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Interest of funded debt, . . . . .   | £ 210,000 |
| Government business, as per account, with the addition of one per cent. on<br>7½ millions, . . . . . | 255,000   |
| Private business, . . . . .  | 475,000   |

Net profit on aggregate capital of £ 11,500,000, . . . . . £ 940,000

From this latter amount it is proposed to deduct £ 250,000 per annum. The proposal is neither more nor less than that the Bank shall manage the funded debt, the circulation of paper money, and the government banking accounts gratuitously, depositing with the government a capital of £ 7,000,000 as security for their transactions with the public; and finally taking for their remuneration for such unrequited services the profits of their private business, and the beneficial investments which they now possess; in neither of which have the government any just or equitable right to participate.

The Court of Directors are most willing to meet a proposal for compensation, and to recommend a concession by the proprietors of a reasonable proportion of the advantages which are now derived from their connection with the government; but the Court are unable to offer any expectation that the proprietors will be likely to accede to any proposition founded upon a different basis.

The Court of Directors hope that the Chancellor of the Exchequer will be able so far to modify the proposals now before the Court, as to save them the pain of submitting to a general court of proprietors terms which they cannot recommend, and which they see no prospect of being acceded to.

This determination on the part of the Bank gave rise to a long and interesting correspondence between the Chancellor of the Exchequer



## *Renewal of the Bank Charter.*

and the Bank, the result of which was, that the government gave up several of their original propositions ; and, after the report of the Secret Committee, which was appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the expediency of renewing the Bank of England charter, had presented to the House the heads of a bill intended to be introduced, and submitted the same to the directors for their approval, the bill for a renewal of their charter for ten years received, on the 29th of August, 1833, the royal assent.

It is curious to contrast the conduct of the Chancellor of the Exchequer of 1833 with that of Lord Liverpool in 1826. The latter nobleman made certain propositions to the Bank from which he *never deviated*, and which the Bank, with an ill grace, consented to sanction ; and in laying down those propositions he distinctly stated, “ that monopolies were out of fashion, and the Bank must not expect a renewal of their exclusive privileges.” But the former nobleman, after having at a Cabinet Council settled the terms on which the Bank could alone obtain a renewal of their charter, allowed alterations to be made by the directors of the Bank unfavorable to the public.

The following is an analysis of the act of the 3d and 4th of William IV. c. 98, for renewing the Bank charter.

The intention of the act is declared to be, “ that the Bank shall continue to hold and enjoy all the exclusive privileges of banking given by the act of the 39th and 40th of George III. c. 28, and the 7th of George IV. c. 46.” “ And whereas doubts have arisen as to the construction of the said acts, and as to the extent of such exclusive privileges, and it is expedient that all such doubts should be removed, it is therefore declared that any body politic or corporate, or society, or company, or partnership, although consisting of more than six persons, may carry on the trade or business of banking in London, or within sixty-five miles thereof, provided they do not borrow, owe, or take up in England any sum of money upon their bills or notes payable on demand, or at any less time than six months from the borrowing thereof, during the continuance of the privileges granted by this act to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England.”

All promissory notes of the Bank of England payable on demand, issued at any place in England out of London, where the business of banking shall be carried on for or on behalf of the Bank, must be made payable at the place where such notes are issued ; and it is made unlawful for the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or for any person on their behalf, to issue at any place out of London any promissory note payable on demand not made payable at the place where the same is issued. All notes of the Bank of England to be a legal tender, except by the Bank or its branches. Bills of exchange, not having more than three months to run, are not to be affected by any statute in law in force for the prevention of usury. An account of the amount of bullion and securities to be transmitted weekly to the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

One fourth part of the debt of £ 14,686,800; now due from the public to the Bank, amounting to £ 3,671,700, to be repaid to the Governor

and Company of the Bank of England, and the act regulates the manner in which the repayment is to be made. The Bank agreed to accept a capital of £ 4,080,000 in the Three per Cent. Reduced Annuities, in liquidation of the sum of £ 3,671,700. In consideration of the exclusive privileges granted to the Bank by the above act, a deduction of £ 120,000 was made from the sums payable to the Bank of England for the charges of management of the public unredeemed debt.

Immediately after the renewal of their charter, the directors laid down a principle on which their future operations were to be based, and to which they pledged themselves strictly to adhere ; and that was, to retain an investment in securities bearing interest, to the extent of two thirds of its liabilities; the remaining third being in bullion or coin. But it is a singular fact, verified by their own returns, that they seldom conformed to this rule. In 1834 they deviated entirely from it by an increase of their securities ; at the time their bullion was reduced, and from that period to the present time, they have been from various causes unable to carry out their own principle. The most remarkable instance is to be found in the returns of the Bank laid before the committee of the House of Commons in August, 1840, by which it appears that in the month of January, 1839, the amount of their circulation was £ 18,201,000 and their deposits £ 10,315,000, which was larger than at any other period during the year ; and the same with the bullion, which latter was £ 9,336,000, but the securities were at the lowest during the year, being £ 21,680,000. In the month of September of that year, the circulation was £ 17,960,000 ; the deposits, £ 7,781,000 ; the bullion, £ 2,936,000 ; and the securities, £ 25,936,000 ; which latter was the highest during the year.

By virtue of the act 3 and 4 William IV. c. 73, the sum of £ 15,000,000, part of £ 20,000,000, was in the year 1835 borrowed for the compensation to the owners of slaves in the British colonies, upon the following terms, viz. : —

The contributors were entitled, for every £ 100 contributed, to —

|  |              |   |   |
|--|--------------|---|---|
| £ 75 in the Three per Cent. Consolidated Annuities, or . . .                                   | £ 11,250,000 | 0 | 0 |
| £ 25 in the Three per Cent. Reduced Annuities, . . .   | £ 3,750,000  | 0 | 0 |
| And 13s. 7d. per Cent. per Annum Long Annuities, to expire on the 5th January, 1860, . . . . . | £ 101,875    | 0 | 0 |

The annual charge in respect of the annuities created by the above act is as follows : —

|  |           |   |   |
|--|-----------|---|---|
| Interest of £ 11,250,000 Three per Cent. Annuities, including £ 3,375 paid to the Bank of England, at the rate of £ 300 per million, for management, . . . | £ 340,875 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on £ 3,750,000 Three per Cent. Reduced, including £ 1,125 for management, . . . . .   | £ 113,625 | 0 | 0 |
| In respect of 13s. 7d. per Cent. Long Annuities, expiring 5th January, 1860, including £ 764 1s. 3d. for management, . . . . .                             | £ 102,639 | 1 | 3 |
| Total annual charge defrayed from the Consolidated Fund, . . .   | £ 557,139 | 1 | 3 |

1844. On Monday, the 7th of May, 1844, the Prime Minister, Sir Robert Peel, proposed to the House of Commons a string of resolutions for the future regulation of banking in England and Wales ; and as they were subsequently embodied in the act 7 and 8 Vic. c. 32, it will be unnecessary to insert them here.

## *Recharter of 1844.*

Sir Robert Peel, in his opening address, gave the following graphic description of the various ramifications of the question before the House : —

"There is no contract, public or private, no engagement, national or individual, which is unaffected by it. The enterprises of commerce, the profits of trade, the arrangements to be made in all the domestic affairs of society, the wages of labor, the transactions of the highest amount and of the lowest, the payment of the national debt, the provisions of the national expenditure on the one hand, and the command which coin of the smallest denomination has over the necessities of life on the other, are all affected by the decision to which we may come on this great question."

So anxious was Sir Robert Peel for the success of this measure, that he sought to give the utmost effect to his speech by the following peroration : —

"A quarter of a century has passed away since I first brought forward that great measure which for ever abolished the system according to which issues of bank-notes were then conducted. To me it will therefore be a source of great personal gratification if I now succeed in inducing the House to agree to a measure calculated to give additional stability to that which Parliament adopted in the year 1819, and to prevent those fluctuations so dangerous to commercial enterprise.

"When I see the danger arising from the Bank of England having recourse to foreign establishments, when I look at the fluctuations which have taken place in our currency, defeating all the calculations on which commercial enterprise could rest, . . . . my gratification will be of the highest and purest kind if I prevail on the House to adopt a measure that will give steadiness to the character of our resources, which will inspire confidence in the circulating medium, which will diminish all inducements to fraudulent speculations and gambling, and insure its just reward to commercial enterprise, conducted with honesty, and secured by patience."

The bill which was the subject of this earnest appeal passed into a law on the 19th of July, 1844, and was entitled "An Act to regulate the Issue of Bank-Notes, and for giving to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England certain Privileges for a limited Period"; and as in this act the rules and regulations by which the issues of country notes are for the future to be governed form the principal portion of it, we have inserted at the end of the chapter on Country Banking the clauses which relate to the issue of country notes, whilst the following refer exclusively to the Bank of England.

Section 1 enacts, that from and after the 31st of August, 1844, the issue of promissory notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, payable on demand, shall be separated and thenceforth kept wholly distinct from the general banking business, in a separate department, to be called "The issue department of the Bank of England."

Section 2 provides for the management of the issues by the Bank.

Section 3 provides for the portion of silver bullion to be retained in the issue department.

Section 4 enacts, that all persons may demand of the issue department notes for gold bullion at the rate of £3 17s. 9d. per ounce of standard gold.

Section 6. An account of the amount of notes issued by the issue department, and of gold coin and of gold and silver bullion respectively, and of securities, &c., in the said issue department, to be furnished every week to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes.

Section 7 exempts the Bank of England from stamp duties upon their notes.

Section 8. The Bank to allow £180,000 per annum out of the sums now payable, as a consideration for the privilege of exclusive banking.

Section 9 enacts, that the Bank allow the public the profit obtained by any increase of their circulation beyond the amount fixed by this act.

We have now brought the history of the Bank of England down to



our own times. Our next chapter will be devoted to a description of the business carried on by this important corporation; and we close this chapter with a summary of the successive renewals of the Bank charter, of the conditions under which these renewals were obtained, and of the variations in the amount and interest of the debt due by government to the Bank, exclusive of the dead weight.

1694. 5 and 6 William III. c. 20. The charter of the Bank was granted in pursuance and under the authority of this act, redeemable upon the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1705, and on payment by the public to the Bank of the sum advanced for the service of the government, viz., £1,200,000 0 0 for which the Bank received 8 per cent. interest.

1697. 8 and 9 William III. c. 10. The said charter was extended or renewed until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1710, and until payment by the public to the Bank of the demands therein specified, being an extension or renewal for five years.

1708. 7 Anne, c. 7. The said charter was extended or renewed until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given before the 1st of August, 1732, and until payment by the public to the Bank of the demands therein mentioned, being an extension or renewal for twenty-two years. On this occasion the Bank, for the first time, secured the exclusive privilege of banking; and in consideration for such an important monopoly the Bank advanced £400,000 to government without interest, and delivered up to be cancelled £1,775,027 17s. 10d. Exchequer bills, in consideration of receiving interest on their debt after the rate of 6 per cent. per annum, £2,175,027 17 10

1713. 12 Anne, c. 11. The said charter was extended or renewed until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1742, and on payment, &c.; being an extension for ten years.

1716. 3 Geo. I. c. 8. The Bank advanced to government at 5 per ct. £2,000,000 0 0 By this act the interest on the Exchequer bills cancelled in 1788 was reduced from 6 to 5 per cent.

1721. 8 George I. c. 21. The South Sea Company were authorized to sell £200,000 per annum, government annuities; and corporations purchasing the same at twenty-six years' purchase were authorized to add the amount to their capital stock. The Bank purchased the whole of the £200,000 per annum at twenty years' purchase, making £4,000,000 0 0

A total of £9,375,027 17 10

Repaid to the Bank as a balance of sums advanced and paid between 1727 and 1738, £275,027 17 10

Leaving, £9,100,000 0 0

1742. 15 George II. c. 2. The said charter was extended or renewed, until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1764, and until payment, &c.; being an extension or renewal for twenty-two years. Under this act the Bank advanced the further sum of £1,600,000 0 0

1746. 19 George II. c. 6. The Bank delivered up to be cancelled £986,000 in Exchequer bills, in consideration of an annuity of £39,472, being at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum, £986,000 0 0

1749. 23 George II. c. 6. The interest of the Four per Cent. Annuities was to be reduced to 3½ per cent. for seven years, and after that to 3 per cent.

1764. 4 George III. c. 25. The said charter was extended or renewed until the expiration of twelve months' notice, after the 1st of August, 1786, and until payment, &c.; being an extension for twenty-two years; as a consideration for which the Bank paid into the Exchequer, free of all charges, £110,000.

1781. 21 George III. c. 60. The said charter renewed or extended until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1812, and until payment, &c.; being an extension for twenty-six years. Under this act the Bank advanced £3,000,000 for the public service for three years, at 3 per cent.

1800. 39 and 40 George III. c. 28. The said charter was extended or renewed until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after the 1st of August, 1833, and until payment, &c.; being an extension of the charter for twenty-one years. Section 13 secures the rights and privileges of the corporation in very strong terms.

### *Renewals of the Bank Charter.*

Under this act the Bank advanced to government £3,000,000 for six years, without interest, which was subsequently continued till six months after the signature of a definitive treaty of peace.

1808. 48 Geo. III. The allowance to the Bank for the management of the national debt was regulated.

1816. 5 and 6 Geo. III. c. 96. The Bank advanced to government, £3,000,000 0 0 at 3 per cent., to be repaid on or before August, 1833.

A total of . . . . . £14,686,800 0 0

1833. 3 and 4 Will. IV. c. 98. The said charter was extended or renewed till twelve months' notice, after 1st August, 1855, with a proviso that it might be dissolved on twelve months' notice, after 1st August, 1844, and on payment, &c. This act directs that a fourth part of the debt due to the Bank be paid off, . £3,638,250 0 0

Making the balance, . . . . . £11,048,550 0 0

1844. 7 and 8 Vic. c. 32. The said charter renewed or extended till twelve months' notice, to be given after 1st August, 1855, and upon repayment, &c. This act makes very extensive alterations, not only in the system of the Bank of England, but of all banks in England and Wales. It regulates the amount of the issues of the Bank of England, and enables the Bank to add to their securities £3,000,000 of Government stock or Exchequer bills, &c.

## CHAPTER VI.

### ON THE BUSINESS OF THE BANK.

*The Bank commence Business in Grocers' Hall. — Build a new Bank. — Description of the Building, and its subsequent Enlargement. — Allowance made to the Bank by Government. — Retirement of Mr. Abraham Newland. — Commissioners appointed to improve the Style of Bank-Notes. — How manufactured. — A singular Trial caused by a Note. — Account of outstanding Bank-Notes in 1832. — The Thousand-Pound Note and the Bank Clerk. — Losses sustained by the Bank. — Great Profits of the Bank, and whence derived. — Description of the Dead Weight. — Business of the Bank. How divided. — Number of Persons officially employed. — Annual Election of all the Officers of the Bank. — Class of Proprietors from whence Directors are chosen. — Uniform Integrity of Directors in the Discharge of their Duty. — Scale of Votes at General Courts. — Management of the Affairs of the Bank exclusively in the Directors. — Mode of declaring Dividends on Bank Stock. — The Bank compelled to publish a State of their Affairs. — Nature of the Transactions of the Bank with the Exchequer, as described by Abraham Newland. — Origin and Progress of the National Debt. — Dr. Price on Reversionary Annuities. — Stockbrokers. — Speculating in the Funds. — Bulls, Bears, and Lame Ducks. — Origin of the Sinking Fund, and its final Extinction. — Mode of providing for the Dividends by Government. — General Plan of Business. — The late Mr. Rippon, Chief Cashier of the Bank.*

BEFORE we proceed to give an account of the manner in which the affairs of the Bank of England are conducted, a few remarks on the building itself may perpetuate some material incidents respecting it.

On the establishment of the Bank in 1694, the directors engaged the hall of the Grocers' Company for the purposes of their business, and continued to occupy it until the year 1732, when, having made a proposition to the Grocers' Company for a renewal of their lease, the terms of which were not approved of, the directors, at a general court of the Governors and Company of the Bank of England, held on Thursday, the 20th of January, 1732, were empowered by a resolution of that court to "build a new Bank in Threadneedle Street, and to erect an equestrian statue of King William before it."

The Governor and directors of the corporation proceeded on the 1st of August, 1732, to lay the foundation stone, on which was the following inscription:—

"The foundation of this building of the Bank of England was laid August the 1st, 1732, in the sixth year of the reign of King George the Second, Sir Edward Bellamy, knight and alderman, Governor; the Honorable Horatio Townshend, esquire, Deputy Governor"; together with the names of the several directors.

Soon after the completion of the building, the proprietors of the Bank caused a statue to be erected in the great hall in commemoration of its founder, with a Latin inscription, of which the following is a translation:—



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

For restoring Efficacy to the Laws ;  
Authority to the Courts of Justice ;  
Dignity to Parliament ;  
To all his subjects their Religion and Liberties ;  
And confirming these to posterity,  
By the succession of the illustrious House of Hanover  
To the British Throne :  
To the best of princes, William the Third,  
Founder of the Bank,  
This Corporation, from a sense of gratitude,  
Has erected this Statue ;  
And dedicated it to his Memory  
In the year of our Lord 1734,  
And the first year of this Building.

The original extent of the Bank comprehended the site of the house and garden formerly belonging to Sir John Houblon, one of the first directors, and was comparatively a small structure, quite invisible towards the street, the entrance being through an arched court, surrounded by many other buildings ; viz. a church called Saint Christopher le Stocks, three taverns in Bartholomew Lane and two on the south side, and upwards of twenty private houses ; the whole of which have been removed.

That part which formed the churchyard of Saint Christopher's has been preserved, and is now called the Garden ; it is inclosed within an iron fence, and surrounded on all sides by the offices of the establishment. One of the clerks, of the name of Jenkins, lies buried in this consecrated ground. The cause of his interment in such a place arose out of a fear, as expressed by his friends, that, in consequence of his singular height (he was upwards of *seven feet*), his body would be exhumed if it were buried in any other place.

By the 33d of George III. c. 15, the Governor and Company were authorized to purchase certain houses and grounds contiguous to the Bank. The preamble recites the 4th of George III. c. 49, which enabled the Governor and Company of the Bank of England to purchase houses and ground for opening a passage for carriages from Cornhill to the Bank, &c. ; and the 5th of George III. c. 91, for vesting certain glebe lands belonging to the rectory of the parish church of Saint Christopher, in the city of London, to the Governor and Company of the Bank, &c. ; and the 6th George III. c. 76, enabling the Governor and Company of the Bank of England to purchase certain houses and ground near to the Bank, &c. ; and 21st George III. c. 71, for vesting the parish church of Saint Christopher le Stocks in the Governor and Company of the Bank of England ; and states, that by virtue of these acts, and of several purchases made from time to time, the Governor and Company of the Bank are now become owners, not only of the site on which the Bank is erected, but of certain premises along the east side of Princes Street, the south side of Lothbury, and the whole of the west side of Bartholomew Lane, except three houses adjoining Lothbury ; and it further states, that the premises on the south side of Lothbury and the said three houses are the only premises which adjoin the Bank ; and that it would add much to the safety of that edifice if the said houses were removed, which was ultimately done.

### *The Building of the Bank.*

On the east side of the entrance of the Bank are the several offices connected with the management of the national debt; and over the door of each is displayed the designation of the funds managed within.

That portion of the Bank called the Rotunda is a noble building, crowned with a dome, admitting the light through an elegant cupola, supported by twelve female figures representing the months of the year. Within the cupola is an anemoscope, showing the direction of the wind.

The Rotunda was originally built for and used by stock brokers or jobbers, and was frequented by the buyers and sellers of stock, all eagerly occupied, and expressing by their countenances the importance of their business, until the directors of the Bank, a few years back, drove all the busy throng out of the place; when, from the solemn and sepulchral silence that reigned within it, a stranger would naturally ask, "For what purpose was this stately edifice erected?"

The good sense of the directors, however, at last turned it into an office for the payment of the dividends, for which purpose, from its contiguity to the different stock offices, it is admirably adapted.

In the museum in Lincoln's Inn Fields, called Sir John Soane's Museum, are exhibited accurate drawings of nearly every office in the Bank; and however enlarged may be the stranger's ideas of the extent of the establishment by viewing these pictures, an examination of the building itself is sure to surpass them.

This extensive pile measures, on the south side, 365 feet; on the west, 440 feet; on the north, 410 feet; and on the east, 245 feet. The whole is inclosed within the four streets of Threadneedle Street, Princes Street, Lothbury, and Bartholomew Lane. The principal front is composed of a centre and two wings; the latter are ornamented with a colonnade of Corinthian pillars, which are esteemed very beautiful. Through the former you approach the original hall, which is a noble apartment, 75 feet in length and 40 in breadth; behind the hall is the Bullion Court, which is approached from Lothbury through a magnificent arch and façade, designed on the model of the triumphal arch of Constantine at Rome.

The entablature is supported by Corinthian columns, fluted, and crowned with statues emblematical of the four quarters of the globe; and the intercolumniations are enriched by basso relievo in panels, allegorically representing the Thames and the Ganges.

The great roses in the vaulting of the arch are exact copies from those of the temple of Mars the Avenger, at Rome.

The outside wall at the back of the Bank was, until lately, strangely ornamented at the top, forming, by its heavy aspect, a singular contrast with the simple elegance of the front. Since the rebuilding of the Royal Exchange, and the various other improvements in the immediate neighborhood, the entire wall of the building has been raised several feet, which not only gives it a better appearance, but has added considerably to the safety and general defence of the building.

Visitors to the Bullion Office, not many years ago, were shown the identical old chest, somewhat larger than a common seaman's, and also the original cases, where the cash, notes, papers, and books of accounts







ABRAHAM NEWLAND,  
*Cashier of the Bank of England for more than Fifty Years.*  
DIED 1807.

Engraved for Lawson's History of Banking.— Page 83.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, BOSTON.

once were kept; they were interesting mementoes of the Bank's original simplicity and confined operations, and furnish a curious contrast to its later amazing development.

The Bullion Office was established as a separate department almost as soon as the Bank commenced business in their present premises, and it was instituted for the purpose of accommodation and safety between merchant and merchant, as a place of deposit. It used formerly to be called the warehouse, and has only gone by its present name about forty years.

All the bullion brought into the Bank lies in this office for the owner to whom it is consigned, and is generally deposited by shipmasters; for the safe custody of which the Bank make no charge.

There are two departments of the Bullion Office, one of which is connected with the Bank, whilst the other is a deposit office for the accommodation of merchants. The deposits consist in the first instances of packages received from shipmasters, and as they arrive an entry is made of the name of the shipmaster and consignee, the name of the vessel by which the importation has been made, the number of the packages, and what they are said to contain. When a sale takes place, (which is effected by a broker between seller and buyer, and who gives a contract to each,) the owner of the specie brings the bill of lading describing the marks and contents of the packages, which are then opened, and their contents weighed and bought by the Bank. If consisting of gold, the price is fixed at £ 3 17s. 9d. per ounce; if of silver, it is bought at the market price, which varies according to supply and demand.

Previous to the year 1786, the Bank received an allowance of £ 562 10s. per million for the management of the national debt; from that period till the year 1807, such allowance was reduced to £ 450 per million, besides an allowance for the trouble in receiving contributions on loans, &c. ; when, it being considered that the actual expenses incurred by the Bank in this department did not exceed £ 180 per million, the allowance on account of management was reduced to £ 340 per million on £ 600,000,000 of the public debt, and to £ 300 per million on all further additions to the debt, exclusive of some separate allowances for annuities, amounting to £ 8,820 15s. 2d.

The total sum paid by the public to the Bank on account of loans raised, Exchequer bills funded, transfer of three and a half per cent. stock, &c. from 1793 to 1820, both inclusive, amounted to £ 426,795 1s. 11d. ; but this was exclusive of the above charge for conducting the national debt.\*

At a general court of the directors, held on the 18th of September, 1807, Mr. Abraham Newland, who had been upwards of fifty years in the service of the Bank, resigned his office of chief cashier. The court intimated to Mr. Newland their intention of settling an annuity on him agreeably to custom; but this he modestly refused, being possessed of ample property. He, however, was prevailed upon to accept a service of plate valued at 1,000 guineas.

---

\* Parliamentary Papers, No. 81, Session 1822.

## *Improved Manufacture of Bank-Notes.*

About the year 1819, a great outcry was raised against the Bank for not adopting a style of note which could not be imitated, and thus preventing the sad sacrifice of life which, unhappily for the country, about this period was too common. The subject at last became so pressing, that the government appointed commissioners to investigate the causes of the numerous forgeries, and whether a mode could be devised whereby the forging of bank-notes might be prevented.

Previous to this investigation, the directors of the Bank had been endeavoring to remedy the evil, many plans having been submitted to them, all of which they were obliged to reject. At one time they were about to adopt a curious and very costly machine for printing the note on both sides so exactly alike as to appear one impression, when a workman came forward and showed that the same thing might be done by the simple contrivance of two plates connected by a hinge.

The commissioners, as a means of facilitating their inquiries, requested the Court of Directors would furnish them with such rejected plans, by which it appears they received 180 projects for their adoption: these, together with the correspondence which accompanied them, were regularly classified and arranged. A statement of trials to which they had been subjected, specimens of the proposed originals, and of the imitations executed by the Bank, were also submitted to the commissioners.

The Bank also placed before the commissioners seventy varieties of paper made at their manufactory by way of experiments, in which almost every alteration recommended for adoption had been tried, and in some instances anticipated by the manufacturer.

It is due to the Bank to state, that, on many occasions, so anxious were the directors to secure the desired object, they furnished to the proposers of those projects which were of a superior kind pecuniary means to carry their ideas into effect.

The impossibility, however, of making notes which should be executed so as not to be imitated, and in such a manner as should render them fit for general circulation amongst all classes of society, was soon apparent to the commissioners, who nevertheless appear, in their report, dated the 18th of February, 1820, to have considered that by the adoption of the note fabricated by Messrs. Applegath and Cowper, great, if not insurmountable, obstacles would be opposed to the act of any person who might be disposed to engage in forging them.

The following curious description of the paper used in making bank-notes is abridged from Mr. Barlow's lecture. "On a Bank of England Note," recently delivered at the Royal Institution.

The color of the paper is peculiar, and cannot exactly be imitated by a forger, except at great expense. The combined thinness and strength of the paper is also unique. The paper is made in pieces large enough for two notes; each note before it is sized weighs about eighteen grains, and if then doubled it is strong enough to suspend a weight of 36 lbs.; with the addition of about a grain of size it will suspend 56 lbs. The texture of the paper is also peculiar; it has a crisp feel, invariably the same, and such that bank clerks of experience can readily detect forgeries by this test alone.



## Lawson's History of Banking.

Then the wire mark, impressed in the making by a frame, costly to make and difficult to use, is practically inimitable. Each note has thin, rough edges, uncut, not to be produced by any mode of cutting paper that is not made expressly for the purpose. The paper for printing is damped with water in the exhausted receiver of an air-pump.

The ink used in the plate printing is made of Frankfort black, which is composed of the charcoal of the tendrils and husks of the German grape ground with linseed oil. This ink has a peculiar and very deep shade of black, common black inks being tinted either with blue or brown.

The notes of the Bank of England were by general consent treated as money before they were made a legal tender by act of Parliament. No one can recover the value of a lost note, should it be in the hands of a *bonâ fide* holder for a valuable consideration, and without a previous knowledge of the true owner; for the holder of a note is *primâ facie* entitled to prompt payment of it, and cannot be affected by the previous fraud of any former holder in obtaining it, unless evidence be given of culpable neglect, or the knowledge of its having been lost or stolen being brought home to him; and, as possession is *primâ facie* evidence of property in negotiable instruments payable to bearer on demand, in an action of trover for the recovery of a lost note the defendant will not be called upon to show his title to the note without evidence on the other side that he got possession of it wrongfully.

It was formerly the practice of the Bank to retain all forged notes that were presented for payment; this custom they have now discontinued, being satisfied with stamping the word FORGED on such fictitious notes.

On the 22d of February, 1819, an action for false imprisonment was brought in the Court of King's Bench against an inspector of the Bank of England, in the service of that corporation. It appeared that the plaintiff had paid away a one-pound bank-note, which was pronounced by the Bank to be a forgery. Having by stratagem afterwards got possession of the note, the plaintiff paid the amount, and on refusing to deliver up the forged note, he was taken before a magistrate "for having a note in his possession, knowing it to be forged and counterfeit." On the evidence of the inspector, and at his instance, the plaintiff was committed to prison by a magistrate, and after three days' confinement was released on bail to appear when called on; at the expiration of twelve months, not having been called on, he brought his action, when, strange to relate, the note was proved to be a genuine Bank of England one-pound note. The jury immediately brought in their verdict, "Damages, one hundred pounds."

Very considerable sums are realized by the Bank from the accidental destruction of their notes, many of which are lost at sea, and numbers destroyed by fire, and the carelessness of individuals. The following is an account of Bank-notes outstanding, from 1792 to 1832, a period of forty years only.\*

---

\* *Vide* Bank of England Return to the Committee of the House of Commons, 1833.

## *Bank Losses from Forgeries.*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Of £ 5 and upwards, dated between 1792 and 1st of January, 1812, . . . | £ 280,380 |
| From 1st of January, 1812, to the 1st of January, 1817, . . . . .      | 95,600    |
| From 1st of January, 1817, to the 1st of January, 1822, . . . . .      | 149,860   |
| From 1st of January, 1822, to the 1st of January, 1827, . . . . .      | 511,490   |
| From 1st of January, 1827, to the 1st of January, 1832, . . . . .      | 297,000   |

£ 1,334,330

Between the years 1790 and 1829, the annual expenses of the Bank were increased by the following items: —

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1798. A voluntary contribution to the government by a vote of the proprietors, . . . . .   | £ 200,000   |
| 1804. Loss by Aslett's frauds, . . . . .   | 342,697     |
| Property tax paid by the Bank from 1797 to 1816, . . . . .   | 2,143,334   |
| Actual loss sustained by the Bank, between 1790 and 1829, in supplying the gold and silver currency of the country, . . . . .  | £ 1,209,896 |
| 1830. In this year, the annual expenses of the Bank were nearly double what they had been in former years; this was caused, it appears, by a large sum having been written off at that time for the forgeries of Fauntleroy; the total amount lost by the Bank through his forgeries was . . . . . | £ 360,000   |

The total amount of the actual losses sustained by the Bank from forgeries in the public funds from 1822 to 1831, both inclusive, was £ 402,040, in which amount the last item is included.

This enormous loss sustained by the Bank through forgeries within the space of ten years requires some special reference, more particularly as regards the last item in the above estimate.

It is customary for parties who have invested money in the funds, and who may reside in the country, to appoint some responsible parties in London to receive the dividends, and when necessary sell the stock.

This appointment is made by a deed called a power of attorney, which instrument gives authority to the party in whose favor it is made out, either to sell the stock or receive the dividends.

Most of the powers so granted are in favor of London bankers, who act upon them when for sale through a stock-broker, and when for the receipt of dividends only they act personally.

The Bank have a regulation, that, before a power of attorney for the sale of stock can be acted upon, it must be left at the power of attorney office in the Bank one clear day, to enable the authorities to make the necessary inspection as to the signature, &c., and this practice is never deviated from except on some very special occasion, and not then, unless an application to that effect be made by the party wishing to sell the stock.

Henry Fauntleroy, to whom we shall have occasion more particularly to allude when treating of London bankers, was in the habit of making these special applications for the transfer of stock, and, from the high position he held among the London bankers, no suspicion was created in the minds of any of the gentlemen at the Bank with whom Fauntleroy transacted business; he was therefore allowed to act upon powers of attorney on the day he made the application. This irregularity prevented the necessary comparison of the signatures of powers of attorney with those in the stock-books, all of which, unfortunately for the Bank, were at last discovered to be forged, and the above amount was the extent of the loss sustained by such forgeries.



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

Having enumerated some of the losses of the Bank, it may perhaps be as well to give an exhibit of their profits, which we are enabled to do from a return presented to a committee of the House of Commons in 1832, stating the description of securities held by the Bank, and the sources from which the said profits were derived ; premising that, if we except the item for the management of the public debt, the profits are now considerably enhanced.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Interest on commercial bills, . . . . .  | £ 130,695   |
| Interest on Exchequer bills, . . . . .   | 204,109     |
| Annuity for 45 years, dead weight account, . . . . .   | 451,415     |
| Interest on capital received from government, . . . . .  | 446,502     |
| Allowance for management of the public debt, . . . . .   | 251,896     |
| Interest on loans or mortgages, . . . . .  | 60,684      |
| Interest on stock in the public funds, . . . . .   | 15,075      |
| Interest on private loans, . . . . .   | 56,941      |
| Profit on bullion, commission, rent, receipts, on discounted bills, unpaid management of the business of the Banks of Ireland and Scotland, and sundry claims, . . . . . | 71,859      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | £ 1,689,176 |

At the time of the renewal of the Bank charter in 1833, the impression that the Bank was overpaid for the management of the debt was still entertained, and a further reduction of £ 120,000 per annum, by the 3d and 4th William IV. c. 98, was directed to be made from the sum which, up to that period, had been annually paid to the Bank.

Many people imagine that the government and the bank are so identified, the one with the other, that it would be impossible to separate their interests ; but this is a great mistake. The government, although debtors to the Bank, are in every other respect perfectly independent of that corporation ; and indeed the debt is of such a nature that it cannot be called in but on certain conditions, a consideration having been given for the loan of the money ; which consideration, as we have before shown, consists in the privilege of being bankers to the state, and the sole bank of issue in the metropolis. The advantages derived from these two sources of profit are very considerable, as will be seen in the Appendix.

Independent of the usual discounts to the commercial world, the Bank are in the habit of making quarterly advances, which they do by issuing a public notice to the effect, that,

On and after the                      day of                      , the Governor and Company of the Bank of England will be ready to receive application for loans upon the deposit of bills of exchange not having more than six months to run, Exchequer bills, East India bonds, or other approved security ; such loans to be repaid on or before the day of                      next, with interest at the rate of                      per cent. per annum, and to be for sums of not less than £ 2,000 each.

The funds of the Bank which are the sources of profit, and which constitute the measure of the sums they have to lend, subject only to a deduction on account of cash and bullion, may be classed under three heads : —

First. The sum received from the proprietors as capital, together with the savings which have been added to it.

Secondly. The sums received from persons keeping cash at the bank, or, in other words, balances on the accounts both of government and individuals.



## *Profits of the Bank.*

Thirdly. The sum received in return for notes put in circulation. A corresponding value for every note is of course originally given, and the value thus given constitutes one part of the general fund to be lent at interest. A note-holder does not in fact differ from a person to whom a balance is due; both are creditors of the Bank; the one holding a note, which is the evidence of the debt due to him; and the other having the evidence of the entry in his pass-book, or in the ledger of the Bank.

The sum at all times running at interest will be in exact proportion to the amount of these three funds combined.

The great change in the situation of the Bank took place after the exemption from cash payments, and which change, by extending its circulation, added largely to the profits of the Bank proprietors, who received occasional distributions, as follows:—

In 1799 a bonus of £ 1,164,240, being 10 per cent. on the capital of £ 11,642,400. In May, 1801, another bonus of £ 582,120, being 5 per cent. on the capital. In November, 1802, £ 291,060, being  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. In October, 1804, £ 582,120, being 5 per cent. In this year the salaries of the directors of the Bank were increased. In October, 1805, a bonus of £ 582,120, being 5 per cent. on the capital, was given to the proprietors. In October, 1806, £ 582,120, being 5 per cent. And in June, 1816, £ 2,910,600, being 25 per cent. on the above capital of £ 11,642,400. This latter bonus was added to the stock, which then amounted to £ 14,553,000. Previous to 1807, when the legal interest was only 5 per cent., the annual dividend on Bank stock was 7 per cent. It was in that year increased to 10 per cent., and continued at that rate till the year 1822. If, therefore, we add the additional 3 per cent. received during the sixteen years, amounting to £ 5,588,352, and the interest on the above sum of £ 2,910,600 from 1816 to 1831, on which the proprietors of Bank stock received 10 per cent. for six years, and 8 per cent. for nine years,—say £ 3,987,522,—it will be found that the proprietors have received in the shape of bonuses and additional dividends, during a space of thirty-four years, the enormous sum of £ 16,270,254, whilst their original capital of £ 14,000,000 remained undisturbed.\*

In the year 1823, the several pensions payable to the retired officers of the army, navy, and ordnance amounted to the very large sum of five millions annually.

The government, seeing on the one side that the pressure of taxation was very severe, and on the other that our population returns showed a regular increase of numbers, with the prospect of continued peace, were justified in assuming that the nation would gradually be less oppressed by the burden; and the plan of obtaining present relief by transferring a part of that burden to the next generation was recommended.

The debt in question was not in its nature permanent; the deaths occurring among the officers lessened the amount to be paid by nearly £ 100,000 annually, and it was calculated that, on the average of mortality, the whole would come to a close in forty-four years.

This suggested the idea of offering to a great public body a fixed an-

---

\* *Vide* Report on Bank Charter, 1833.

nuity for that term of years, in consideration of their relieving the public of a part of the present payment.

The directors of the South Sea Company entertained the project for a time, but soon discovered that it was beyond their means. The government had then recourse to the Bank of England, who accepted the offer to a limited extent, and advanced in the course of five years nearly eleven millions sterling, receiving from the government an engagement to pay them an annuity of £ 585,740 until the year 1867.

The Bank no doubt has since found good reason to regret this contract, which was very appropriately called "THE DEAD WEIGHT"; for a great portion of the money they advanced must have been that of their customers; and, by locking up funds which they were liable to be called upon to pay on demand, they were placed on several occasions in great jeopardy, of which we shall presently have to record a remarkable instance.

During the monetary crisis of 1825, and the beginning of 1826, to which we have more particularly alluded in the previous chapter, the Bank of England advanced nearly ten millions of money on the security of stock, and other property which was absolutely unsalable.

Mr. Harman, speaking of this period before a committee of the House of Commons, says:—

"We (that is, the Bank) lent assistance by every possible means, and in modes that we never had adopted before. We took in stock as security; we purchased Exchequer bills; we made advances on Exchequer bills; we not only discounted outright, but we made advances on the deposit of bills to an immense amount;—in short, by every possible means consistent with the safety of the Bank, and we were not upon some occasions over-nice; seeing the dreadful state in which the public were, we rendered every assistance in our power."

Up to the 8th of December, 1825, the advances by the Bank in discounts were seven millions and a half; on the 15th, they were eleven millions and a half; and on the 29th, they were fifteen millions. The number of bills discounted in one day was 4,200, and the number of applicants exceeded 2,500, all of whom were accommodated.\*

The following letter and memorandum from Lord Liverpool and the Chancellor of the Exchequer were received by the Governor, and laid before the Court on Tuesday, the 28th of February, 1826:—

"Gentlemen, — In order to prevent any misapprehension upon the subject of our discussion yesterday, we think it right to transmit to you the inclosed memorandum, explanatory of the several points which we then brought under your consideration. We have the honor to be, gentlemen, your most obedient, humble servants,

(Signed)

LIVERPOOL,

F. J. ROBINSON.

"The Governor and Deputy-Governor  
of the Bank of England.

"MEMORANDUM.

"1. In the event of the Bank consenting to advance money upon the security of goods under the present circumstances of the country, it is understood that these advances should not exceed the sum of three millions in the whole.

"2. That, assimilating the principle of these advances to the advances made in the ordinary course of discount upon bills of exchange, they shall be subject to repayment in three months.

---

\* *Vide* Report of Committee of the House of Commons in 1826.

## *Bank Advances in 1826.*

"3. The government to propose to Parliament that the provisions of the act respecting merchant and factor, which will be in force in October next, shall be brought into immediate operation in respect to any goods which may be pledged to the Bank under the proposed arrangement.

"4. If the Bank should think proper to make advances in conformity to these suggestions, the government engage to submit to Parliament the necessary measures for enabling them to reduce the present amount of the advances of the Bank to the government by a repayment of six millions; such repayment to be made as soon as may be practicable, and at all events before the close of the present session of Parliament."

"Resolved, That this Court, having distinctly understood the determination of his Majesty's government not to make any advances for the relief of the commercial distress now prevailing, reluctantly consent to undertake the measure proposed, to an extent not exceeding three millions, upon the terms and conditions expressed in the communication of the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer."

The following is an account of the places at which boards were established by the Bank of England for advances on goods, and the amount of such advances.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1826, Manchester,               | £ 115,490 |
| " Glasgow,                      | 81,700    |
| " Sheffield,                    | 59,500    |
| " Liverpool,                    | 41,450    |
| " Huddersfield,                 | 30,300    |
| " Birmingham,                   | 19,600    |
| " Dundee,                       | 16,500    |
| " Norwich,                      | 2,400     |
| <hr/>                           |           |
| Total amount advanced on goods, | £ 366,940 |

All other advances made by the Bank, either upon purchase of Exchequer bills, or by discount of commercial bills, were exclusively upon the responsibility of the Bank.

In the summer of 1839, the directors of the Bank were again made sensible of the impropriety of locking up so large a portion of their funds in the Dead Weight; and, as a means of relieving themselves from their perilous condition, they put up a portion of it for sale; but, the price offered not being such as they deemed sufficient, no sale was effected. They then pledged a portion of it to the East India Company for £ 750,000 in Exchequer bills, which bills the Bank soon after sold, and withdrew notes to that amount; and as a further means of retrieving their exhausted state, they, in addition to raising the rate of interest, had recourse to a plan which was as discreditable to a corporation like the Bank of England as it was unprecedented; viz. that of borrowing money of foreign bankers through the medium of accommodation bills, drawn by the house of Baring and Company on their correspondents at Paris, Amsterdam, and Hamburg.

The security given by the Bank for these bills was that of transferring a given amount of the dead weight into the names of two parties, one representing Messrs. Barings, and the other the acceptors of the bills.

The negotiating of these bills, which altogether amounted to £ 2,500,000, took place between the months of July and October, 1839, and the bills were subsequently provided for by a remittance of gold and silver and the purchase of Exchequer bills.



In the month of September, 1839, the amount of gold in the Bank was reduced to £ 2,727,000, with a circulation of £ 17,906,000, and deposits averaging £ 7,600,000, — together £ 25,506,000 ; but the above financial operation had the effect, in the month of October of that year, of stopping the call for gold.

During the same year the greatest variation took place in the rate of interest charged by the Bank on discounts that ever occurred before within the same period of time. On the 16th of May, the rate was raised from four to five per cent. ; on the 20th of June it was further raised to five and a half per cent., and on the 1st of August it was fixed at the rate of six per cent., — a circumstance that had not happened within the past century.

The Bank of England have a large daily demand on the private bankers for bills falling due at their respective houses. It was formerly the custom to collect the chief part of this demand before midday, and it was incumbent on the private banker to discharge such bills in notes ; but the settlement of the charge, as it is termed, does not take place till the afternoon, giving the banker time to receive his collections for the day, and in particular the drafts on the Bank for the amounts discounted with them on that day by the banker's mercantile connections.

These drafts are sent into the Bank in payment for the charge, and contribute to perform those functions for which notes were formerly indispensable, and in that respect may be considered as a species of clearing.

The business of the Bank is now divided into two departments, called the issue department and the banking department. The chief cashier is the banker, who transacts all the business of receiving and paying money, and issues the bank-notes.

The accountant-general of the Bank superintends the accounts of the public creditors, and all the business connected with the national debt.

The number of persons officially employed at the Bank and its branches in 1832, according to the Parliamentary returns, was 940 ; and the amount of yearly salaries, gratuities, &c. paid to the several officers and servants of the establishment was £ 211,930 10s. 10d. ; averaging £ 225 each. There were also 193 pensioners, receiving annually £ 31,242 18s. 11d., averaging £ 161 each. (*Vide Appendix.*)

All the officers of the Bank, including the Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors, are, according to the terms of the charter, elected annually on the 1st of May. It was the custom for the Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors, to take the oath prescribed by the charter, and afterwards all the clerks of the establishment took an oath of fidelity. The mode adopted was as follows. The Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors, having previously taken the required oath, sat in the Bank parlor, and the clerks of all the offices were introduced in sections of a limited number, each person answering to his name, and an oath was administered, as follows : " I, A. B., being elected into the service of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, do swear, that I will be true and faithful to the said Governor and Company, and will

### *Choice and Conduct of Bank Directors.*

faithfully and truly execute and discharge the said office or place to the utmost of my skill and power: So help me God."

This practice is now, however, omitted, so far as the clerks are concerned.

The directors of the Bank are chosen from among the proprietors of stock who are merchants of the city. A banker is never admitted to a seat in the direction; it is difficult to account for this exclusion, but the fact is so.

On several occasions we have disapproved of the conduct of the Bank, yet we freely admit that, extensive as our researches have been into its transactions, we have never found a single instance in which a director of the Bank has taken advantage of his situation by making it subservient to his private interests. This is a degree of virtue highly and loudly to be commended in these degenerate days. No director ever holds more stock, during office, than the requisite qualification of £2,000; and the Governor, when his year of office expires, immediately reduces the amount of his stock, which during his management has been doubled, to its original amount. As a strong instance of the truth of this assertion,—when in 1816 the very large bonus of 25 per cent. increase of capital was given to the proprietors, "the Bank directors," according to the evidence of Mr. Horsley Palmer before the Committee on the Bank Charter, "remained, as they were before, small proprietors of stock."

The number of votes possessed by any one of the proprietors of Bank stock cannot exceed four; the following was the number of votes in each class in the year 1838:—

| One vote. | Two votes. | Three votes. | Four votes. |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1         | 446        | 168          | 463         |

The total number of proprietors entitled to vote at every court of proprietors was accordingly 1,078.

The act of the 7th George III. enacts, that no person shall be entitled to vote at any of the quarterly meetings of the proprietors of Bank stock, unless he has been six calendar months possessed in his own right of the stock on account of which he tenders his vote; unless the said stock shall have been acquired, or shall have come by bequest, or by marriage, or by succession to an intestate estate, or by the custom of the city of London, or by any deed of settlement after the death of any person who shall have been entitled for life to the dividends of such stock.

It is incumbent on the chief cashier or his deputy to reside within the walls of the Bank. The apartments appropriated to such officer are refurbished on the appointment of every new cashier, and according to his own taste, at a cost not exceeding a certain amount, but which is always very ample.

All the avenues of the Bank are closed by eleven o'clock at night, and the keys of the several gates are at that hour delivered into the custody of the chief cashier or his deputy, after which no person is permitted, on any pretence whatever, either to leave the premises or gain admittance.

The management of the affairs of the Bank rests entirely in the Court of Directors, the whole of whom interfere in the general concerns of the Bank. They are all aware, by a weekly statement read to the court, of the actual position of the Bank in every department, of its securities, its bullion, and of its liabilities; and no portion of the directors have a greater control over the affairs than others.

The directors, although they call the proprietors together at stated periods, do not allow them to exercise any judgment, either as regards the rate of dividend, or in the choice of directors. These subjects are adjusted by the Board of Directors: the proprietors are simply called upon to register, without knowing wherefore, the previous resolutions of the board. All that generally passes at those courts, called for considering and declaring dividends, is, that the Governor declares *the directors are of opinion* that the dividend should be so much, and desires the proprietors to signify their assent or dissent. Singular to say, the former is invariably conceded. The dividend is declared without any production of accounts, the opinions of the directors being adopted in contradiction to positive acts of Parliament, which direct *that the whole of the profits* shall be annually divided among the proprietors for the time being.

At the half-yearly meetings of the proprietors of the Bank, it sometimes happens that one or more of the stockholders endeavor to elicit some information relative to the conduct of the executive, and also as to the cause of any particular loss sustained by the Bank, and from what data the directors have fixed the dividend. These and similar questions are generally put in the most cautious manner; and, if answered at all, — which is a rare occurrence, — are met with an equal degree of caution on the part of the Governor. That functionary is, however, on some occasions, taken by surprise, and betrayed into admissions which are contrary to the practice of the court. A singular instance of this occurred a few years ago, at a meeting for declaration of dividends, when it was stated by the Governor (Sir John Rae Reid), that during the past year the amount of commercial paper discounted by the Bank was £40,000,000. As this amount was unusually large, and as the rate of interest charged by the Bank was  $5\frac{1}{2}$  to 6 per cent. with only a loss of £600, it naturally occurred to the stockholders to inquire why the dividend was not larger than the corresponding period of the last year; and, on one of them putting a question to the chair, as to whether the repayment of the money borrowed from the Bank of France had been attended with any considerable loss to the corporation, the Governor was on the point of answering this question, when some kind friend, like a second Mentor, whispered something in the ear of the Governor, which had the effect of immediately sealing his lips, and he refused to answer the question.

At these periodical meetings, as little as possible of the affairs of the Bank is disclosed by the directors, from the fear that, should they be more explicit, it might endanger their property by depreciating the value of bank stock; and to such an extent is this system of secrecy carried, that it is a proverbial saying, "That if you met a Bank director going



## Secrecy of Bank Directors.

across the Royal Exchange, and you asked him what o'clock it was, he would say, 'You must excuse my answering *that* question.'"

In former times the practice of the Bank of England, like that of Venice and Amsterdam, was to observe strict secrecy in regard to its affairs, whether relating to the amount of its notes in circulation, its treasure in hand, or its yearly profits. But on the renewal of their charter in 1833, it was one of the conditions that the directors of the Bank should send to the government a weekly and monthly statement of their liabilities and assets, from which a quarterly statement should be compiled and published in an official form in the *London Gazette*. The Bank at first strongly opposed the publication, even of this meagre state of their affairs, on the plea that it would be prejudicial to their interests; but they at last yielded the point, and continued to publish their quarterly statements in the *London Gazette*, until the passing of the 7 and 8 Victoria, cap. 32, which obliges the Bank to publish a weekly statement of its affairs, "according to the schedule attached to this act."

A very clear exposition of the nature of the transactions of the Bank with the Exchequer was given by Mr. Abraham Newland, the chief cashier of the Bank, on the 28th of March, 1797, in his examination before the Committee of Secrecy appointed by the House of Lords; the following extract of which is in the precise words of that faithful officer of the bank, who had at that period been nearly half a century in the service of the corporation:—

Q. What is your employment at the Bank?

A. I am chief cashier, and superintend many departments therein.

Q. Will you explain to the committee the manner in which business is conducted between the Bank and the Exchequer?

A. When application is made from the Lords of the Treasury to the Bank to advance money on the land tax, malt duties, vote of credit, or any other service, the rate of interest is then adjusted. After this the Lords of the Treasury direct issues either out of the land, malt, vote of credit on the public money, to be paid for the use of the army, navy, ordnance, or a variety of other services, upon which credit is given to the paymaster of the army, navy, ordnance, &c., to the amount of the sum issued for that particular service, and for which the Bank receives as many Exchequer bills of £1000 each as the said sum amounts to; which, when done, the paymasters draw on the Bank for the sum carried to the credit of their accounts. If the sum is a fractional part of £1000, the difference is made up in cash. If moneys are issued to the paymasters of the army, navy, &c., or other persons for any other services, out of moneys remaining in the tellers' chest, then the tellers return to the clerk of the Bank as many Exchequer bills of £1000 each as they have given credit for in the books of the paymasters, or that they have given bank-notes for.

If the parties should choose to take bank-notes instead of a credit in the books, the Bank receives Exchequer bills in lieu thereof. If any individual has money to pay into the receipt of the Exchequer, whether it arises from loans, public duties, or any other services, the Bank gives to the tellers as many Exchequer bills of £1000 each as the above sums amount to, they having received the like sum in bank-notes or in cash in the course of the day, for which purpose three clerks of the Bank attend every day at the Exchequer.

Q. In the receipt of bills and cash at the Exchequer in the manner in which you have described, what has been the proportion of cash, and did that proportion vary in the course of last year?

A. I conceive that in the course of a year £100,000 in cash is fully sufficient to transact the business of the Exchequer; the detailed part of the business is all transacted in the Bank.

Q. In what manner is the interest of the Exchequer bills paid and calculated? Do

you receive the interest on the Exchequer bills only during the time that these Exchequer bills are in the Bank, or do you continue to receive it when they are deposited by the Bank with the Exchequer?

A. As to the first part of the question: when any money is paid on the land tax, or any other service, the same is given to the clerks of the Bank, and at the close of the day the clerks of the Exchequer send up a piece of paper to the Bank clerk, informing him that so much money has been paid off the land tax, which sum he receives, and the interest ceases at the same time; but in regard to the second part of the question, whether the Exchequer bills remain in the Bank or are deposited in the Exchequer, the interest is continued to be paid until the land tax is paid off.

Q. But when money is raised under the authority of Parliament by Exchequer bills, when these bills have been issued by the Exchequer to the Bank, and afterwards are returned and deposited in the tellers' chest, do the Bank continue to receive interest for the bills so deposited?

A. They do.

Q. Are these bills, then, considered as so much cash paid by the Bank into the Exchequer, and is the Bank under an obligation to take back the Exchequer bills as cash?

A. They are.

Q. When notes or cash are paid to the Bank for the Exchequer, and Exchequer bills returned upon them, do not the government pay interest for these Exchequer bills?

A. Undoubtedly; for they are nothing more than pass tickets.

For nearly a century the Bank of England sent to the Exchequer persons duly authorized to examine and receive its own notes. And by virtue of the statute 46 Geo. III. c. 75, 76, 83, and 150, the Bank clerks so attending the Exchequer were bound to receive cancelled notes from the Receivers-General of Customs, Excise, Stamps, and Post-Office, and to give such Receivers-General credit for them with the teller as for so much cash. The practice also for many years prevailed of receiving, through the medium of the Bank clerks, not only these branches of the revenue, but all moneys whatever paid to the teller on the public accounts, the general use of paper money having made it necessary to adopt this course, in order to verify the notes presented at the Exchequer, and to enable the teller, consistently with his own responsibility, to accept them in payment of the revenue. The ordinary mode in which payments were made into the Exchequer was as follows. The person who brought the money deposited by direction of the teller his notes and cash with one of the Bank clerks, from whom he received a ticket, addressed to the deputy teller, expressing the amount of the sum so received on behalf of the teller.

At the close of each day's business, the payments made by the Bank on the teller's account were balanced against the receipts, and the difference, if in favor of the teller, was received by him from the Bank clerks. This balance was by them made up in separate parcels of bank-notes. Each parcel was ticketed with its amount and the date of its deposit. It was then examined by the teller's clerk, by an officer from the auditor and by an officer from the Pells office, and the whole sum — with the exception of the fractional parts under £ 100 — was deposited in an iron chest in the cash-room of the teller.

From some inquiries on the subject of collecting and transmitting the public revenue to London, made by a committee of the House of Commons in 1780, it appears that at that period the mode of trans-

mitting the public revenue to the Treasury was both irregular and expensive.

In Scotland there was no certain or regular channel of remitting to the metropolis, and the remittances were not only very uncertain as to the time, but the collectors, not being always able to obtain bills, were frequently under the necessity of remitting to the Receiver-General the actual money which they had collected. In different parts of England the same difficulties had at former periods been experienced. From about the year 1740, it appears that a premium had been paid to those who undertook the charge of remitting the money, varying from 2s. 6d. to 20s. per cent. This premium, as the country advanced in wealth and industry, was gradually reduced; and about the year 1778 it was entirely abolished. Since the general establishment of country banks, and the consequent increase of commercial confidence, the largest sums were remitted from the remotest parts with the most perfect regularity, and without either premium or security; the only advantage derived by the banker from the transaction being the use of the money for a certain number of days, varying in proportion to the distance from London. Almost the whole of the public revenue from the country is now received at the various branches of the Bank of England, and the government have credit for it in the Bank books without any loss of time.

Previous to the consolidating of the nation's debts into what is now termed the public funds, the payments for all loans and taxes were made at the Exchequer. Since that time the Bank of England have undertaken generally the management of the national debt: they provide suitable accommodation for transferring the property of the fund-holder, and they also pay the dividends on the same as they respectively become due. The total amount of expenses incurred by the Bank in this branch of their business is £164,143 per annum. The particular items of which this amount is composed will be found in the Appendix to the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on the renewal of the Bank Charter in 1833.

The first attempt towards defraying the expenses of a war by regular loans was made by the state of Florence in the year 1341, when the government, finding itself in debt to the amount of £60,000, and unable immediately to discharge the debt, formed the principal sum into an aggregate joint-stock, divided into shares, which were made transferable, bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum, and varying in price according to the state of public credit. Though at so early a period as that we have mentioned the system now generally adopted was understood in Italy, and put in practice, yet it was not till the end of the seventeenth century that Louis the Fourteenth of France funded, — as it is called, — though in a very irregular manner, the debts incurred by him in his long and expensive wars.

When, however, the plan of borrowing money to assist the operations of a war was first introduced into this country, it was merely considered as a temporary expedient to relieve a pressing emergency, without any apprehension of injury or inconvenience to posterity. For several years



no other mode was thought of than that of anticipation ; and Parliamentary provision was invariably made for the liquidation of such debts by means of annuities of various kinds, and of taxes appropriated to particular debts, calculated to produce both interest and a surplus towards the discharge of the principal.

It was reserved for the house of Hanover to break through this salutary regulation ; for we find that in the early part of the reign of George the First the doctrine of raising money by way of loan, and providing only for the payment of the interest, leaving the principal to be paid by posterity, was first adopted by the English government, who, finding it necessary to raise money, thought it safer to transfer the public debt to posterity than at that time to irritate the public mind by increasing the taxes for the discharge of the principal. This policy gave rise to the acts passed in the years 1715, 1716, and 1717, by which the several taxes appropriated to the discharge of the debts of the government were consolidated in four funds ; viz. the Aggregate, the South Sea, the General, and the Sinking Fund. The latter was formed from the surplus of the three former, and was intended for the purpose of reducing and ultimately discharging the debts of the nation. To each of these funds a variety of duties was appropriated, comprehending altogether the whole revenue, except the land tax and malt tax, which were granted annually, and other branches then appropriated to the support of the civil government. This was the commencement of the funding system.

The public debt is distinguished into funded and unfunded. The funded debt consists of the capital or annuities assigned for loans, and generally transferable at the Bank of England. The unfunded debt may arise from any transaction which constitutes a claim against the public ; but the greater part arises from the issue of Exchequer and Navy bills. These are convertible into funded debt, and have, from time to time, been funded to a considerable amount ; that is to say, capital in one or more funds has been assigned to the holders of such bills, instead of payment on such terms as they were willing to accept.

A statistical account of the progress of the national debt, from its commencement to the end of the war, will be found in the Appendix ; also an account of the annual revenues of the kings of England from the time of the Conquest to the present day. The inaccuracy and ambiguity of ancient records prevent this latter document from possessing a claim to the character of official accuracy ; notwithstanding which it is curious, as an approximation to a fair statement of the amount of the public incomes at various periods.

The debts contracted by government differ from those between individuals, inasmuch as in the former the lender is not at liberty to reclaim his principal, and therefore, if he should have occasion for the money so advanced, the only method by which he can obtain it is by transferring the debt due to him to some other person who may be disposed to purchase it. If the purchaser cannot, by employing his money in any other manner, realize a profit equal to the interest paid to the public creditor on the same sum, he will be induced to give the holder of the

## *Perpetual and Reversionary Annuities.*

security somewhat more than the sum originally advanced; or if, on the contrary, he can make a greater interest by any other means, or entertains any doubt respecting the punctual payment of the interest and the ready disposal of the principal, when he may have occasion for his money, he will not invest his money in this way.

The greatest portion of the national debt consists of perpetual annuities; the other parts, of annuities for a certain number of years, and life annuities.

The perpetual annuities are distinguished according to the rate of interest they pay, or the time and purpose of their creation. When the government, by a new loan, contracts an additional debt bearing a certain fixed rate of interest, it is usual to add the capital thus created to the amount of that part of the public debt which bears the same interest and name, and to add the produce of the taxes levied for the payment of the interest of such new debt to the fund provided for paying the interest of the original or former capital; thus consolidating the old and new debts, and making the whole interest payable out of the general produce of the same fund; hence we have the Three per Cent. Consolidated Annuities, &c. When the government were desirous of borrowing money, the Three per Cents were generally preferred; and, supposing they could not negotiate a loan for less than  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., the object was effected by giving the lender, in return for every £100 advanced, £150 in the Three per Cent. stock; in other words, the government bound the country to pay the lender or his assignees £4 10s. per cent. per annum in all time to come, or otherwise to extinguish the debt by a money payment of £150.

In consequence of the prevalence of this practice, the principal of the debt now existing amounts to nearly one fifth more than the sum actually advanced by the lenders.

On this subject, Dr. Price, in his preface to the third edition of his "Observations on Reversionary Annuities," page 14, says:—

"Were a person in private life to borrow £100 on condition it should be reckoned £200 borrowed, at two and a half per cent., he would, by subjecting himself to the necessity, if he ever discharged his debt, of paying double the sum he received, gain something of the air of borrowing at two and a half per cent., though he really borrowed at five per cent. But would such a person be thought in his senses? One cannot indeed, without pain, consider how needlessly the capital of our debts has been, in several instances, increased. Thus do spendthrifts go on, loading their estates with debts, careless what difficulties they throw on the discharge of the principal, leaving that to their successors, and satisfied with any expedients that will make things do their time."

The loans to government are generally advanced by instalments, the first of which is usually 10 to 15 per cent. deposited at the time of subscribing, and the remaining payments are fixed at stipulated periods, seldom exceeding a month between each.

The greater part of the subscribers dispose of their several articles that make up the terms of the loan, and which collectively are called *omnium*, separately. They are distinguished by the name of *scrip*, an abbreviation for subscription, till the whole of the loan is paid up.

Previous to 1793, the manner of effecting loans was by open sub-



scription at the Bank of England. Terms were proposed by government, and these were arranged so as to afford the subscribers a small additional rate of interest above the market rate; and the subscription was generally filled in a short time. But in 1793 Mr. Pitt introduced two alterations in the plan of borrowing: — First, that of borrowing in a nominal capital; secondly, that of receiving biddings for loans from “loan contractors.” Since that time nearly all loans have been made in Three per Cent. stock.

The history of the finances of this country, since 1793 presents several instances of enormous loss occasioned by mismanagement. A great many millions have been wasted in the following ways: — First, by the sinking fund of Mr. Pitt; secondly, by raising loans in nominal capital; thirdly, by the Dead Weight loan; fourthly, by bad bargains in funding Exchequer bills; and fifthly, by the life annuity scheme.

No country has ever paid more dearly for the ignorance of its legislature in those things which are taught by the science of political economy; for it is to sheer ignorance, and not to any improper motives, that this immense loss of public property is to be attributed. Fortunately, the force of common sense is contributing to the rapid extension of this science, in defiance of all the attempts of interested or prejudiced individuals to decry it; and we may look forward to great practical relief from existing burdens and obstructions in finance and trade as the certain effect of its progress. (*Vide* Dr. Hamilton, “History of the National Debt,” and Sir Henry Parnell on Financial Reform.)

The national debt is divided among, and forms the chief property of, a very large body of proprietors, who, being attached to the present state of things by the powerful tie of interest, and in general coming within Mr. Burke’s definition of the political citizens who compose the British public, form a permanent majority, “perfectly sound, of the best possible disposition to religion, to government, to the true and undivided interest of their country,” which is one of the best securities for the continuance of our internal tranquillity and national prosperity.

The invariable and regular payment of the interest on public debts produces not only a useful employment for every man’s money, but each individual has also an advantage in the support given to that state of which he is a member, because, in granting it, he exonerates himself from further evils, to which he would be exposed, if the state refused or was unable to pay.

When a bargain for the sale of stock is agreed on, it is carried into execution at the Transfer Office at the Bank or South Sea House. For this purpose the broker makes out a note in writing, which contains the name and designation of the seller and purchaser, and the sum and description of the stock to be transferred. He delivers this to the proper clerk, and then fills up a receipt, a printed form of which with blanks is obtained at the office. The clerk in the mean time examines the seller’s accounts, and, if he finds him possessed of the stock proposed to be sold, he makes out the transfer. This is signed in the book by the seller, who delivers the receipt to the clerk; and, upon the purchaser signing his acceptance in the book, the clerk signs the receipt as witness. It



### Speculation in the Funds.

is then delivered to the purchaser on the payment of the money, which concludes the transaction.

This business is often transacted by bankers, who derive their authority from their employers by power of attorney. Some authorize the bankers to sell, others to accept a purchase, and others to receive the dividends; some comprehend all these objects, and the last two are generally united. Powers of attorney authorizing to sell must be deposited in the proper office for examination one day before the sale can be effected, for the purpose of examining into the genuineness of the signature and other matters. The neglect of this precaution formerly entailed upon the Bank considerable losses by forgeries. A stockholder acting personally, after granting a power of attorney, revokes it by implication. The person in whose name the stock stands when the books are closed, is entitled to the dividend for the half-year preceding, and therefore a purchaser during any period of the currency of the half-year has the benefit of the interest on the stock he buys from the last term of payment to the day of transfer; the price of stock therefore rises gradually, *ceteris paribus*, from term to term, and when the dividends become payable the price again falls.

The dividends on the different stocks are so arranged as to become due at the different quarterly periods of the year, so that it is in the power of the stockholders to invest their property in such a manner as will enable them to receive their incomes quarterly.

The business of speculating in the funds is founded on the variations of the prices of stocks, which it probably tends in some measure to create. It consists in buying and selling stock, according to the views entertained by those who engage in the business of the probability of the value rising or falling. This business is partly conducted by persons who have property in the funds. But a practice also prevails among those who have no such property, of contracting for the sale of stock on a future day, at a price agreed on. For example: A may agree to sell B £1,000 of Three per Cent. stock, to be transferred in fourteen days, for £600. A has, in fact, no such stock; but if the price of that kind of stock on the day appointed for the transfer be only fifty-eight per cent., A may purchase as much as will enable him to fulfil his bargain for £580, and thus gain £20 by the transaction. On the other hand, if the price of that stock should be sixty-five per cent., he will lose £50. Transactions of this kind are generally settled without any actual transfer of stock, by A paying to B, or receiving from him, the difference between the actual price of stock on the day of settlement and the price agreed on.

This practice, which amounts to nothing else than a wager concerning the price of stock, is not sanctioned by law; yet it is carried on to a great extent; and, as neither party can be compelled by law to fulfil these bargains, their sense of honor, and the disgrace attending a breach of contract, are the principles by which the business is supported. In the language of the Stock Exchange, the buyer is called a *bull*, and the seller a *bear*, and the person who refuses to pay his loss is called a *lame duck*; and the names of these defaulters are exhibited in the Stock Exchange, where they dare not afterwards appear.

These bargains are usually made for certain days fixed by a committee of the Stock Exchange, called *settling days*, of which there are about eight in the year; viz. one in each of the months of January, February, April, May, July, August, October, and November, and they are always on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday, being the days on which the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt make purchases. The settling days in January and July are always the first days of the opening of the Bank books for public transfer, and these days are notified at the Bank when the Consols are shut to prepare for the dividend. The price at which stock is sold to be transferred on the next settling day is called the price *on account*. Sometimes, instead of closing the account on the settling day, the stock is carried on to a future day, on such terms as the parties agree upon. This is called a *continuation*.

All the business, however, which is done in the stocks *for time* is not of a gambling nature. In a place of such extensive commerce as London, opulent merchants who possess property in the funds, and are unwilling to part with it, have frequently occasion to raise money for a short time. Their resource in this case is to sell for money, and buy for account; and although the money raised in this manner costs more than the legal interest, it affords an important accommodation, and it may be rendered strictly legal and recoverable.\*

The origin of the Sinking Fund was the passing of an Act in the first Parliament of George the First, entitled "An Act for redeeming the South Sea Company's Fund, and for settling on them a Yearly Fund after the rate of five per cent. per annum, and to raise for an Annuity or Annuities at five per cent. a sum not exceeding £ 2,000,000, to be employed in lessening the Debts." In the preamble to this Act, the 3d, 5th, 6th, and 10th Money Acts of Anne, Parliament 4, Session 1, were recited, after which was recited that part of the 4th Money Act of William III. Parliament 3, Session 1, which related to the provision made for the debt called "The Banker's Debt," out of the hereditary excess, to which was added the following clause, viz. : —

"All the moneys to arise from time to time, as well of the excess or surplus of an act made this session for redeeming the funds of the Bank of England, and of the excess or surplus by virtue of one other act made likewise this session for redeeming the funds of the South Sea Company, as also of the excess or surplus of the duties and revenues by this act appropriated as aforesaid, and of the overplus moneys of the said yearly fund by this act established, shall be appropriated to the discharging of the principal and interest of such national debts as were incurred before the 25th of December, 1716, and are declared to be national debts, and provided for by Parliament in such manner as shall be directed by any future act, and to or for no other use whatever."

The Sinking Fund went on gradually increasing in amount for some years, and might, if properly managed, have answered the purpose for which it was created; but, sixteen years after its formation, a motion was made by Sir Robert Walpole in the House of Commons "to enable his Majesty to apply the £ 500,000 out of the Sinking Fund for the ser-

---

\* The above account has been principally extracted from a work called "Every Man his own Stockbroker."



## *The Sinking Fund.*

vice of the year 1733, and for the further disposition of the said fund, by paying off £ 1,000,000 of the South Sea Annuities." This misapplication was probably foreseen by some members of the House ; for, in order to prevent it, a motion was made on the 7th of February, " That the House would raise the necessary supplies for 1733, without creating any new debts upon any fund whatever."

The supporters of this motion urged the prohibition of the law, the faith of Parliament, and the security of the kingdom. The proposer of the alienation was reminded of his inconsistency and treachery in endeavoring to beat down that very monument of glory which he had boasted of having erected for himself; and one member, *Sir John Barnard*, warned him that he was drawing upon himself the curses of posterity. But all arguments were vain. The ministry pleaded that the *landed interest wanted ease*; that there was no occasion to be in a hurry to pay the national debt; and that the circumstances of the kingdom had altered so much since the establishment of the Sinking Fund, that the competition then among the public creditors was, not who should be *first*, but who should be *last paid*. Thus argued, among others, *Sir Robert Walpole*. *His* reasons prevailed; and the House of Commons gave way.

In the next session an Act was passed enabling his Majesty to apply the sum of £ 1,200,000 out of the Sinking Fund, for the year 1734; thus, nearly the whole of the fund was diverted from the sacred uses to which it had been originally appropriated, and applied to the current expenditure, at a time when we were at peace with all the world. The same mischievous policy was in subsequent sessions pursued; and it appears that the temptation to nibble at this fund was too great to be resisted, even by the most virtuous of ministers, who, one after the other, dipped into it, each thinking, no doubt, to verify the old adage, " that 't is easy from a cut loaf to take a slice," until it was all swallowed up.

Thus expired, after an existence of a few years, the Sinking Fund, that sacred blessing, as it was thought, and the nation's only hope. In consequence of a new arrangement of the public accounts in 1786, the distinction of Aggregate, South Sea, General, and Sinking Funds was abolished, all being included under one general head, called the Consolidated Fund.

In the same year a new scheme for liquidating the public debts was proposed by the well-known Dr. Price; and in order to establish this plan, the surplus of the revenue, which was stated to be £ 919,291, was, by new taxes, raised to £ 1,000,000, which annual sum, by the 26 Geo. III. c. 31, was vested in certain Commissioners; viz. the Speaker of the House of Commons, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Master of the Rolls, the Accountant-General of the Court of Chancery, and the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Bank of England for the time being. This million was to be issued in four equal quarterly payments, and applied either in paying off such redeemable annuities as should be at or above par, in such manner as should be directed by future acts of Parliament, or in the purchase of annuities below par at the market price.



When the above-named act was framed, Mr. Pitt boasted that the *then Sinking Fund* was fortified as much as possible against alienation.

On the 17th of February, 1792, it was proposed that in future, in addition to the surplus of £ 1,000,000, the Parliament should annually vote the sum of £ 400,000 to the Sinking Fund.

The Finance Committee, appointed in 1817, reported in the following year that the *deficiency of revenue* amounted to £ 1,500,000, and resolved, "That the finances of the country could not be established on a solid basis until the annual income should exceed the expenditure by £ 5,000,000,"—a consummation devoutly to be wished, but never realized.

Dr. Hamilton of Aberdeen has the merit of having dissipated the delusion that the national debt could be paid off by appropriating a portion of the taxes to accumulate by compound interest; such a notion, although for a long period entertained, was at last, by the mere force of reasoning, abandoned. Dr. Hamilton showed that the excess of revenue over expenditure is the only real sinking fund,—the only means by which any portion of the public debt had ever been or ever could be paid off,—and that all sinking funds operating at compound interest or otherwise, excepting in as far as they happened to be founded on this principle, were mere quackery and delusion. In fact, upon examining into the matter, it was found that the public debt would have been decidedly less had the Sinking Fund never been heard of.

After such an exposition, the existence of the Sinking Fund was impossible; and, having undergone various modifications, it was finally abolished by the 10th George IV. c. 27. The statute enacts, that the sum thenceforth annually applicable to the reduction of the public debt shall consist of the *actual surplus revenue beyond the expenditure*. Thus was this second sinking fund, the boasted monument of Mr. Pitt's genius, consigned to oblivion, like its predecessor.

The manner in which provision is made by government for the payment of the quarterly dividends is, for the Lords of the Treasury to direct warrants to be drawn out for the payment of particular funds, due at each quarter, which warrants are sent to the auditor of the Exchequer, who directs an order to be made out for the teller of the Exchequer to pay certain sums to satisfy the dividends then due. The warrant and order are sent to the Treasury, which returns them to the auditor of the Exchequer, who keeps the warrant in his own possession for his security, and upon the order directs the teller of the Exchequer to pay certain sums thereon to the amount of the dividends then due and particularly specified, which is done by giving to the clerk of the Bank as many Exchequer bills of £ 1,000 each as the said quarterly dividends amount to, and for which the chief cashier gives a receipt, and thus the Bank pay each claimant a dividend thereon.

The manner in which the Bank proceed in preparing the dividend warrants is, by making the amount of each party's stock agree with the total amount of that particular stock, and the amount of interest on each warrant to correspond with the total amount of interest due on that particular stock by government; but as the Bank never pay the fractional

## Corporate Character of the Bank continued.

parts of a penny, they are compelled to calculate the interest on each warrant to the third figure of decimals beyond a penny, which prevents, as far as human prudence can, the possibility of an error. The total differences of the decimals yield to the Bank a net profit of more than £ 100 per annum.

The various acts of Parliament relating to loans conferred important privileges upon the Bank of England. They directed the Bank to open books for receiving and entering the contributions of the subscribers of sums in consideration of annuities to be granted, such subscribers, and those deriving title under them, being usually denominated "*the public creditor*"; and the acts proceed to make the annuities payable at the Bank, and also to provide that the Bank shall CONTINUE A CORPORATION SO LONG AS ANY PART OF THE ANNUITY SO CREATED SHALL REMAIN UNREDEEMED.

The acts are stated in an abbreviated form in the general collection of the statutes. The clause subjoined, for continuing the corporate character of the Bank, is extracted from the 20th of George III. c. 16, and is common to all these acts:—

"Provided always, and be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their successors, notwithstanding the redemption of all or any of their own funds, in pursuance of the acts for establishing the same, or any of them, shall continue a corporation for the purpose of this act until all the annuities by this act granted shall be redeemed by Parliament as aforesaid, and that the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or any member thereof, shall not incur any disability for or by reason of their doing any matter or thing in pursuance of this act."

There are numerous acts of Parliament, more or less connected with the Bank, relating to advances to government. The purchase of government securities, the public balance in the hands of the Bank, restriction on and resumption of cash payments, restraining the negotiation of promissory notes under a limited sum, the circulation of tokens, the protection of the property of the Bank, the punishment of persons guilty of forgery and counterfeiting tokens, and regulating modes of transacting business with the Bank in relation to accounts directed to be opened there for greater security, &c. The mere titles of these various acts extend to nearly 200 pages.

The following regulations for the transaction of business by the Bank of England with parties keeping cash accounts with that corporation were issued on the 4th of June, 1832, and signed by Thomas Rippon, chief cashier:—

1. The Bank receive dividends by power of attorney for all persons having drawing accounts at the Bank.
2. Dividend warrants are received at the Drawing Office for the same.
3. Exchequer bills, and other securities, are received for the same, the bills exchanged, the interest received, and the amount carried to their respective accounts.
4. Checks may be drawn for £5 and upwards, instead of £10, as heretofore.
5. Cash-boxes taken in, contents unknown, for such parties as keep accounts at the Bank.
6. Bank-notes are paid at the counter, instead of drawing tickets for them on the pay clerks, as heretofore.
7. Checks on city bankers, paid in by three o'clock, may be drawn for between four

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

and five, and those paid in before four will be received and passed to account the same evening.

8. Checks paid in after four are sent out at nine o'clock the following morning, received, and passed to account, and may be drawn for as soon as received.

9. Dividend warrants taken in at the Drawing Office until five in the afternoon, instead of till three, as heretofore.

10. Credits paid into account, and received without the Bank book, and are afterwards entered therein without the party claiming them.

11. Bills of exchange, payable at the Bank, are paid with or without advice; heretofore with advice only.

12. Notes of country bankers, payable in London, are sent out the same day for payment.

13. Checks are given out in books, and not in sheets, as heretofore.

THO. RIPPON, *Chief Cashier.*

Bank of England, 4th June, 1832.

The late Mr. Rippon, chief cashier of the Bank of England, furnishes an extraordinary instance of the manner in which the mind becomes warped by continued and close application to business. He always declared he felt himself nowhere so happy as in his business, and, though for upwards of fifty years in the Bank, he never solicited but one holiday, and that was on the recommendation of his medical adviser, on account of ill health. The permission for leave was instantly granted, and he left London with the intention of being absent a fortnight; but the *ennui* of an idle life and the want of his usual occupation so preyed upon his spirits, that he actually returned to the Bank at the expiration of three days, stating as a reason, that green fields and country scenery had no charms for him.

Mr. Rippon was always remarkable for his sound judgment, preciseness, and extreme punctuality; and his long services and habits of economy enabled him to leave behind him a fortune of sixty thousand pounds.



---

## CHAPTER VII.

### ON LONDON BANKING.

*Charles the First seizes the Money of the Goldsmiths lodged in the Mint. — Some Account of the London Goldsmiths, Successors to the Lombards. — Various Proposals for the Formation of Banks made to Cromwell. — Arbitrary Seizure of the Money of the Bankers by Charles the Second. — List of Bankers ruined by the King. — The Corporation of London attempt to form a Bank. — Some Account of the City Orphans' Fund. — Formation of the Million Bank. — Attempt to form a Land Bank. — An Account of the South Sea Scheme, and other Fraudulent Projects. — A short Memoir of Thomas Guy. — Some Account of the Early London Bankers, and the Nature of the Business carried on by them. — Reasons for the Exclusion of Joint Stock Banks from the Clearing-House. — Causes which led to the Establishment of the Clearing-House, and a Description of the Business carried on there. — First Official List of London Bankers. — Some Account of the celebrated Peter Thellusson, and his extraordinary Will. — Anecdotes of London Bankers. — Account of Fauntleroy and Rowland Stephenson. — General Importance of the Banking Interest, with an Average of their Deposits. — The Profits of London Bankers, and whence derived. — Causes which operate against the Increase of the Profits of Private Bankers.*

ABOUT the early part of the seventeenth century the business of banking in England changed hands. The Lombards, who had succeeded the Jews, an account of whom has been found in our second chapter, were in their turn superseded by the goldsmiths. The change consisted in the lending of money by the latter on personal credit, and at a moderate rate of interest compared with that charged by their predecessors. They also issued promissory notes, payable on demand and at fixed periods, bearing interest. Such notes were called "goldsmiths' notes." They do not appear to have attracted any marked public attention, like the Jews and Lombards; the earliest notice of their existence as a class is to be discovered in the circumstance of their having been robbed by the monarch.

The Royal Mint, which was at that time in the Tower of London, was used as a place of security for the deposit of the surplus cash of the bankers and merchants. Charles the First, having been refused a loan by the city of London, seized the money lodged in the Mint, which at that time amounted to £200,000, and which money the bankers, many of whom were ruined, were compelled by royal authority to consider as a loan. It is needless to add, that, from that period, no further sums of money belonging to the public were lodged in the Mint.

During the Civil War nearly all the surplus money found its way into the hands of the goldsmiths, whose sole business prior to that time had been to buy and sell plate, and foreign coins of gold and silver, to supply the refiners, plate-makers, and goldsmiths. They now began to lend money in encouraging mercantile operations; and subsequently

### *The Goldsmiths or Bankers.*

such business was conducted by houses who confined themselves exclusively to banking, and the system they adopted was in many respects similar to that now pursued by the private bankers of London.

When the affairs of the nation became settled under the Commonwealth, the number of bankers increased considerably. They received the rents of the landed gentry, which added largely to their disposable capital; and, as there was little demand for money for commercial purposes, they lent money to individuals without security. The plan of paying orders on bankers to the bearer on demand had now become a common practice.

The author of the "*Mystery of the New Fashioned Goldsmiths, or Bankers*," remarks, that "the receiving and paying of money from morning till night in an open shop is an innovation"; and he appears by no means to be friendly to its introduction.

Sir Josiah Child, in his "*Discourse on Trade*," was equally opposed to it. He attacks the bankers in various parts of his book, inveighing against what he calls this "innovated practice of banking," which, he states, "obstructs circulation, advances usury, and renders it so easy, that most men, as soon as they can make a sum of fifty or one hundred pounds, send it to the goldsmiths, which doth and will occasion, while it lasts, that fatal, pressing necessity for money so visible throughout the whole kingdom, both to prince and people."

These opinions appear to us to be quite inexplicable; yet we insert them, as showing the sentiments of one of the earliest public writers on the subject of the circulation of capital through the medium of banks, and how little the system at that time was understood.

In Stow's "*Survey of London*," printed in 1598, and enlarged in 1633, there is an account of the London goldsmiths, by which it appears they were then the most wealthy and principal men of the city. Their place of business, previous to the fire of London, was by authority confined to Cheapside. Stow describes their houses as follows:—

"The most beautifull frame of faire houses and shops that be within the wals of London or elsewhere in England, commonly called '*Goldsmiths' Row*,' betwixt Bread Streete end and the Crosse in Cheape; but is within the Bread Streete ward. The same was builded by Thomas Wood, goldsmith, one of the sheriffs of London in 1491. I counted ten dwelling-houses and fourteen shops, all in one frame, uniformly builded four stories high; beautified towards the streete with the goldsmiths' arms, and the likenesse of wood men, in memory of his name, riding on monstrous beasts, all which is cut in lead, richly painted over and gilt. These he gave to the goldsmiths, with stockes of money to be lent to young men having these shops," &c.

At the fire of London these houses were all destroyed, and the goldsmiths settled in Lombard Street. The wants of the community, in connection with banking operations, had, about the time of the Commonwealth, become so great, that the press of the country teemed with proposals for new banks, loan societies, and assurance companies.

We propose to describe, in a condensed form, some of the most prominent banking and other projects which for half a century occupied public attention, and made the task of founding the Bank of England comparatively easy to the projectors. Many "charity banks," and

Lombards, or Lombard-houses, now commonly called pawnbrokers, were projected. "The making transferable all promissory notes between man and man" was recommended by William Potter in his "Key of Wealth."

Henry Robinson advocated the creation of a Land Bank, in which all payments above twenty pounds should be made in bank credit; and that, besides the principal bank in London, there should be one hundred subordinate banks in different parts of England, all centring in the said capital bank of London, wherein, for the support of the credit thereof, a general mortgage of lands was proposed, for which the mortgager should have credit in bank to the value of his land. The condition of such mortgage should be, either to pay so much money, with interest at six per cent., within a year from the day that bank credit should any way fail to be current, or, in default of such payment, the said mortgaged lands to be forfeited without redemption, and to be divided amongst the proprietors of the credit in bank. Others proposed banks on the plan of that of Amsterdam; others, a general register of houses and ships as well as of land; a court of merchants for the summary recovery of all debts; also some very ill-judged projects for uniting into corporations all merchants trading into any one country, for the sake of what they call "uniformity of trade."

Samuel Lamb, one of the most eminent London merchants at the time of Charles the First, warmly espoused the subject of public banks, and, during the Commonwealth, presented an "humble address to his Highness the Lord Protector," wherein he described the great advantages the Hollanders derived from banks, and the disadvantages England labored under in their absence. The following reasons, which were embodied in the petition, appear to us to be so prophetic as to deserve to be recorded:—

"The good that we may do ourselves by banks, if settled in England, are many; for no nation ever made use of them but they flourished and thrived accordingly.

"Imprimis: they will, by well ordering them, bring back the gold and silver which hath been drained out of this land by the Hollanders' banks, and by other princes raising the value thereof in their dominions.

"They will much increase the stock of this land, which will wonderfully increase all manner of trade, and will bring in that excellent transferring trade, and make England the staple of all foreign commodities, as Holland is at this time, and has been since they had the use of banks, who have nothing considerable of their own growth and manufactures, yet have the staple of all commerce, as a rich treasure in money and jewels, all materials for shipping, and even all manner of clothing, and the granary and vineyard of Europe, with which commodities they furnish most countries, and which England may also do.

"They will increase and much encourage the fishery of this nation, and breed up in that employment many thousands of seamen, which will find employment in the East Indies' Streights, and other voyages into other parts of the world.

"They will increase the warlike trading shipping and mariners of this nation, which will much strengthen us against our enemies.

"They will also much increase the revenues and customs of the land by increasing credit.

"They will wonderfully employ the poor of this land, and increase the natural manufacture thereof, and make us capable to buy or sell at home or abroad.

"They will make the English capable to engross the commodity of any country, and withhold it from another that may be at enmity with us to whom the said commodity may be useful to our prejudice, and also make our own price of it.



### *Samuel Lamb's Address on Public Banks.*

"They will increase trade in our plantations, and cause ships to be built in New England as good or better than any built in Holland.

"They will furnish factors in England with credit to pay customs and charges of a great cargo of goods, which may on a sudden be conveyed to them; for many times such English factors may be of good estate and credit, yet have not always a great cash lying by them for such uses, though the Dutch are seldom without it; therefore may oftentimes be forced to strain their credit to take up money at interest, or sell all or part of such goods at under-rate for want thereof, which may be a great prejudice to themselves and loss to their principals, and is believed causes many such great commissions to be carried from the English and consigned to the Dutch residing in England, to their great benefit and advantage, and loss and prejudice to the English nation.

"They will increase trade in Ireland, which will people that island, and increase the revenue thereof.

"They will furnish many young men with stock that have by their industry and well-spent time, and travels in their apprenticeships, gained good experience in foreign traffic.

"They will preserve many good men from failing and losing their credit, and many others, which trial and experience will daily discover; as quick and easie paying bills of exchange, foreign or domestick, and all other payments; preventing fraudulent payments in counterfeit or clipt coyn or mis-telling money; rectifying errors in accounts which occasion law suits; preventing theft and breaking open houses where money is suspected to be; and robbing in the high ways graziers, carriers, or others that used to carry money from fairs and other places, which may be returned by assignment in bank. Whereas now the several hundreds in many places are forced to guard such as carry money for fear of their being robbed, and such hundreds paying them the money they lost, as it hath often fallen out of late time.

"Lastly, a bank with a certain number of sufficient men of estate and credit, joined together in a joynnt stock, being as it were the general cashkeepers or treasurers of the place where they are settled, and divers others, tending much to the tranquility of your highness and the welfare of the English nation, which, with your highness's favourable encouragement, I shall in all humility be ready to make known to you, and remove any objections as can be alledged in the premises, and propound a way how it may be effected, and the evils remedied and prevented, being unwilling to bury the talent in a napkin which it hath pleased the Giver of all blessings in his great goodness and mercie to bestow upon me, hoping that I shall not offend by tendering this with my best services to your highness."

It appears by the Rolls of Parliament, that, two years after the presentation of the above address to Cromwell, Samuel Lamb petitioned the House of Commons on the subject of his proposal for a bank; and that on Friday, the 4th of March, 1658, the petition was referred to a committee; but it does not subsequently appear that any report was made thereon, or any steps taken to forward his views.

1651. In the year 1651, there appeared the following "Humble Proposal to the Honorable Council of Trade, and all Merchants and others who desire to improve their Estates," which, if enacted by Parliament, "would, as with due submission is conceived, conduce to advance trade, employ the poor, diminish interest, improve publique revenue, prevent the cruelty of creditors and the injustice of debtors, tending likewise speedily to promote the enterprise discovered in a late treatise, entitled 'The Key of Wealth.'"

This proposal had reference to a bank of credit, in which bills of exchange were to be the principal circulating medium.

1665. In the year 1665, a very elaborate account of the "Office of Credit" appeared. The author endeavors to remove what he calls two vulgar errors, viz. "That credit in bank is only current because men

can have money when they will"; and further, "that without money no trade can be managed." At the end of the work there is a summary of the whole; the author's main object, as he himself states, is satisfactorily to answer the objections, "that men will have money and not credit."

1667. In the year 1667, what in commercial phraseology is called a run on the bankers, and probably the first of its kind, occurred. It is thus alluded to by Pepys in his "Diary," Vol. II. p. 67:—"W. Hewer hath been at the bankers, and hath got £500 out of Backewell's hands of his own money; but they are so called upon they will be all broke, hundreds coming to them for money. And they answer him, 'It is payable at twenty days; when the days are out we will pay you'; and those that are not so, they make tell over their money and make their bags false, on purpose to give cause to retail it, and so spend time." This event in a great measure lessened their credit, which was afterwards entirely destroyed by the seizure of their money by King Charles the Second.

1672. In the early part of the year 1672, King Charles suspended all payments to the bankers out of the Exchequer, which was considered one of the worst acts of this profligate king's reign; and, as the result was far more disastrous than the act of his father, which we have recorded, the following circumstantial detail of the transaction, which we have condensed from the Rolls of Parliament and other public records, may prove interesting.

The king being much distressed for money, and despairing of obtaining any from the House of Commons, declared in a private meeting with his ministers, that, if any one of them could invent a method how to raise about £1,500,000 without a Parliament, he should have the "White Staff," or, in other words, the Lord Treasurer's place. On the day following, Lord Ashley told Sir Thomas Clifford, *in confidence*, "that there was a way to supply the king immediately with such a sum; but it was hazardous to put it in practice, and might draw a train of ill consequences along with it, by inflaming both the Parliament and the people." Sir Thomas was impatient to know the secret, "being bold and courageous, entirely in the French and Popish interest, and pleased with any thing that might render the king unpopular with the Parliament." Therefore, to discover the project, he plied his Lordship with wine to excess, and then led the conversation to the subject of the king's wants. Lord Ashley unguardedly dropped the important secret.

Sir Thomas immediately took the hint, left his Lordship, and went directly to the king, and falling on his knees he demanded the White Staff, according to promise. His Majesty cried out, "Odds fish! I'll be as good as my word, if you can find the money." Sir Thomas then informed the king that the bankers had £1,500,000 in his Majesty's Exchequer, which money he had an opportunity of seizing, by closing the Exchequer and refusing to pay the bankers. The king readily agreed to the project; and at a Privy Council, held on the 2d of January, 1672, his Majesty being present, Sir Thomas Clifford proposed, —

"That as the king must have money to carry on the war against Holland, in which



## *Robbery of the Exchequer by Charles the Second.*

his honor was engaged, he knew of no other means at present than shutting up the Exchequer. He desired none would speak against it without proposing some method more certain and expeditious." The king, after many apologies for this bold step, declared that "it should only be for the space of one whole year, ending the last day of December next; and then no new orders shall intervene to break the course of such payments."

This conduct of the king filled every one with consternation and dismay. Many hesitated not to say that the crown had published its own bankruptcy. The money thus forcibly seized did, in point of fact, belong to the trading community; and the failure of the bankers, which was the natural result, caused, for a time, a general suspension of all monetary transactions. Sir Thomas Clifford, for his services in the affair, was, according to the promise of the king, made Lord High Treasurer and a peer.

To understand fully this act of injustice and robbery, it is necessary to state that the bankers, after the seizure of their money at the Mint, were in the habit of depositing in the Exchequer the surplus of their floating capital not required in their ordinary transactions, and the custom was to withdraw the money once a week, to enable the bankers to meet the demands of their customers; the suspension, therefore, of the usual weekly payments involved both bankers and customers in one common ruin.

Within seven days after this gross act of robbery had been committed, Lord Arlington, one of the Council, in a letter to the Earl of Sunderland, then in Spain, gave the following account of the result of the transaction:—

"The distempers have continued in the town, and the angry discourses about them; but his Majesty having yesterday convened the bankers before him at the Treasury, after many kind and confident assurances given them that he would punctually satisfy his debt to them, either out of what the Parliament should give him the next session or out of his own revenues, he told them he likewise required of them that, without delay, they should take off the stop they had made of paying the merchants their current cash, which lay deposited in their hands, not to be lent to his occasions, or for interest, but for the security of keeping it, because indeed the stop of this was the occasion of the great clamor; the merchants not daring, or being able, to accept, or pay any bills of exchange, drive their trade abroad, or clear their ships at the custom-house at home. After many things the king said to them, and very handsomely, upon this subject, they all went away better satisfied, promising his Majesty that they would this day begin their payments to the merchants, which I hear they have accordingly done, and upon it the discontent is already visibly appeased, so that we do not doubt but in a few days it will quite wear out."

Numerous addresses and petitions were presented to the king on the subject, nearly all of them filled with the most fulsome flattery. We extract from one of them, which was by an officer in the army, the following passages:—

"There are many persons concerned now with the bankers whose fathers, husbands, and children, and other relations, have assisted the crown of England with their dearest lives and fortunes; nay, there are several now surviving which do yet bear in their bodies the scars and glorious marks of their loyalty; and shall we imagine that our Cæsar, a prince of such eminent clemency and justice, will suffer these persons and their families to starve for want of that which is their own?"

"I am confident his Majesty's royal bowels yearn with compassion towards us. Neither is the delay of payment hitherto any defect in his Majesty's innate justice, but an excrescence, and an unhappy superfluousness of the first pernicious counsel of shutting up the Exchequer. To think otherwise were to blaspheme the greatest sweetness



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

of nature in the world, and to profane that illustrious prince of whom no man ever yet formed a thought but his mind was presently filled with the idea of all that is great and just; for the king's honor and justice, like a rock of diamonds, remains still impenetrable."

None of these appeals made any impression on the king or his worthless ministers, who could scarcely be prevailed on to listen to the complaints of so many ruined families. The king, in a private declaration, stated "that, although, contrary to his inclination, he had been obliged to cause a stop to be made as to the principal money, he would punctually pay it hereafter; in the mean time he would allow six per cent. interest for the money." Subsequently, at a council held at Whitehall, at which the king was present, he caused the following public declaration to be printed and circulated among the bankers and their creditors:—

"Whereas his Majesty in council was graciously pleased in the month of February last past to declare, that he would assign and set apart so much of that branch of his revenue as by act of Parliament is made hereditary and perpetual, to the payment and satisfaction of the Goldsmiths' debt; and whereas, in pursuance thereof, his Majesty hath secured to the Goldsmiths their debts on the said revenues by letters patent granted to them respectively, under the great seal of England; and his Majesty, having in the said letters patent provided for the security of such of his subjects as have trusted the said Goldsmiths, doth think fit to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the said letters patent shall be forthwith printed and made public for the information and satisfaction of all those who are concerned."

The following are the names of the principal bankers whose money was seized, and to whom letters were granted, covenanting to pay interest after the rate of six per cent., payable quarterly:—

|  | <i>Principal.</i> |    |    | <i>Interest.</i> |    |    |
|--|-------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|
|  | £                 | s. | d. | £                | s. | d. |
| Sir Robert Vyner, of London, Goldsmith, . .  | 416,724           | 13 | 1½ | 25,003           | 9  | 4  |
| Edward Backwell, " Esquire, . .  | 295,994           | 16 | 6  | 17,759           | 13 | 8  |
| Gilbert Whitehall, " Goldsmith, . .  | 248,866           | 3  | 5  | 14,931           | 19 | 4  |
| Joseph Horneby, " " . .  | 22,548            | 5  | 6  | 1,352            | 17 | 10 |
| George Snell, " " . .  | 10,894            | 14 | 5  | 653              | 13 | 6  |
| Bernard Turner, " " . .  | 16,275            | 9  | 8  | 976              | 10 | 6  |
| Jeremiah Snow, " " . .   | 59,780            | 18 | 8  | 3,586            | 17 | 0  |
| John Lyndsey, " " as due to }<br>Dorothy his wife, administratrix to John Col-<br>ville, her late husband, deceased, } | 85,832            | 17 | 2  | 5,149            | 17 | 4  |
| Robert Welstede, of London, Goldsmith, . .   | 11,307            | 12 | 1  | 678              | 9  | 0  |
| Thomas Rowe, " " . .   | 17,615            | 17 | 8  | 1,056            | 19 | 0  |
| John Portman, " " . .  | 76,760            | 18 | 2  | 4,605            | 13 | 0  |
| John Collier, " " . .  | 1,784             | 6  | 4  | 107              | 1  | 1  |

Upon this subject Sir William Temple, in his *Miscellanies*, makes the following remarks:—"The credit of our Exchequer is irrevocably gone by the last breach with the bankers. For credit is gained by custom, and seldom recovers a stain. I have heard a great example given of this that happened upon the late King Charles the First seizing £200,000 in the Mint, which had then the credit of a bank, and for several years had been the treasury of all the vast payments transmitted from Spain and Flanders; but after this invasion of it, although the king paid back the money in a few months, the Mint has never since recovered its credit among foreign merchants."

The sum of which the bankers were defrauded amounted to £1,328,526,

### *Suit of the Bankers.*

and the king by letters patent charged his hereditary revenue with the interest on that sum at six per cent., amounting to £ 79,711 11s. 2d. per annum, which was paid for a few years and then suspended. After vainly endeavoring to interest the legislature on their behalf, these unfortunate creditors were at last obliged to maintain their right before the Court of Exchequer.

The suit was protracted for above twelve years, when, in the year 1697, judgment was obtained against the crown. An appeal was made against this decision by the Attorney-General of the day to the celebrated Lord Chancellor Somers, by which it appears that "there was due to Sir Robert Vyner £ 416,724 13s. 1½d. In consideration whereof the king granted him £ 25,003 9s. 4d. per annum out of the rents, revenues, and profits which should arise or become due or payable to the king, his heirs and successors, out of, from, or by reason of the duty of excise payable quarterly; in trust for such of his creditors as, within a year after the date of the letters patent, should deliver up their securities, and accept assignments of proportionable parts of the said yearly sum in satisfaction of their debts respectively due, and in the mean time should not sue Sir R. Vyner."

The decision of the Court of Exchequer was set aside by Lord Chancellor Somers, although ten out of the twelve judges whom he had called to his assistance were of a different opinion. In giving judgment, his Lordship cited several cases wherein the kings of England had been indebted to the subject, and the mode adopted by the creditors was by petition to the king. "But in this case," adds his Lordship, "the sureties pass by the king and come directly to the Barons of the Exchequer, who proceed to act without being authorized by the Great Seal, as in former cases, and command their superior officers, who, according to the precedents, ought to have been authorized together with them to have done their respective parts for their relief of the petitioners. But to suppose a power lodged in the Barons of the Exchequer to issue writs requiring the Lord Treasurer, or the Treasurer of the Exchequer, to do their duty, is to suppose a direct absurdity in the original institution of the Exchequer, since it is to invest the Barons who are subordinate with a right of commanding their superior officers."

The cause was at last carried by appeal to the House of Lords, by whom the decree of the Chancellor was reversed; and the patentees would have received the amount of their accumulated interest, had not an act passed in 1699, by which in lieu thereof it was enacted that, after the 25th of December, 1705, the hereditary revenues of the excise should stand charged with the annual payment of three per cent. of the principal sum contained in the letters patent, subject, however, to be redeemed upon the payment of a moiety thereof, or £ 664,263.

The reader will naturally be anxious to know the amount of the loss which the bankers ultimately sustained in consequence of these proceedings. The account is as follows:—

|   | £          | s. | d. |
|---|------------|----|----|
| To the original sum stopped in the Exchequer in 1672, . . . . . | 1,328,526  | 0  | 0  |
| To 25 years' interest at six per cent., . . . . .               | 1,992,787  | 10 | 0  |
|   | <hr/>      |    |    |
|   | £3,321,313 | 10 | 0  |



.. As by the above act the demand of the bankers was reduced to the sum of £ 664,263, it follows that their loss amounted to £ 2,697,050 10s. The above sum of £ 664,263 is the first item in our present national debt, and indeed is the only portion of it that was contracted prior to the Revolution.

1678. In the year 1678, there appeared proposals to the king and Parliament for a large model of a bank, "showing how a fund may be made without much charge, or any hazard, that may give out bills of credit to a vast extent, that all Europe will accept of rather than money"; together with some general proposals in order to obtain an act of Parliament for the establishment of the bank.

1680. In the year 1680, a proposal was made by Robert Murray, for a National Bank, to be based on land or other valuable securities. This author prefaces his scheme by stating that, "though it may be objected that banks are not safe under a monarchy," (he refers to the seizure of the money of the bankers by Charles the First), yet such objections hold only in countries under the dominion of an absolute and despotic prince, and not where the laws are clearly defined, and every man is preserved in his person and property.

1682. In the year 1682 proposals were issued for the establishing of national banks; "whereby the profit in usury will supply his Majesty more plentifully than ever to carry on the war, exempt the nation from land tax, great customs, exceedingly promote trade and navigation, and give England many other advantages."

In the same year as the above was published an account of the "corporation credit, or a bank of credit, made current by common consent in London, more useful and safe than money." This bank, as appears by a proclamation, was framed on the recommendation of a committee of aldermen, who ordered the following advertisement to be circulated:—

"All persons that are desirous to subscribe may come either to Garraways, Jonathans, Kemps, or the Amsterdam Coffee-Houses near Temple Bar, Peter's Coffee-House in Covent Garden, and Men's Coffee-House at Charing Cross; at all which places books shall lie ready, and persons attend from ten to twelve in the morning, and from five to seven in the evening, every week-day, for that purpose, and to answer objections, if there are any made, by such as do not understand, or are not so well satisfied about the usefulness and advantages of the bank of credit unto all, as the same, is set forth in a printed paper called 'England's Interest, or the Great Benefit to Trade by Banks or Offices of Credit in London.'"

The paper referred to in this advertisement, which is of great length, commences thus:—

"Whereas divers aldermen and commons, being thereto appointed, as a committee, by the lord mayor, aldermen, and commons in common council assembled, have thoroughly weighed and considered the great benefits to trade by banks of credit, and there being by the subscription of many considerable and wealthy inhabitants provided a fund more substantial than any banks abroad, for the establishing an office of credit under the care and management of trustees to be chosen out of the said subscribers,—'tis thought convenient to publish a short account of the nature, use, and advantages of the said office of credit," &c., &c.

The origin of this vigorous movement towards the establishment of a bank on the part of the corporation of the city of London, which, however, did not succeed, arose out of the virtual bankruptcy of the chamber.



### *The Orphans' Fund.*

It appears that from a very early period a court of record was held in the city of London for the care and government of orphans, and that the lord mayor and aldermen were invested with the custody and guardianship of all orphan children of freemen while under age and unmarried, and with the management of the personal estates of deceased freemen, and in some cases of their landed estates, with power to require the executors and administrators of freemen dying to exhibit true inventories of their estates before them in the "Court of Orphans," and to give security to the Chamberlain of London and his successors by recognizances of the parties living within the city, and by bond if without, for the orphans' part, and in case of refusal to commit them to prison till they obeyed. Whence it appears that the investment of the property of orphans in the chamber of London was a matter of obligation, not choice. It further appears that the freemen of the city of London invested large sums of money in the chamber of London, and were allowed interest thereon. From these sources very large sums had accumulated in the chamber of London.

This part of the business of the corporation bore the name of the "Orphans' Fund," and even this was not sacred from the rapacity of the Stuarts. By the treachery or cowardice of its guardians, the Orphans' Fund supplied the wants of the First Charles and his licentious son, Charles the Second; and the utter extinction of the fund was the immediate, and the proposition for the establishment of a corporation bank a secondary consequence.

The corporation were compelled to declare themselves incapable of discharging either interest or principal of the debt to the orphans out of their rents, after defraying the necessary expenses of governing the city. This they set forth in several petitions, which appear to have occupied the attention of both houses of Parliament. By the 5 and 6 William III. an act was passed for the relief of the orphans and other creditors of the city of London. This act first charges the estates of the city with an annual payment of £ 8,000 per annum, and assigns to the funds the rents and profits of the city aqueducts, or right of bringing water to London; imposes a duty of £ 2,000 per annum, to be levied upon the personal property of the inhabitants of the city; assigns the rents and profits arising from a license for the exclusive privilege of lighting the city convex lights; imposes a duty of two-and-sixpence upon the binding of every apprentice, and five shillings on the admission of every freeman into the city; a duty of four shillings per tun on all wines imported into the port of London; and a duty of fourpence per chaldron on the metage of every chaldron of coal and culm so imported, for fifty years from the year 1700.

This and other subsequent acts enabled the city of London to redeem its honor and credit so as effectually to discharge all claims on the orphans' fund. But no attempt has ever since been made by the corporation to resume the power over the property of orphans.\*

---

\* In a newspaper, called the "Daily Post," of the 26th of February, 1723, the following advertisement appears:—

1693. About the latter end of the year 1693, there appeared a scheme for a bank, commonly called "The Million Bank." It took its rise from a number of London bankers, who lent out money on pledges, agreeing to purchase tickets in King William's Million Lottery, and from thence they were called "The Company of the Million Bank." This bank was finally established, and its affairs were conducted by a board of directors, consisting of twenty-four members, including a governor and deputy-governor: they subsequently purchased many reversions of the Fourteen per Cent. annuities, and permitted many proprietors of annuities to purchase their joint stock, which amounted to £ 500,000.

They were a partnership by deed, enrolled in chancery, with a joint stock fund. They at first divided five per cent. interest, which they subsequently reduced to four per cent., and again raised it to five per cent., at which it continued till the dissolution of the bank.

1694. The year 1694 is memorable for the establishment of the Bank of England, whose origin, rise, and progress form the subject of previous chapters.

In the year 1694-95, Dr. Chamberlain published proposals for the formation of a bank, to lend money at a low rate of interest, on the security of land. The following is an extract from one of the Doctor's proposals:—

"What we call commodities, is nothing but land severed from the soil. Man deals in nothing but earth. The merchants are the factors of the world, to exchange one part of the earth's produce for another. The king is fed by the labors of the ox; and the clothing of the army and victualling of the navy must all be paid for to the owner of the soil, as the ultimate receiver. All things in the world are originally the produce of the ground, and thence must all things be raised."

The principal difference between this scheme of a bank and that of the Bank of England, in opposition to which corporation, then in its infancy and struggling with difficulties, this project was started, was, that no money was ever to be lent on personal security, but exclusively on title deeds of unencumbered freehold land.

This land bank was patronized by the Earl of Sutherland, through whose interest a bill was introduced into the House of Commons, who resolved "that a fund, redeemable by Parliament, should be settled in a National Land Bank; that the sum of £ 2,564,000 be raised by new subscriptions; that no person be concerned in both banks; that the new bank should be restrained from lending money but upon landed securities, or to the government in the Exchequer," &c.

1696. It appears by the journal of the House of Commons, that, on the 24th of November, 1696, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, according to order, presented to the House a report of the failure of the attempt to obtain subscriptions to the National Land Bank; that books had been opened at Exeter Change on the 5th of June, 1696; but, although the Lords of the Treasury had subscribed in the king's name £ 5,000, the amount of subscriptions required could not be obtained

---

"Orphans' fund, or debts due to the orphans in the chamber of London, are continued to be bought and sold as usual by Isaac Fryer, sworn broker, who gives his attendance at the said chambers for that purpose daily."

### *Project for the Formation of the South Sea Co.*

within the time prescribed. The commissioners stated that the cause of their ill success was owing to the large interest allowed on securities, both public and private, by the new bank, whilst they were limited to five per cent.

1711. The memorable project for the formation of the South Sea Company was brought out in the year 1711, and owed its origin to the following circumstances.

During the war with France in the reign of King William the Third, the payments to the sailors of the royal navy being neglected, they received tickets instead of money, and they were frequently obliged, by their necessities, to sell their tickets at forty, and sometimes fifty, per cent. below the amount for which they received them. By this and other means, the debts of the nation, unprovided for by Parliament, amounted together to £9,471,325. Mr. Harley, at that time Chancellor of the Exchequer, and afterwards Earl of Oxford, proposed a scheme to allow the holders of these tickets or debentures, and the other portion of the floating debt, six per cent. per annum interest, and to incorporate them for the purpose of carrying on a trade to the South Seas; and they were accordingly incorporated under the title of the Governor and Company of Merchants of Great Britain, trading to the South Seas and other parts of America, and for encouraging the Fisheries.

The company soon abandoned all idea of mercantile operations,—if they ever seriously intended to undertake them,—and confined themselves to money dealings with the government, and increasing the value of their stock, which at one time rose to the enormous amount of 1,000 per cent.

• The apparent success of this scheme caused numerous romantic projects, proposals, and undertakings, both private and national, to be submitted to the public, many of which were notoriously absurd. Persons of rank of both sexes were deeply engaged in these bubbles; avarice prevailing at this time over all consideration, either of dignity or equity; the gentlemen going to taverns and coffee-houses to meet their brokers, and the ladies to their milliners' and haberdashers' shops for the like purpose. Any impudent impostor, whilst the delirium was at its height, needed only to hire a room at some coffee-house, or other house, near the Exchange, for a few hours, and open a subscription-book for something relative to commerce, manufactures, plantations, or some supposed invention newly hatched out of his own brain. These delusive projects, a list of which will be found below, received their first check from the power to which they owed their birth, viz. the South Sea Company, the directors of which, desirous to monopolize all the money of the speculators to themselves, obtained writs of *scire facias* against the conductors of the bubbles, and thus put an end to them.

#### *A List of the Bubbles, as published in the year 1721.*

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Sir Richard Steele's Fish Pond. | 5. Greenland Fishery for Whales. |
| 2. Garraway's Fishery.             | 6. Grand American Fishery.       |
| 3. Robbins's Fishery for Gudgeons. | 7. North American Fishery.       |
| 4. Grand Fishery for Smelts.       | 8. New Greenland Fishery.        |



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

9. Royal Fishery.
10. Arthur More's Fishery.
11. Ten Millions Fishery.
12. William Helmes, in Exchange Alley,  
Insurance of Female Chastity.
13. Mother Wyeborrow's Machine.
14. Wakefield for the more effectual  
Breeding of Ducks and Geese in  
Lancashire.
15. Whilmore's Lottery Annuities.
16. British Improvement.
17. Trade to Harbrough.
18. Long's Meliorating of Oils.
19. Baker's Annuities.
20. Curing Herrings a la mode de Hagen  
Mogun.
21. Pollington, Melting Sawdust and  
Shavings into Deal Boards of any  
length and free from Knots.
22. Wild's Insurance against House-  
breakers.
23. Wild's Insurance against Highwaymen.
24. Bele's Bottomry.
25. Codner's Assurance for Lying.
26. Briscoe's Transmutation of Animals.
27. Burrigge's Importation of Spanish  
Snuffs.
28. Plummer and Petty Insurance from  
Death by drinking Geneva.
29. Carr's Brewing in Milford Haven.
30. Hurst's Importation of Hair.
31. Poppy Oil.
32. Radish Oil.
33. Freek's Annuities.
34. Supplying Markets with Cattle.
35. Lombard Office.
36. Butter Manufactory.
37. Woollen Manufactory.
38. Shipping.
39. Keet's Bubbles.
40. Taverner, Newfoundland.
41. Loft, Houses for Newfoundland.
42. Captain Clipperton's Adventures.
43. Fattening Hogs.
44. Widows' Pensions.
45. Tin Plates.
46. Trade to Sancta Crux.
47. Turnpikes.
48. Raw Silk.
49. Fenny Lands.
50. Wortley's Bubbles.
51. Union Fire Office.
52. Trade to the North Seas.
53. Welsh Copper and Brass.
54. Improvements in Tobacco in England.
55. Curing of broken-winded Horses and  
Mares.
56. Vaux, Exportation of Bay Salt.
57. Curing of Lunatic Persons.
58. Weldron's Improvement of Waste  
Ground and Fattening Cattle, at  
the Cross Keys Tavern, Cornhill.
59. Crutchley's, at Jonathan's Coffee-  
House, Insurance from Loss by  
Garraway's Fishery.
60. Daniel Defoe, employing of Weavers.
61. Sugar.
62. Royal Exchange Insurance.
63. Solomon Nunis Cuco.
64. Pinder's Improvement of Uncultivat-  
ed Land in Lincolnshire.
65. Old Chitty, for Serving the Navy  
with Provisions.
66. For Clothing the Army.
67. Foster's Auction.
68. James Lunce's Adventures.
69. A New Invention for the more effect-  
ual Blacking.
70. Exporting of Stockings.
71. An Office for supplying the King's  
Stores with Powder and other  
Warlike Materials.
72. A New Company for Importing of  
Brandies.
73. La Cuze, for peat and refuse.
74. The Grand Stuff Company.
75. A New and Complete Method of  
Cleaning the Streets.
76. Orphan's Stock.
77. Million Bank.
78. Annuities for Lives.
79. Stringer's Bubbles.
80. Pindar's Expedition to Madagascar  
for Suppressing of Piracy.
81. Pinder's Invention for the more ef-  
fectual making an Equinoctial In-  
strument for the Convenience of  
Ladies' Hoop Petticoats.
82. Tiling of Houses and Insuring them.
83. Exportation of Old Clothes.
84. Node's Expedition to the Caribee  
Islands and Sancta Crux.
85. Insuring Children's Fortunes.
86. Employing the Poor for the ease of  
the Parishes.
87. Irish Proprietary Sail Cloth Com-  
pany.
88. Potato Starch.
89. Lamb's Wool Manufactory.
90. Settlement in the Margravine of  
Azilia.
91. (Title not mentionable.)
92. Malt and Hops.
93. Keet's Loan.
94. Davis' Straits Fishery.
95. Hard Soap.
96. Long's Pennsylvania.
97. Swords from Iron.
98. Transmutation of Metals.
99. Steel from Iron.
100. King George's New Market.
101. Overall's Fire Office.
102. Overflowed Lands.
103. Building of Houses.

# *List of Bubbles.*

104. Grand Fishery.
105. Emptying Houses of Office.
106. A Second, more Beneficial and less  
Offensive than the former, for Emptying  
Houses of Office.
107. Mutual Insurance for Ships.
108. Shales for Ships.
109. Ditto for Ships.
110. John's Coffee-House for Ships.
111. Marine for Ships.
112. Tymond's Trade to Germany.
113. Importing of Negroes.
114. Asgil Evans, for Serving the Navy  
with Bread and Cheese.
115. Maton's South Sea Hops.
116. Symon's Assurance on Lives.
117. Baker's Second Edition of Assurance  
on Lives.
118. Bohemia Islands.
119. Orkney Islands.
120. Rock Salt.
121. Ditto.
122. Swanon and Rummer.
123. Salutation Permits.
124. Lending Money to Necessitous Persons.
125. Office for Curing the Venereal Disease.
126. Puckle's Machine.
127. Felt Hats and Pantiles.
128. Coal Trade from Newcastle.
129. Woollen Trade in Ireland.
130. Rum Insurance.
131. Old Insurance.
132. Copper and Bras.
133. Lustrings.
134. Office for Maintaining Bastard Children.
135. For Lending Money.
136. Garraway's Lending upon Stock.
137. Fleece Tavern for Lending upon  
Stock.
138. Improvement of Hops.
139. Building of Ships.
140. Trade to Ireland.
141. Trade to Scotland.
142. Trade to Spain and Portugal.
143. Erecting Houses of Office in the  
North of England and Scotland for  
the convenience of Strangers and  
Travellers.
144. Loan Office.
145. Cheff's Hemp and Flax.
146. Long's Hemp and Flax.
147. Brand's Sail Cloth.
148. British Sail Cloth.
149. British Insurance.
150. Grand Dispensary.
151. English Starch.
152. Foreign Starch.
153. Insurance for Houses.
154. Pentecle's Gold and Silver.
155. Paving the Streets of London.
156. Lambert's Improvement of Land.
157. Serving London with Hay and Corn.
158. River Oroonoko.
159. Timber and Masts from Germany.
160. Pastboard and Packing-paper.
161. River Douglas.
162. Manchester Calicoes.
163. Wellbee's Gold and Silver Mines.
164. Irish Sail Cloth.
165. Making China in England.
166. Making Calicoes in England.
167. Long's Salt.
168. King George's Salt.
169. Queen Anne's Salt.
170. Silver Extract.
171. Sadler's Hall from Fires.
172. Salter's Hall Remittance.
173. Rose Office from Fires.
174. Stockdon's Remittance.
175. Irish Insurance from Fire.
176. Bleaching of Hair.
177. Coral Fishery.
178. Water Engine.
179. Holy Island.
180. Women's Silk Stockings and Men's  
Breeches.
181. Silk Worms.
182. South Sea Hops.
183. Greenland Fishery.
184. National Permits.
185. Globe Permits.

The bursting of these bubbles left traces of misery and distress to an extent hitherto unknown in the monetary world. Yet there was one individual who looked calmly on during the progress of their formation; and, although not profiting at the expense of the credulity of the people engaged in them, had reaped an immense fortune by foreseeing at their commencement the events that actually occurred. That individual was Thomas Guy, the founder of the hospital known by his name.

Mr. Guy was a bookseller, carrying on his business at No. 1 Cornhill,—the house forming the angle of Lombard Street and Cornhill,—and for many years known as the "lucky corner."

We have before stated that, such was the poverty of the Exchequer at

the latter part of the reign of King William the Third, money could not be obtained for paying the seamen's wages, and that they were accordingly paid by tickets or debentures, which, from their necessities, they were compelled to part with considerably below their nominal value. The purchasers of these tickets were in their turn obliged to sell them; and at one time such was their depreciation that they fell to fifty per cent. discount.

Mr. Guy, having been a thrifty, saving man, had realized what in those days was considered a large sum of money; and, having the utmost possible confidence in the honor and integrity of the government, that the debentures would one day—and that at no distant period—be paid in full, was one of the first to set an example of investing his capital in government securities, by purchasing a considerable quantity of this "floating debt," as it was then called.

After the formation of the South Sea Company, and the funding of this floating debt, Mr. Guy became a large proprietor of stock. To give some idea of the extent of his investments, it appears by his will that he gave to sixty-three of his relatives, specially named, £1,000 each of "his interest or share in the capital stock created in lieu of debentures made forth for the debt due to the army by an act of Parliament passed in the fourth year of his Majesty King George, and attended with annuities after the rate of four per cent. per annum."—*Vide* Thomas Guy's Will, pp. 8–20.

The following singular and interesting anecdote is related of Mr. Guy. After he had, as he thought, discovered in the conduct of his maid-servant, in addition to a frugal disposition, one who would at all times conform to his rules and regulations, he on a particular occasion intimated to her that it was his intention to make her his wife; and, having taken the necessary step towards the completion of the interesting ceremony of the wedding, and, as a preparation, given particular instructions to a stone-mason to repair the pavement opposite his house (for in those days the laying down and expense of paving the streets was met by each householder separately), it chanced that Sally, the intended bride, observed a dilapidated stone, not exactly within the line of her master's house, but very near it; she therefore, in defiance of Guy's positive orders to the contrary, directed the man to remove it, and to replace it by a new one, which was accordingly done.

On Guy's return,—for he had been absent during the day,—his eye caught sight of the new stone, and in an angry tone he desired to know why his orders had not been obeyed, and why that stone, pointing to the new one, had been placed there. The man said it was by the mistress's orders. Guy immediately called poor Sally, and told her that she had overstepped her duty, adding, "If you take upon yourself to order matters contrary to my instructions before we are married, what will you not do after? I therefore renounce my matrimonial intentions towards you." It was owing entirely to this simple domestic circumstance that Thomas Guy was induced to change the whole tenor of his future life, by devoting the remainder of his days to a labor of love of another kind; for, "warm with philanthropy and exalted by charity, his mind expand-



ed to those noble affections which grow but too rarely from the most elevated pursuits."\* He set about building and endowing the hospital known as Guy's Hospital, which he lived just long enough to see roofed in.

The cost of erecting this vast pile was £18,793, and of endowing it £219,499, together £238,292; which munificent gift, during his lifetime, was a much larger sum than had ever before been dedicated by a single individual to charitable purposes. It even rivalled the endowments of kings.

Early in life he built an almshouse at Tamworth, his native town, for fourteen poor people, and maintained them until his death, and then endowed it for ever. When he met any diseased or friendless objects in the streets he would send them to St. Thomas's Hospital, with directions to the steward to supply them at his expense with clothing or such other necessities as were not provided by the hospital.

Sixteen years before his death he built and furnished three wards in St. Thomas's hospital, for the reception of sixty-four patients. Besides expending £3,000 on this hospital, he gave it £100 a year for eleven years successively, till he began to build his own.

Thomas Guy died on the 27th of December, 1724, in the eightieth year of his age, and among other legacies left to the governors of Christ's Hospital a perpetual annuity of £400 a year for taking in four children annually, those bearing any relationship to him to be preferred, to be nominated by the governors of Guy's Hospital. He also left £1,000 to be appropriated in relieving from prison those prisoners whose debts did not exceed £5 each, and who were confined in prisons within the bills of mortality, by which bequest six hundred people obtained their liberty.

Although the above account does not, strictly speaking, fall within the range of subjects marked out for this work, we could not refrain from dwelling on a character so truly estimable and charitable as that of Thomas Guy, whose beneficence is still dispensed with the same generous sympathy for the afflicted as it was upwards of one hundred and twenty years ago.

The system of banking as at present practised by the private bankers of London, though in most of its details similar to that in operation at the time of which we are now treating, yet differs in several most important particulars. Private bankers in London formerly issued notes payable to bearer on demand; they continued to do so until the corporation of the Bank of England had become so firmly established in reputation, as to induce the public to prefer its notes to those of the private bankers, who gradually discontinued this part of their business, which totally ceased in 1750; since which, the Bank of England has been the sole bank of issue in the metropolis. The London bankers also allowed interest on cash deposited in their hands for any period, however short, as indeed the Bank of England did, for several years after its establishment.

The material aspect of the business of banking in its early history is,

---

\* Part of the inscription on Guy's monument at the hospital.

to modern ideas, as humble as it must have been picturesque. Instead of the handsome apartments, the highly-polished and well-fitted counters, and well-dressed clerks, of the modern banking-houses, there were the dark-featured Lombards, ranged behind their bags of money displayed on low benches in open shops, protected, perhaps, by occasional awnings, from the inclemency of the weather.

We have seen an ancient lease of a house in Lombard Street, in which permission is given to the occupier to inclose it with windows; and, to this day, that part of a banking-house in which money is received and paid, is called "The Shop."

The London banker of the old school, the successor to the Lombards, had little resemblance to the modern gentleman who is known by the same title. He was a man of serious manners, plain apparel, the steadiest conduct, and a rigid observer of formalities. As you looked in his face, you could read in intelligible characters that the ruling maxim of life, the one to which he turned all his thoughts, and by which he shaped all his actions, was, "that he who would be trusted with the money of other men should look as if he deserved the trust, and be an ostensible pattern to society of probity, exactness, frugality, and decorum." He lived, if not the whole of the year, at least the greater part of it, at his banking-house; was punctual to the hours of business, and always to be found at his desk. The fashionable society at the west end of the town, and the amusements of high life, he never dreamed of enjoying, and would have deemed it nothing short of insanity to imagine that such an act was within the compass of human daring, as that of a banker lounging for an evening in Fops' Alley at the Opera, or turning out for the Derby with four grays to his chariot, and a goodly hamper swung behind, well stuffed with perigord pies, spring chickens, and iced Champagne. (Banks and Bankers, p. 22.)

The business now carried on by London bankers consists in receiving and paying money, making advances on bills of exchange, and other approved securities; but they are prohibited from lending money, as they formerly did, on the security of goods or pledges, that portion of their original business being now exclusively confined to pawnbrokers, whose distinguishing characteristic is the armorial bearings which were anciently adopted by the Lombards, namely, "three golden balls."\*

Among the earliest goldsmiths whose business was subsequently merged into that of banking as at present conducted, was Mr. Francis Child, citizen and goldsmith, who established himself in Fleet Street, at the east corner of Temple Bar, and on the same spot where the business is still carried on. He lived to a great age, and was a person of large fortune and a most respectable character. The next in point of antiquity was the present house of Strahan, Paul, and Co. This bank was originally founded by Mr. Jeremiah Snow, who carried on business as a goldsmith, or what in modern phraseology is better known by the

---

\* We are compelled to repeat this piece of information, in spite of the pleasant interdiction of Charles Lamb.

### *The Clearing-House.*

name of pawnbroker. His name appears among the goldsmiths or bankers who were robbed by Charles the Second. By the kindness of the gentlemen at present carrying on the business of the bank, we have been favored with the privilege of inspecting the books of the bank so early as the year 1672. They show that the nobility of the land were in the habit of frequenting their shop, and borrowing money on the deposit of various gold and silver articles, such as gold and silver tankards, golden thimbles, and other valuables of a very miscellaneous, and sometimes comical, description.

Not many years after the London bankers had ceased to issue notes, the inconvenience of making all payments in Bank of England notes and gold had become so great, that some change was indispensably necessary, when the plan of adjusting each others' daily payments by an interchange of liabilities was adopted as the best mode of economizing the use of money.

At first the system adopted was of the most primitive kind, and certainly not the safest. The clerks of the various banking-houses used to perform the operation of exchanges at the corners of streets and on the top of a post; they then met by appointment at a public house; but, from the insecurity of these arrangements, it was at last thought best that the principal city bankers should rent a house near the old post-office in Lombard Street. This house was called the Clearing-House. To this house such bankers daily send all bills of exchange which may be due on that day, as well as all checks which have been paid in since the clearing of the preceding day; and, as every clearing banker is provided with a desk and a drawer, like a letter-box, on which his name is affixed, the clerk who brings to the clearing-house the securities deposits them in the several drawers of the bankers to whom they are addressed or made payable. At a particular hour of the day, which is usually four o'clock, P. M., the drawers are removed or closed, so that after that hour no more checks or bills can be deposited in them; and, as a means of ascertaining by whom the checks have been put into the drawer of any one banker, the name of the firm so depositing them is previously written across each check. This was the origin of crossing checks, and the practice has ever since been adopted by the parties who issue them, as a security against fraud. In the case of bills of exchange, they are receipted on the back with the name of the banker to whom they belong.

Each clearing banker has a clerk in attendance at the clearing-house, who takes out of his drawer the several bills and checks therein deposited, and credits the respective accounts of the several bankers whose names are written across the checks, and indorsed as receipted on the bills; he then sends them to his banking-house, by a clerk in waiting, for the purpose of ascertaining whether they are to be paid; if none of them are returned to him, he concludes they are all correct.

Having previously deposited in the various drawers such bills and checks on the other bankers as his house held, and for which he debited the several bankers previous to depositing them in their several drawers, he balances each banker's account, and submits the same to the gen-



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

eral superintendent of the clearing-house (an officer especially appointed by the body of bankers) for his examination and approval, and the same is done by all of them. The superintendent then declares the various balances to be paid or received, as the case may be, which balance, in cash or bank-notes, is all the money which passes in payment between one banker and another.

The following tabular statement will give some idea of the *modus operandi*.

| <i>Debtor for Checks, &amp;c., paid in<br/>by ———.</i> |                 | <i>Creditor for Checks, &amp;c., taken<br/>out by ———.</i> |                 |
|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
|  | <i>Balance.</i> |  | <i>Balance.</i> |
| £ 280,000  | £ 20,000        | Barclay,   | £ 260,000       |
| 80,000   | 5,000           | Barnard,   | 75,000          |
| 110,000  | 10,000          | Barnett,   | 100,000         |
| 50,000   | 10,000          | Bosanquet,   | 40,000          |
| 50,000   | 5,000           | Brown,   | 45,000          |
| 110,000  | ..              | Curries,   | 120,000         |
| 110,000  | ..              | Denison,   | 120,000         |
| 50,000   | 5,000           | Fuller,  | 45,000          |
| 280,000  | 20,000          | Glyn,  | 260,000         |
| 100,000  | 10,000          | Hanbury,   | 90,000          |
| 110,000  | ..              | Hankey,  | 115,000         |
| 280,000  | ..              | Jones,   | 300,000         |
| 150,000  | ..              | Lubbock,   | 160,000         |
| 200,000  | ..              | Masterman,   | 215,000         |
| 150,000  | 10,000          | Prescott,  | 140,000         |
| 80,000   | ..              | Price,   | 85,000          |
| 160,000  | ..              | Robarts,   | 165,000         |
| 50,000   | ..              | Rogers,  | 55,000          |
| 40,000   | ..              | Stevenson,   | 45,000          |
| 60,000   | ..              | Spooner,   | 65,000          |
| 150,000  | 15,000          | Smith,   | 135,000         |
| 80,000   | ..              | Stone,   | 90,000          |
| 60,000   | ..              | Vere,  | 65,000          |
| 40,000   | ..              | Weston,  | 45,000          |
| 110,000  | 10,000          | Williams,  | 100,000         |
| 60,000   | ..              | Willis,  | 65,000          |
| £ 3,000,000  | £ 120,000       | £ 3,000,000  | £ 120,000       |

By this contrivance, the bankers of London are enabled to settle transactions to the extent of many millions a day, by the employment of not more, on an average, than from £ 200,000 to £ 300,000 of cash or bank-notes.

Exclusive of the checks and bills of exchange so paid, there is a large amount of country notes paid in the same way. Such notes are sent up to London to be exchanged at the several houses with whom the issuer keeps an account; these notes are, during the morning, sent round to the various banking-houses with whom they are payable; and, in lieu of the money being paid for them, a memorandum is given, setting forth "that such an amount of notes has been left by A. B. to be paid in the clearing this day, by C. D." These memorandums are treated precisely the same as the acceptance of the banker. Such is the confidence placed in each other by the clearing bankers, that, when a failure of one of the body happens, the transactions of the clearing are all made good, and the stoppage takes place in the morning. It is

*Business transacted at the Clearing-House.*

almost an unheard-of event for a banker to fail in making good the payments at the clearing-house.

One of the many advantages of the system adopted by bankers of interchanging each other's engagements at a given time of the day, particularly to the members of the Stock Exchange, is, that a customer, who may have drawn largely on his banker both by checks and acceptances on any given day, knows that he has the whole of that day, or at least up to four o'clock, to provide for his engagements; and, although it may not be prudent to postpone providing for such engagements till that late period of the day, yet circumstances may sometimes justify the delay. In all cases, it may be considered of the utmost importance to the credit of individuals that such a practice exists.

In the appendix to the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons in the year 1840, on Banks of Issue, at page 320, there is a return of the aggregate demands made through the clearing-house for each month in the year 1839, together with the amount of bank-notes employed in the clearing during each month of that year, of which the following is a copy, omitting all fractions under £ 100 : —

| <i>Month.</i> | <i>Demands.</i> | <i>Balances.</i> | <i>Month.</i> | <i>Demands.</i> | <i>Balances.</i> |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| January, .    | £ 82,762,400    | £ 6,348,500      | August, .     | £ 87,610,500    | £ 6,164,900      |
| February, .   | 76,164,700      | 4,960,200        | September, .  | 74,237,700      | 5,129,800        |
| March, .      | 75,879,200      | 5,621,500        | October, .    | 87,478,200      | 5,706,800        |
| April, .      | 85,839,200      | 5,836,000        | November, .   | 81,729,200      | 4,793,100        |
| May, .        | 80,587,600      | 5,615,000        | December, .   | 70,833,850      | 4,755,000        |
| June, .       | 67,413,900      | 5,060,000        |               |                 |                  |
| July, .       | 83,865,200      | 6,284,800        |               | £ 954,401,600   | £ 66,275,600     |

This plan of paying each other's engagements by exchange is, however, confined to the private bankers residing in the city; those at the west end of the town do not adopt it.

The metropolitan joint stock banks are not permitted to pay their engagements by exchange at the clearing-house. Several attempts have been made by such banks to be allowed the privilege; but hitherto without success. The bankers allege that it is purely a private arrangement among themselves, and that they have the power of deciding who shall and who shall not be admitted among them.

But, at the same time, it must be conceded by all disinterested parties, that where a body of men are permitted to pay their debts by an interchange of debts due to them, such payments having, through custom, all the force of law, the arrangement can hardly be called private. The legislature has the power — although we do not say it would be judicious to exercise it — of putting an end to such a system, by compelling a banker to pay his engagements on demand with money, and that no other mode should be considered legal. In all ordinary law proceedings, when it is necessary to prove the payment of money, the proof must depend upon the act of the money passing from one to another; but when payment is made by a check on a banker, it is only necessary to prove the payment of it through the clearing. Custom has established such evidence as sufficient proof of payment, although at first the judges were sorely puzzled to know how a payment could be made where no money passed.

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

The first authentic list of the bankers in London, or at least the first we have been able to discover, appeared in the Royal Annual Calendar of 1765, from whence we have transcribed the following :—

Amyard, Sir George Staples, and Mercer, near Grace-Church Street.  
Asgill, Sir Charles Nightingale, and Wickenden, facing Lloyd's, Lombard Street.  
Buckwell, Hart, Dorrel, and Croft, Grasshoppers, Pall-Mall.  
Biddulph and Cocks, New Buildings, Charing Cross.  
Bland, Barnell, and Bland, Black Horse, Lombard Street.  
Brown, Henton, and Son, facing Castle Tavern, Lombard Street.  
Bland, Grey, and Stephenson, Golden Ball, Lombard Street.  
Boldero, Carter, and Co., Vine, Lombard Street.  
Brassey, Lee, and Son, Crown, Lombard Street.  
Castells and Whately, Birchin Lane.  
Cliffe, Walpole, and Clarke, corner of Clement's Lane.  
Child and Co., joining in Temple Bar.  
Cooper, Gillingham, corner of Arundel Street, Strand.  
Colebrooke, Sir George, and Co., near Antwerp Tavern, Threadneedle Street.  
Coutts, James, near Durham Yard, Strand.  
Drummond and Co., Charing Cross.  
Freame, Barelay, and Freame, near George Yard, Lombard Street.  
Fuller, Son, and Welch, facing Saint Edmund's Church, Lombard Street.  
Fuller and Cope, Birchin Lane.  
Gines, George and William, Rose and Crown, Lombard Street.  
Gosling, Gosling, and Clobe, Three Squirrels, Fleet Street.  
Hankey, Sir Jo. and Sir Thomas, Three Golden Balls, Fenchurch Street.  
Hoare, Henry, Richard, and Richard, Leather Bottle, Fleet Street.  
Hunt and Robinson, George Street, York Buildings.  
Knight and Batson, facing Lloyd's, Lombard Street.  
Martin, Stone, and Blackwell, Grasshopper, Lombard Street.  
Murray, John, Crown, Fleet Street.  
Pewtress and Robarts, opposite Three Kings, Lombard Street.  
Ruffey, Neale, James, and Fordyce, opposite Post-Office, Lombard Street.  
Smith and Payne, near Coleman Street, Lothbury.  
Snow and Dunn, Anchor without Temple Bar.  
Vere, Glyn, and Halifax, Birchin Lane.  
Willis, Read, and Co., Crown, Lombard Street.  
Wright, Anthony, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

The bearing of devices over the doors of shops, and other places of business, was a very common practice before the introduction of the plan of numbering the houses, which did not take place till about the year 1770.

The sign of the house in Bread Street, where Milton's father resided, was a Spread Eagle, which appears to have been the arms of that family. Remains of this custom are still to be observed in several parts of the metropolis; and, in reference to that particular vocation which forms the subject of our pages, the reader is informed that Messrs. Hoares, the bankers in Fleet Street, retain to this day over the door the symbol of a leather bottle,\* gilt, and the same was also represented on their notes, which they formerly issued.

Messrs. Goslings also retain their sign of Three Squirrels; and Strahan, Paul, and Co., the sign of the Golden Anchor.

---

\* In a list of merchants of London, published in 1677, there are added the names of the goldsmiths "that keep running cashes"; and amongst them there is James Hore, at the Golden Bottle, in Cheapside. It also appears, from Sir Richard Hoare's history of the family, that Mr. Richard Hoare (afterwards Sir Richard), goldsmith, at the Golden Bottle, in Fleet Street, resided there in 1692.



### *Origin of Barclay's House.*

It would fill a volume were we to attempt to give an account of the origin of each of the London bankers; but we cannot refrain from noticing in this place a few bankers of comparatively a modern date.

On the occasion of the state visit of George the Third to the city on the first Lord Mayor's day after his accession to the throne, and when the cavalcade had reached Cheapside, the acclamations of the people were so great "as to pierce the air with their shouts"; added to which, the dismal noise made by the creaking of the various signs which hung across the streets caused one of the horses attached to the king's carriage to become very restive and unmanageable when opposite Bow Church, causing considerable confusion to the procession, and alarm to their Majesties.

A certain Quaker named David Barclay, a linen-draper in Cheapside, who was viewing the procession from the balcony of his first-floor window, perceiving the embarrassed situation of the king and queen, descended to the street. At this moment the procession halted, and our friend, approaching the carriage, addressed the king, saying, 'Wilt thee alight, George, and thy wife Charlotte, and come into my house and view the Mayor's show?' The king, who had on many occasions before he came to the throne evinced a strong partiality for Quakers, and who, from the plainness of his manners, would no doubt have been one himself, had he not been born to a throne, condescended to accept the invitation of the worthy linen-draper, and in the balcony of the first floor of the house exactly opposite Bow Church\* the king and queen stood during the remainder of the procession.

Our friend David introduced to their Majesties the whole of his family. His eldest son Robert, who was then a young man about twenty years of age, received especial notice from their Majesties. On their taking their leave, to proceed to Guildhall, his Majesty said, "David, let me see thee at Saint James's next Wednesday, and bring thy son Robert with thee." Accordingly, David Barclay and his son Robert attended the levee, and on approaching the royal presence, the king, throwing aside all regal restraint, descended from the throne, and, giving the Friend a hearty shake of the hand, welcomed him to Saint James's. He said many kind things both to the father and the son: among the rest, he asked David what he intended to do with Robert, and without waiting for a reply said, "Let him come here and I will provide him with honorable and profitable employment."

The strict and cautious Quaker, with many apologies, and with much humility, requested permission to reject the proposal, adding, "I fear the air of the court of your Majesty would not agree with my son." The king, who had seldom witnessed a similar rejection of intended royal favor, said, "Well, David, well, well; you know best, you know best; but you must not omit to let me see you occasionally at Saint James's. Soon after this, David Barclay saw his son Robert established as a banker in Lombard Street, who, instead of becoming a courtier, a position for which nature never intended him, became the founder of one of the most eminent banking firms of the present day.

---

\* At present occupied by Messrs. White and Greenwell.

The manner of conducting the business of banking was in those days very different to the present. The banker used to attend 'Change, which was usually over about half past two o'clock; he would then go to dinner, and afterwards not unfrequently to the theatre, when the banker would return to Lombard Street, and commence writing his letters, which he would send to the post-office in time to be despatched by that night's mail, leaving London at *twelve o'clock*; not, however, in the manner of mail-coaches, with 'guard and coachman, or railways, as at present, but by post-boys, who carried the letters in bags slung across the horse's back. This mode of conveyance was naturally very hazardous; and it was no uncommon thing for a post-boy to be attacked by highwaymen, his mail seized, and himself shot if he made resistance.

The above particulars were related to us by a clerk who had been upwards of fifty years in the house of Barclay, and who in fact was one of the earliest clerks in the New Bank.

He used to tell an amusing story of the first appearance of a new clerk. It appears that the staff consisted of three clerks only, and, on the occasion of the third coming to the office for the first time, he was dressed after the following fashion. He wore a long flapped coat with large pockets; the sleeves had broad cuffs with three large buttons, somewhat like the coats worn by the Greenwich pensioners of the present day; an embroidered waistcoat reaching nearly down to his knees, with an enormous bouquet in the button-hole; a cocked hat; powdered hair with pig-tail and bag-wig; and gold-headed cane, similar to those of the present day carried by the footmen of ladies of rank. The gentleman who cut so curious a figure remained in the house many years, and died a few years ago, at a very advanced age, much respected by his employers.

At the latter end of the last and beginning of the present century, the following merchants and bankers were noted in the commercial world for their immense wealth, namely, Joseph Denison, Sir Francis Baring, Thomas Coutts, Henry Hope, Lewis Tessier, and Peter Thellusson. The last-named gentleman requires some special notice, for the extraordinary and unprecedented manner in which he disposed, by will, of the great bulk of his property.

Mr. Thellusson was born at Paris, in the year 1735, about which period his father, Mr. Isaac Thellusson, a citizen of Geneva, settled at Paris, and established one of the first banking-houses in that city. (I. L. de Lolme, "Observations on Thellusson's Case, 1798.")

Monsieur Necker, the celebrated financier, began his career by being admitted a clerk in that house, and was afterwards taken as a partner under the firm of Thellusson and Necker. Peter Thellusson, on the death of his father, settled in London as a merchant and banker, under the auspices of the great banking-house of Thellusson and Necker, by which means he was enabled to correspond with all the great commercial houses in Paris, and other cities on the Continent. He appears to have been a man of extensive commercial knowledge, with an untiring industry and application to business, coupled with a spirit of enterprise at all times tempered with sound judgment. These were the



*The Late Mr. Thellusson.*

bright parts of his character. On the other hand, an inordinate love of money was his ruling passion; his economy was consequently severe and unceasing; but he never condescended to practise the vulgar sordidness that misers usually adopt.

Mr. Thellusson died in the month of July, 1797, possessed of property, both real and personal, valued at upwards of £ 700,000. His will, dated in April, 1796, after leaving several legacies to his wife (Mrs. Thellusson died the 18th of January, 1805,) his three sons and three daughters, and others, amounting together to about £ 100,000, directs that the residue of his property of every kind, valued at £ 600,000, shall be vested in three trustees, whom he names, to accumulate, and to be laid out by them in the purchase of estates in England, until such time as all his children, and the male children of his sons and grandsons, shall die, and then the lineal male descendants, who must bear the name of Thellusson, shall inherit the property in the following manner:—

The estates to be divided into three equal parts or lots: one to go to the male descendants of his eldest son, another to his second son's male descendants, and the remaining lot to his third son's male descendants; thus creating prospectively three large landed estates. In case of failure of male descendants of any one of the three, his share to go to the other two; and if a failure of two, then the whole three lots to be consolidated into one vast landed property, which, if the provisions of the will are carried out in all their integrity, will exceed the largest territorial fortune yet known in Europe. But, if there be no lineal male descendants, then the whole of the estates to be sold, and the money applied towards paying off the national debt.

After the legacies to his three sons, the following clause is added:—

"The provision which I have made for my three sons, and the very great success they have met with, will be sufficient to procure them comfort; and it is my earnest wish and desire that they will avoid ostentation, vanity, and pompous show, as that will be the best fortune they can possess." All the three sons had seats in the House of Commons; and the eldest, Peter Isaac Thellusson, accepted an Irish peerage on the 1st of February, 1806, as Baron Rendlesham.

He concludes this extraordinary disposition of his property in the following words:—

"As I have earned my property which I now possess with industry and honesty, I trust and hope that the legislature will not in any manner alter my will, or the limitations thereby created, but permit my property to go in the manner in which I hereby dispose of it."

In the month of December, 1798, two bills were filed in the Court of Chancery, one by the widow of the late Mr. Thellusson, and his three sons and three daughters, and the husbands of the two then married, and the other by the acting trustees under the will. The former prayed that the will might be invalidated, and the property distributed as if there was an intestacy; and the other sought to substantiate the trusts of the will, and to be directed in the manner of carrying them into execution. The case was argued for five consecutive days before the Lord Chancellor, assisted by the judges. The decision of the court was in favor



of the validity of the instrument, and a day was appointed for carrying out its provisions.

The following is a statement of the real and personal property of the testator, furnished by Mr. Hargreaves, counsel for the family in the above cause.

An estate at Broadsworth, in Yorkshire, valued at £ 140,000 ; another at Plaistow, valued at £ 25,000 ; warehouses in Philpot Lane, £ 10,000 ; Three per Cent. Consols and Imperial Annuities, amounting to £ 396,458 8s. 7d. ; Bank Stock, £ 21,000 ; East India Stock, £ 14,125 ; Four per Cents, £ 36,005 11s. 1d. ; South Sea Stock, £ 2,500 ; Five per Cent. Loyalty Loan, £ 3,000 ; Irish Five per Cents, £ 1,500 ; Irish Annuities, £ 712 ; Long Annuities, £ 900 ; Hudson's Bay Stock, £ 2,500 ; payable by instalments, and secured by a bond of a firm of undoubted credit, £ 49,000 ; various debts valued at £ 50,000 ; bills on the East India Company, £ 24,000 ; and cash in the banker's hands, £ 5,500. According to the tenor of the will, it was supposed that it might require a term of upwards of ninety years to elapse before the lineal male descendants could take possession of the property ; and if during that period the various sums above enumerated could be invested at five per cent. compound interest, they would amount to more than £ 70,000,000 sterling.

The late Mr. Thellusson's property was too valuable a prize to be allowed to glide down the stream of time uninterruptedly. The gentlemen of the legal profession can discover flaws in testamentary documents not perceptible to common understandings ; and so it was in this case ; for, although the legality of the will had been settled in 1798, it became the subject of frequent discussions in the Court of Chancery, and probably will be so to the end of the term.

One of these applications, made to the Lord Chancellor in November, 1821, raised the question, whether a person could not inherit through a female ? Lord Eldon decided that only lineal male descendants could inherit. This, one would suppose, had been made plain enough in the will ; but, as we said before, forensic ingenuity is one thing, common sense is another.

It is difficult at this distance of time accurately to account for the conduct of Mr. Thellusson in disinheriting, not only his children, but his children's children. It could not have been because they were not dear to him, nor because they did not deserve to be so, nor because others were more dear to him, for he was a fond father, and his children were all (excepting one daughter) well married, and with his unqualified consent ; in short, he was as fond of his daughters-in-law as of his own children.

Many have adopted the generally received opinion, that during the French Revolution large quantities of money and goods were assigned to Mr. Thellusson by several of the French noblesse, in the expectation that they would soon be able to follow ; but that, falling victims to the sanguinary spirit of the times, they never lived to claim the property, and consequently Mr. Thellusson unexpectedly became possessed of the same ; yet, thinking it possible that in the course of time circumstances

### *The Late Thomas Coutts.*

might arise calculated to throw light upon the real heirs of the property, his high sense of honor and integrity influenced him in disposing of it in the manner before stated.

If the Chancellor of the Exchequer were occasionally to institute inquiries into the manner in which the late Mr. Thellusson's property is managed, he could hardly be said to be exceeding his duty; for, although the falling in of the reversion to the crown is a very remote contingency, yet still it is a reversion, and one which we think from its magnitude ought to be periodically looked after.

But whatever the motive of Mr. Thellusson may have been in leaving his property as before described, as it was the first, so will it be the last, will of the kind that can legally be made; for the 40th George III. restrains for the *future* all trusts whereby the property or produce of real or personal estates shall be accumulated, and the beneficial enjoyments thereof postponed beyond the term mentioned in the act.

We shall now record some particulars respecting another of the wealthy individuals before referred to, namely, the late Thomas Coutts, a character widely different from that of Mr. Thellusson.

The father of Mr. Coutts was a merchant of some eminence at Edinburgh. He had four sons; the two youngest, James and Thomas, were brought up in their father's office. James, at the age of 25, came to London, and settled in St. Mary Axe as a Scotch merchant, and subsequently started as a banker on the same spot, and most probably in the same house, where the business of the bank is now carried on. Some few years after, Thomas joined his brother as a partner, under the firm of James and Thomas Coutts, bankers.

James Coutts died many years ago, when Thomas was left sole proprietor of the bank. He was plain in his person; sedate in his deportment; punctual to an extreme nicety in the discharge of all the duties of his business; frugal and sparing in his personal expenditure; singularly clear in his judgment, and careful of his health, and still more of his reputation. To these moral excellences, so essential to a young man just launching into life, must the future success of Mr. Coutts be in a great measure attributed.

When Mr. Coutts was a single man, and known to be very wealthy, he was an object of attraction to more than one noble family having portionless daughters, in the hope that an alliance with the rich banker would be the means of relieving them from their pecuniary necessities; but these aristocratic matrimonial speculators were all deceived and confounded by the choice Mr. Coutts made of a wife, which fell upon Elizabeth Starkey, a superior domestic in his brother's service, with whom he lived many years in the enjoyment of every domestic comfort. His family consisted of three daughters, who respectively married the Marquess of Bute, the Earl of Guildford, and Sir Francis Burdett. Few men ever enjoyed in an equal degree with Mr. Coutts the confidence and esteem of his friends, or obtained, unaided by rank or political power, so much consideration and influence in society. The large fortune which he acquired was, as we have before implied, the consequence, not the object, of his active life.

In the early part of his career, Mr. Coutts, anxious to secure the cordial coöperation of the heads of the various banking-houses in London, was in the habit of frequently inviting them to dinner. On one of these occasions, the manager of a city bank, amongst other news of the day, said that a certain nobleman had applied to his house for the loan of £ 30,000, and had been refused. Mr. Coutts took no particular notice of this at the time ; but the moment his guests had retired, which was about ten o'clock, he started off to the house of his Lordship, and, inquiring for the steward, told him his business, adding, "Tell his Lordship, that if he calls on me in the morning he may have what he requires."

On the following morning the nobleman went to the bank. Mr. Coutts received him with great politeness, and taking thirty one-thousand-pound notes from a drawer, presented them to his Lordship, who was most agreeably surprised, and asked, "What security am I to give you?" "I shall be satisfied with your Lordship's note of hand," was the reply. This was instantly given. The nobleman then said, "I find I shall only require for the present £ 10,000 of the money ; I therefore return you £ 20,000, with which you will be pleased to open an account in my name."

This generous act of Mr. Coutts was not lost upon his Lordship, who, in addition to paying in within a few months £ 200,000 to his account, being the produce of the sale of an estate, recommended several of the nobility to patronize Mr. Coutts ; and further, his Lordship related the above circumstance to King George the Third, who also patronized him by keeping a large amount of money in Mr. Coutts's bank.

The occasion of his Majesty's withdrawing his account from Mr. Coutts was reported to have been caused by the following incident.

Mr. Coutts had advanced £ 100,000 to Sir Francis Burdett towards the expenses of his election for Middlesex. On this fact becoming known to the king, he sent for Mr. Coutts, and, after satisfying himself of the real facts of the case, immediately withdrew his money from the bank, a considerable portion of which he placed in the hands of a banker at Windsor, who, to the great mortification of the king, subsequently failed, considerably in his Majesty's debt.

On the death of his wife, Mr. Coutts married Miss Mellon, an actress. On this second marriage both Mr. and Mrs. Coutts were made the constant subject of ridicule. These attacks, however, were mainly directed against the lady ; but they only tended to strengthen the confidence Mr. Coutts had placed in his wife, and this confidence was in the end displayed in a remarkable manner.

Mr. Coutts died on Sunday, the 22d of February, 1822, at the advanced age of 87. His will exhibits a striking contrast to that of Mr. Thellusson ; for, after reciting the nature and extent of his property, to the amount of £ 900,000, he left the whole to Mrs. Coutts for her sole use and benefit, and at her own disposal, without mentioning any other person or leaving a single legacy, and, by thus leaving the whole of his fortune to his widow, the legacy duty was saved. Mrs. Coutts subsequently married the Duke of St. Albans, but under her marriage settlement reserved to herself the sole control over the property of the late Mr.



*Jones, Loyd, and Company's House.*

Coutts ; and on her death, true to the confidence reposed in her by Mr. Coutts, she left the whole of his vast wealth to his favorite granddaughter, Angela Burdett, now Miss Angela Burdett Coutts, who is the principal proprietor of Coutts's bank, the business being conducted by trustees for Miss Burdett Coutts, under the old style of Coutts and Co.

The origin of the house of Jones, Loyd, and Company, the eminent bankers, was as follows. Mr. Lewis Loyd, father of the recently-created Lord Overstone, was formerly a Welsh Dissenting minister in a small chapel at Manchester. His ministration was attended by the family of a Mr. Jones, who was a sort of banker and manufacturer. Miss Jones fell in love with Mr. Loyd, and without the privity of the father they were married. On its becoming known to Mr. Jones, he was strongly opposed to the union ; but, as in all similar cases, what is done cannot be undone, and he soon became reconciled to Mr. Loyd.

Mr. Jones, finding that his son-in-law evinced a considerable extent of tact and business habits, proposed that Mr. Loyd should leave off preaching, and enter his counting-house as his partner, under the firm of Jones, Loyd, and Co. This was accordingly done ; and it was subsequently agreed that, in consequence of the London agents of Mr. Jones making repeated complaints about the trouble of keeping Mr. Jones's account, he (Mr. Loyd) should proceed to London and establish a bank under the name of the Manchester firm ; so that Jones, Loyd, and Co. of Manchester, drew bills upon Jones, Loyd, and Co. of London, or, as was facetiously observed, " pig upon bacon."\*

We believe this phrase arose out of the following incident. Mr. Loyd, having one day called upon a customer whose acceptances the banker held, and the same having been drawn upon the house in London by a firm abroad, asked the customer whether the bills so drawn upon and accepted by him were based upon *bonâ fide* transactions. " Before I answer that question," said the gentleman, " you must permit me, Mr. Loyd, to put a question to you " ; at the same time, opening a drawer, he produced several bills drawn by Jones, Loyd, and Co. of Manchester on Jones, Loyd, and Co. of London, " Pray, Sir, are these bills, which I call ' pig upon bacon,' all based upon *bonâ fide* transactions ? " This was so unexpected a retort, that Mr. Loyd retired without uttering another word.

After a very long and honorable career, Mr. Lewis Loyd retired from the bank, and was succeeded as head of the firm in London by his eldest son, Mr. Samuel Jones Loyd, now Lord Overstone. We cannot refrain from recording a kind and generous act performed by this gentleman on the occasion of taking his father's place, which, in our opinion, adds more lustre to his character than his coronet can possibly confer upon him. What we allude to is explained in the following letter, addressed to the gentlemen in his establishment : —

---

\* Clearness of head, untiring industry, and perfect honesty soon recommended Mr. Lewis Loyd, who secured many friends in the metropolis ; and thus arose the wealthy firm of Jones, Loyd, and Co., and thus did the Welsh Dissenting minister come to be the ancestor of a peer of the realm.

*"Lothbury, 24th December, 1845."*

"TO MR. KIRBY:—

"DEAR SIR,— The inclosed draft for £1,000 I request you will place to the credit of the clerks' Christmas fund. At the close of the first year since my accession to the head of this concern, I am desirous of offering to those through whose assistance I have been enabled to bring it to a satisfactory conclusion some substantial proof of my sense of those services, and of the interest I feel in all that concerns their comfort and happiness. The year now closing has been marked by some circumstances of an accidental and temporary character, which have tended to throw an unusual degree of labor and trouble on the clerical department of the office. Of the readiness with which the difficulty has been met and overcome I am very sensible; and for this, as well as the uniform zeal and integrity with which the general duties of the office are discharged, I beg that the clerks will accept my grateful acknowledgments, and that you and they will believe me to be the faithful friend of you all.

"S. J. LOYD."

Bankers have the character of being aristocratic in their bearing towards their customers, and jealous of the prosperity of rival establishments. We will not stop to inquire into the truth or otherwise of such impressions, but simply content ourselves with relating the conduct of one of the partners in an old banking-house towards a new one.

It happened that a new bank was established on a principle which, if successful, would probably have gone far towards swamping all, or nearly all, of the smaller London bankers, and therefore one of the latter class determined to take the first opportunity of showing how far he could throw impediments in its way.

There is a custom among city bankers, that all checks crossed with the name of a banker are to be paid only to that banker whose name is on the check. The new bank referred to sent their clerk, as usual, to collect the amounts of their various checks on other bankers; and, having for the first time a check on the house just alluded to, and which check was crossed with the name of the new firm, he presented it in course, and was refused the amount, "because it was crossed with the name of parties not acknowledged as bankers." On the clerk bringing back the check and reporting this answer to the house, it appeared to them that such a proceeding, if tamely submitted to, would, in fact, strike at the root of their existence as a bank. Accordingly one of the partners immediately proceeded to the banking-house on whom the check was drawn, and obtained an interview with the gentleman who had sanctioned the offensive message, and who repeated his determination to refuse payment of the check, on the grounds before stated. On being asked what tribunal it was that settled the question of who was and who was not a banker, he declined giving any reply. On being asked whether his house had any funds in hand belonging to the drawers of the check, he answered in the affirmative; and further said, "To ten times the amount." "In that case," replied our young banker, "there is no other answer that my firm can return for the dishonor of this check than that you, according to your own admission, have stopped payment"; and he added, "I shall make it my business, having been an eyewitness to the fact, to make your suspension of payment known throughout the city."

This determination staggered the banker. After consulting for some time with his head clerk, who, fortunately for the credit of that estab-

*Base Conduct of an Old to a Young Banker.*

lishment, had a seat in the bank parlor, and who was distinctly heard to say, though he whispered it, "You must pay it, Sir; you cannot refuse it," he requested his young rival would accompany him into the shop, and he would give instructions to his cashier to pay the check. Having done so, and being about to return to his room, he was further requested to give a general order, that all future checks similarly crossed might be paid, if not otherwise objectionable; "for," added the young banker, "I should be sorry to repeat my visit on any similar unpleasant occasion." Having said this, he retired from the bank, satisfied that he had obtained a victory over his jealous neighbor, whilst the other retreated to his room to chew the cud of disappointment and mortified pride.

However, as it often happens with men who have placed themselves in similar situations, the defeat rankled in the breast of the old banker, and it was not long before another opportunity was afforded of displaying his opposition to the new bank; but in this second instance he presented himself in a new character, that of a cowardly slanderer. The occasion was as follows. One of the customers of the new bank having received advice from the country to apply for £ 500 to the old bank, went there in person, and was handed a check for the amount. He was asked by the clerk the usual question, whether he would pass it through his bankers. Having answered in the affirmative, he was then asked the name of his banker. At this moment the old banker came up, and hearing the instructions given to his clerk to cross the check with the name of the new firm, he took it from the clerk, and leaning over the counter said to the gentleman in a half whisper, "What, Sir, do you keep your account with that firm?" "I do," was the reply; "is there any thing wrong?" "O, not that we know of *at present*," laying a strong emphasis on the last words. This made the gentleman very uneasy, and he further interrogated the banker whether he knew any thing to the discredit of the house, because, he said, "I have a large balance in their hands, and it would be a very serious thing for me if there was any doubt of their respectability." The old banker, "willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike," answered somewhat after the style of Hamlet,—

As, "Well, well, we know,"—or, "We could, an if we would";  
Or, "If we list to speak,"—or, "There be an if they might,"  
Or such ambiguous giving out, to note  
That he knew aught of them.

These, or somewhat similar innuendoes, were sufficient to alarm the gentleman; and the result was, that the old banker induced the gentleman to open an account with *his* house, paying in the check for £ 500 as a commencement, and drawing another check for £ 600 on the new bank, which amount was within a few pounds the balance of his account in their hands.

This very Christian-like conduct of the old banker was not known until some time after, when *his bank stopped payment*, having at the time of its stoppage nearly £ 400 in their hands belonging to the gentleman whose account they had obtained in the above sinister manner.

The gentleman, when speaking of the transaction; has often admitted



that he had paid dearly for his folly in listening to the slanderer's tongue. The failure of that banking-house caused considerable sensation in Lombard Street; and we believe the affairs of the house are not to this day wound up.

We now propose to give a specimen of a banker's aristocratic bearing towards one of his customers belonging to the trading community. The reader must know that there is a class of retail traders in London who keep accounts with bankers, but who seldom, or perhaps never, have the privilege of the *entrée* to a banker's parlor. This privilege is almost exclusively enjoyed by the merchants and wholesale dealers; and on this account the retail tradesman scarcely knows the person of the banker with whom he lodges his money, or the banker that of his customer. This ignorance gave rise to a ludicrous scene between a Lombard Street banker and a baker, one of his customers.

It happened on a certain day that the baker had paid in to his account a large sum of money, and on his retiring from the bank he paused on the step of the door, and began to reflect which way he should steer his course. Whilst in this state of uncertainty, as ill-luck would have it, our banker came up; and, as he could not pass the baker without touching him, and so soiling his own clothes,—for the baker was in his working gear,—he very haughtily said, "Move away, fellow." This language applied to a tradesman who had just paid £500 in to his account, which already had an equal sum to his credit, was, to say the least of it, very irritating, and such as the baker thought, no doubt, he ought to resent; for he replied, "I sha'n't move for you nor any coxcomb like you; and, what's more, if you address me again in that manner, I'll put your nose in the kennel."

The banker, not being in his turn used to such a mode of address, still authoritatively ordered the baker to move and let him pass, or he would let him know who he was. Words ran very high. At last the pugnacious baker, unable any longer to restrain his passion, with one blow—for he was a powerful man—knocked the banker into the gutter. The banker's fall shook Lombard Street; but, unlike most bankers who, when they fall, fall like Lucifer never to rise again, he did rise, and, rushing into his banking shop, covered with mud, foaming with rage, and followed by the baker, he called loudly for the porter to fetch a constable to take this fellow into custody.

The cashier, who but a few minutes before had attended upon the baker, to his utter amazement witnessed this extraordinary scene. He immediately ran to the banker, and, like a second Mentor, whispered in his ear, "That is Mr. ———, our customer." These few words acted upon the excitable feelings of the banker in the same manner as oil upon troubled water; for without uttering another word he retired to his room, which, on this occasion, might very properly be called a "sweating-room";\* for

"He perspired like an ox; he was nervous and vexed."

---

\* A banker's parlor is called the "sweating-room," a significant term, as all who have been under the necessity of asking for discounts will readily allow.

### *The Cashier and his charming Customer.*

After a while he requested the cashier would calm the baker, who had been chewing the cud of his resentment outside the room. This the cashier soon effected, and the customer was, for the first time, introduced to his banker, when apologies were interchanged, and the banker and baker from that day were well known to each other.

When a cashier in a banking-house commits an error by paying too much, the loss falls upon the clerk, unless there be any extenuating circumstances to justify a contrary course; the mistake is then called a clerical error. Our readers will not be at a loss to know in which category to place the following. One Monday morning a very elegantly dressed female entered the banking-house of ——— and presented a check for payment, at the same time requesting, with a great show of politeness, that she might have gold in exchange for the check. The lady was not only well dressed, but she was very beautiful; so much so, that the attention of the cashier was riveted upon her. He weighed fifty sovereigns, which he handed to the lady; and, supposing that she would count them one by one, he anticipated that the pleasure he enjoyed in looking upon her would thereby be prolonged; but he was mistaken; for, to his surprise, instead of counting them, she huddled them all up together, and put them in a white pocket-handkerchief. The cashier, observing this unusual mode, said, "You had better count them, madam"; but the lady, looking at him with a most gracious smile, replied, "I am quite satisfied, Sir, that you are right"; and, with another bewitching look, wished him good-day, and walked leisurely out of the bank.

The cashier was so overpowered with the beauty of his customer, that immediately on her retiring he went a few paces to a fellow-cashier and asked him if he had ever seen such a lovely creature. "Such a bewitching woman!" said he; "what a sparkling brilliancy there was in her eye! I wonder who she is?" This caused him to look at the check, which on first receiving he had placed on his book, without entering or once glancing at it; when he discovered to his utter astonishment that it was for £5 instead of £50. Uttering an exclamation, he jumped over the counter, and was in the street in a second. He looked to the right and left, but could distinguish no trace of the beautiful lady; he ran in and out of the several courts that surrounded the bank in vain; he returned to the banking-house to take counsel with his fellow-admirer of this charming woman, as to the best course to adopt, when it was decided that he should immediately apply to the drawer of the check for the name and address of the party to whom he paid it, the body of the check simply expressing it to be payable to "house expenses or bearer."

The drawer of the check, on being asked by the cashier to furnish him with the desired information, expressed his surprise at what he called his impertinent curiosity; but, on being informed of the mistake that had been made, he immediately gave the name and address, "Miss Thompson, Bury Street, Saint James's"; adding, "I beg you will not utter a word of this affair to any one, for if it should come to the ears of Mrs. P—— I fear the most serious consequences would result from



my indiscretion, for the party in question is, I fear, only too celebrated."

The cashier, anxious to catch the lady on her return home, assured the gentleman of his silence, and proceeded with the utmost expedition to Bury Street. The door was opened by an innocent-looking girl, who, on being asked if Miss Thompson was at home, replied with great simplicity, "No, Sir, Miss Thompson is not at home"; and, as though she wished to stifle all further inquiries, she added, "I don't think she will come back." It ultimately came out that, the moment "Miss Thompson" returned from the city, she packed up her things and left the house, of course without leaving her address or any clew to her whereabouts; enjoying, no doubt, the satisfaction of having proved the truth of the saying that "Love is blind"; for she had by a judicious exercise of her charms so far blinded the eyes of a city banker that he could not distinguish between five and fifty pounds.

This was a sad termination of the affair to the cashier, who on his return to the bank felt ashamed to mention the circumstance to the house, and it was arranged that the drawer of the check should, by way of purchasing the silence of the cashier, pay one half of the amount, and the cashier the other, which was done; and the affair was kept a profound secret for some time.

On another occasion a Quaker presented a check for three hundred pounds, and the cashier paid him four hundred. The Friend discovered the error, and in the usual quaint manner of his class addressed the cashier, saying, "Friend, hast thee not made a mistake?" but the cashier, being very busy, gave no heed to his question. In a few minutes it was repeated with the like success, and it was not till after the question had been put for the third time, and our patient Quaker had waited full ten minutes, that the cashier condescended to ask in a somewhat haughty tone to what he alluded. The Friend, with much humility, said, "I wanted from thee three hundred pounds, and thou hast given me four hundred. I have been desirous of drawing thy attention to the mistake, but could not until now induce thee to regard me. Here is the one hundred back again." The cashier, as may be supposed, was overwhelmed with shame at this quiet, though pointed rebuke.

In the month of May, 1824, an advertisement appeared in the "Morning Advertiser" newspaper, to the effect that a junior clerk was wanted, who would be required to clean out the counting-house, &c.; all applications to be made to No. 9 Staple's Inn, Holborn. This advertisement caught the eye of a young Irish boy, who had brought his father's dinner to the public house; and after his respected parent had finished his meal and resumed his hod, for he was a bricklayer's laborer, the lad started off to Staple's Inn.

The auspicious day on which young Mike became a candidate for a clerkship was a Saturday; and, as Staple's Inn was not far from Gray's Inn Lane, he soon arrived at his destination. He had got to the first landing of the stairs leading to the place he wanted, when a respectable, gentlemanly-looking man met him, and asked him where he was going. On Mike telling his object, the other replied, "O, indeed! I am the party



### *Mike and the Gentleman.*

in want of a clerk. I was just going out, but I can speak to you here." And, being very soon satisfied from the simplicity of Mike's replies to his questions that he would answer his purpose, he said, "I shall want you first to go into the city for me and obtain the money for a bill," which he took out of a black case, and which he said would be paid in Lombard Street. He gave Mike particular instructions how he was to conduct himself, adding, "When you have got the money safe in your pocket, and before you leave the banking-house, stand on the step of the door and take your hat off."

On Mike's way to the Bank he was haunted with the most pleasing waking dreams, and thought full surely his fortune was made; more especially as his engagement wholly depended upon the manner in which he acquitted himself on this occasion. He never thought for one moment that there was any thing uncommon or unusual in the mode and manner of his introduction to the situation, and for this special reason, — he had never known how similar matters were arranged.

Immediately Mike had left Staple's Inn on his destination, his new master jumped into a cab and drove to Lombard Street, secreting himself in a court exactly opposite the banking-house; he there waited the arrival of Mike, whom he saw enter the house, and in less than ten minutes, which no doubt appeared to him an age, Mike stood on the step of the door, and, acting up to the letter of his instructions, took off his hat, and walked towards Staple's Inn.

The gentleman, not perceiving any one following Mike, returned to the cab, which had been waiting for him, and arrived at Staple's Inn just before the boy. He met him again on the stairs, when Mike informed him, that he had executed the business; "And here is the money, £458," which the gentleman took, complimenting Mike on his adroitness and despatch, which he told him he had taken care to witness, concluding with an intimation that he might consider himself engaged, but, it being too late in the day for him to commence the duties of his office, he could dispense with his services until Monday morning. At the same time he presented Mike with three sovereigns, telling him to buy himself a new jacket and a pair of trowsers. They then parted; the boy to his mother to relate his good fortune, and the gentleman to the Bank to exchange his notes for gold.

On Monday morning, Mike, attired in his Monmouth Street habiliments, accompanied by his mother, arrived at Staple's Inn as the clock struck nine. They knocked gently at the door, over which there was a notice that the chambers were "To let, apply to the porter at the lodge." After knocking several times without the door being opened, suspicion for the first time began to operate upon Mike's mind; but he durst not tell his mother what he thought. He could read the notice for letting the chambers; but his mother had not acquired the art of reading. It was after a short consultation agreed that they should apply at the porter's lodge, and inquire if Mr. Dixon, for that was the name he gave Mike, lived there. The porter said that there was no such person as Mr. Dixon residing in Staple's Inn; and asked what number they had been directed to. When informed that it was No. 9, he said, "It must

be a hoax ; for No. 9 has been shut up for six months." He had, he said, received several letters addressed to A. B. No. 9 Staple's Inn ; but he was not at all aware of the purport of them.

Mike now began seriously to think that all his bright prospects were like castles in the air ; and that the affair would, as the porter said, turn out a hoax. However, the three sovereigns were genuine, there could be no mistake as to that. Mike and his mother now proceeded to the bankers in Lombard Street. The clerk recognized him ; but, as Mike could not tell the amount of the bill, it was some time before the transaction could be traced. When it was discovered, a reference was made to the bill, which, on close examination, proved to be a forgery. The bankers lost no time in sending to the Bank to stop the payment of the notes ; but, as Mr. Dixon had lost no time in exchanging them for gold, the messenger was informed that the notes had been paid in gold about ten minutes before five o'clock on Saturday.

The matter now assumed a serious aspect, and was of course brought under the notice of the "house," as a banking firm is usually called. Mike and his mother were introduced to Mr. ———, one of the partners in the house, and related in a most circumstantial manner all the particulars above named. Mr. ——— was considered one of the cleverest bankers in Lombard Street ; but, as banking and thief-taking are distinct professions, perhaps it was not to be wondered at, that, ignorant of the nature of the latter, he should have made the following extraordinary arrangement with the simple Irish boy.

After asking Mike if he should know the man again, and being fully satisfied on that head, he proposed that Mike should perambulate the streets of London all day in search of the man, for which he (the banker) would allow him £ 1 per week ; adding, "If you find the man, or his haunts, you are to come immediately to me and let me know."

Mike retired from the presence of this great banker with a heart as light as a feather. He had just lost a situation as a clerk to a thief at 7s. per week, and in exchange had got another at 20s. per week, as a street-walker to one of the first banking-houses in London. Mike rambled about the streets of London ; but we will not disguise the fact, that he was shrewd enough to know that if he found the man Dixon his occupation would be gone, and with it the pound a week. He, therefore, as the reader may suppose, never found him ; but, as if the measure of Mike's good fortune was not quite full, the banker ordered our hero to proceed to France, in company with one of the Bow Street officers, with the view of attending the coronation of Charles the Tenth, in the hope that Dixon might be discovered among the spectators at that august ceremony. Mike accordingly went to France, and figured at the coronation ; but as a matter of course returned without finding Dixon.

The youthful detective again resumed his rambles through London streets ; but we shall soon bid farewell to him, for symptoms of a new light begin to break in upon the mind of the banker. He was dissatisfied at the expense of Mike's unprofitable weekly allowance. On Saturday, as Mike was in the act of receiving his weekly stipend, Mr. ———

### *Robbery of Rogers, Towgood, and Co.*

walked into the shop, and accosted our hero as follows: "Well, my boy, you have not found that scoundrel yet, and I begin to think you do not look after him, for I never see you." Mike replied with great *naïveté*, "The reason is, Sir, that when you are in the east I am in the west." The utterance of this answer, although perhaps its substance was strictly true, caused poor Mike's income to vanish, for he was told that the house could not think of paying any more money in such a hopeless case; but if he (Mike) found the man, the house would pay ten pounds. This latter arrangement ought to have been made at first; but it was not proposed until after this acute Irish lad been for nearly three months in the receipt of a pound per week, and had enjoyed a trip to France at the banker's expense into the bargain. What became of the Irish boy after his unprofitable services were dispensed with we are not able to record. Suffice it to say, that the banker never recovered a single shilling of the money paid for the forged acceptance; but, on the contrary, sustained an additional loss of nearly £ 100 in a fruitless endeavor to find the delinquent.

We could multiply instances of forgeries on and robberies of bankers to a very great extent, and in our next chapter we propose to give a sample of them; but we cannot refrain from recording a robbery of a London banker of so extraordinary a character as we feel persuaded has no parallel in the annals of robberies. Certes, the thief had a conscience more sensitive than men of his craft are generally gifted with.

It appears that on Sunday, the 24th of November, 1844, the strong-room of the banking-house of Messrs. Rogers, Towgood, and Co. was opened, and property in bank-notes, gold, and bills of exchange taken therefrom to the amount of nearly £ 50,000. The notes of various denominations, of which there were thirty-six £ 1,000 notes, amounted to £ 43,405, and the gold to £ 1,200; the rest consisted of bills of exchange.

On the day in question, one of the partners was in the house an invalid, and a clerk, whose duty it was to remain on the premises during the day, was also in attendance; yet the above property was abstracted, and never missed till the following morning, when the safe was opened. A reward of £ 3,000 was immediately offered for the recovery of the property, and so ran the offer: "Her most gracious Majesty's *pardon* will be granted to any one of the guilty parties who will give such evidence as will procure the conviction of the other offender or offenders"; and although this offer, with a description of the notes stolen, which occupied three full pages in octavo, was published in almost every newspaper and periodical in the three kingdoms, and on the Continent, no clew could be obtained of the robbers; yet, after a considerable lapse of time, and when the circumstance had been almost forgotten by every one but the losers of the property, the bank-notes were returned in a parcel, directed to the bankers in an unknown hand, and of course without any comment.

It has seldom happened that the failure of bankers is attended with any criminality on the part of the banker by an abuse of confidence reposed in him, through fraud or forgery. That there have been cases



of gross criminality by bankers, and such as have disgraced the class to which they belong, we freely admit; but, happily for society, such cases are of rare occurrence. We now propose to give two instances of such conduct on the part of bankers, ending, in one case, with the forfeiture of the life of the culprit at the hands of the public executioner, and the absconding of the other.

Mr. Henry Fauntleroy became a partner in the house of Marsh, Sibbald, and Co., bankers, of Berners Street, about the year 1807; and in 1814 he was appointed one of three trustees to the estate of a family consisting of eight children. He very soon after forged the signatures of his co-trustees to a power of attorney for the sale of stock standing in their names in the Three per Cent. Consols. The first attempt being successful, it led to others; and it subsequently turned out that he had carried on the same system of fraud and forgery from his first becoming a partner until his detection.

The discovery took place from the circumstance of one of the trustees accidentally investigating the accounts at the Bank of England, which he had been induced to do in consequence of an order from the Court of Chancery that the whole of the property held in trust should, in the month of November, be paid over to the Accountant-General. The trustee was panic-struck at the discovery that the whole of the stock, amounting to £ 30,000, had been sold out without his knowledge. He lost no time in communicating with the other trustee, and also with the partners in the banking-house, who expressed their surprise and great alarm at the discovery. The trustee immediately proceeded to the police, and, on his deposition, a warrant was issued against Mr. Fauntleroy, which was placed in the hands of Plank, the officer, who, on the following morning, succeeded in arresting Mr. Fauntleroy at the banking-house.

On the 30th of October, 1824, Henry Fauntleroy was arraigned at the Old Bailey for forging the name of Frances Young, and that of two witnesses, to a power of attorney for the sale of stock, which power of attorney was presented to the Bank, and the sale effected, by Fauntleroy, as the attorney for Frances Young.

But the most extraordinary part of this case was, that, on searching among his private papers, a document was found in his own handwriting, whereby he admitted this and other forgeries, and adduced his reasons for so doing. The paper contained the following list of forgeries:—

|                           |                    |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| De la Place, . . . . .    | £ 11,150 . . . . . | Three per Cent. Consols. |
| E. W. Young, . . . . .    | 5,000 . . . . .    | " "                      |
| General Young, . . . . .  | 6,000 . . . . .    | " "                      |
| Frances Young, . . . . .  | 5,000 . . . . .    | " "                      |
| Henry Kelly, . . . . .    | 6,000 . . . . .    | " "                      |
| Lady Nelson, . . . . .    | 11,995 . . . . .   | " "                      |
| Earl of Ossory, . . . . . | 7,000 . . . . .    | Four per Cents.          |
| W. Bowen, . . . . .       | 9,400 . . . . .    | " "                      |
| J. W. Parkins, . . . . .  | 4,000 . . . . .    | " "                      |

Other sums were also in the names of Mrs. Pelham, Lady Aboyne, and Henry and Elizabeth Fauntleroy. The statement of amounts was followed by this declaration:—

## *Henry Fauntleroy.*

"In order to keep up the credit of our house, I have forged powers of attorney for the above sums and parties, and sold out to the amount here stated, and without the knowledge of my partners. I kept up the payments of the dividends, but made no entries of such payments in our books. The Bank first began to refuse to discount our acceptances, and to destroy the credit of our house. The Bank shall smart for it."

This document, coupled with the fact of the actual sale of the stock thus enumerated, was alone sufficient proof of his guilt; but other collateral evidence was submitted to the jury. In his defence, Fauntleroy said that the embarrassments of the firm had been caused by building speculations carried over a number of years; that the only wealthy partner of the house died, and the withdrawal of his capital left the bank without any resources; and that another had overdrawn nearly £100,000. This defence, if defence it can be called, had no weight with the jury. He was immediately found guilty, and sentence of death passed upon him.

Great exertions were made to save his life, not only by several humane and philanthropic individuals, who totally disapproved of capital punishments, but also by his counsel, who reargued his case, first before Mr. Baron Garrow at the Old Bailey, and afterwards before the twelve judges, when both decisions were against him.

The following is an account of the execution of Fauntleroy, abridged from one of the periodicals of the day (*Annual Register*, Vol. LXVI. p. 163):—

The execution took place on the 30th of November, 1824, and at eight o'clock in the morning the crowd assembled was enormous. Not only did the multitude extend in one compact mass from Ludgate Hill to nearly the beginning of Smithfield; but Skinner Street, Newgate Street, Ludgate Hill—places from which it was impossible to catch a glimpse of the scaffold—were blocked up by persons who were prevented by the dense crowd before them from advancing further. Every window or house-roof which could command a view of the dreadful ceremony was likewise occupied. Without overrating the number of persons assembled, they might be estimated at nearly 100,000.

At a quarter before eight the sheriffs arrived at Newgate, and proceeded immediately to the prison. He bowed to them on perceiving they were present, but made no observation. The demeanor of the unhappy man was perfectly composed. His eyes continued closed, and no motion was visible in his countenance; and thus, accompanied by two clergymen, one taking each arm, the prisoner reached the foot of the steps leading to the scaffold. The moment he appeared, the immense crowd maintained a dead silence, and took off their hats. In less than two minutes after the prisoner had ascended the scaffold, every thing was prepared for his execution. Mr. Cotton, the ordinary, now placed himself before the prisoner, and commenced reading the appointed service, and whilst repeating the words, "Thou knowest, O Lord, the secrets of our hearts," the trap-door fell, and with it all that was mortal of Henry Fauntleroy, the banker.

In the early part of December, 1828, some unfavorable reports got abroad respecting the credit of Messrs. Remington, Stephenson, and

Co., bankers, of Lombard Street, and many customers in consequence removed their accounts. To counteract such rumors, and allay all doubts, five of the principal bankers in London investigated the affairs of the bank, with the result of which they were so well satisfied, that each of them advanced £20,000 on such securities as they found the bank to possess, made, further, a declaration of their entire conviction of the solvency of the house, and went so far as to induce many parties who had withdrawn their accounts to resume them.

This favorable aspect of affairs was, however, soon doomed to undergo a complete change. On Saturday, the 27th of December, 1828, it was reported in the city that Mr. Rowland Stephenson, the active partner in the house, M. P. for Leominster, and treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and other public bodies, had absconded with a considerable sum of money and Exchequer bills belonging to the customers of the bank. The whole city was panic-struck, and, from the high estimation in which Mr. Stephenson was held, the report could not be believed. The stoppage of the bank, however, about two o'clock in the day, placed the question beyond all doubt; but it was some days before the full extent of Stephenson's defalcations became known.

The mode adopted by Stephenson to deceive his partners with respect to the various deposits of Exchequer bills was, by having sealed packets with the name and address of the depositors, and the amount of Exchequer bills indorsed thereon; so that the bankers who examined the state of affairs of the bank, concluding that the actual securities were inclosed in the envelopes, did not examine them further. Had they done so, they would have discovered that the Exchequer bills had all been abstracted, and slips of paper substituted.

A somewhat curious circumstance happened in connection with Stephenson's flight. It became known to one of his sureties that he had left his home in St. Bartholomew's Hospital at four o'clock in the morning, and being fully impressed with an idea that something was wrong, the gentleman waited upon Sir James Shaw, the president of the hospital, and, stating his fears, urged Sir James to withdraw the balance from the bankers ere it was too late, and thereby preserve him from ruin. Sir James hesitated for some time, but at last drew a check for £5,000, which was presented and paid before the knowledge of Stephenson's flight had transpired. At two o'clock the house stopped, having a balance of only £800 due to the hospital.

As is usually the case in similar circumstances, it came out that Stephenson had been a frequent visitor to the gambling-table, and that he was also connected with several questionable theatrical characters. The money he lost through these channels was very great, and, as his means were not sufficient to enable him to meet such losses, he made use of the Exchequer bills, and other securities, placed in his hands for safety. The extent of his defalcations at the bank was £200,000, besides abstracting Exchequer bills to the amount of £70,000; added to which, he had contracted debts to a very considerable amount.

A fiat in bankruptcy was issued out against the partners in the bank, and on the 10th of January, 1829, an indictment was preferred against



*Rowland Stephenson.*

Rowland Stephenson at the Old Bailey, charging the bankrupt with embezzlement, and a warrant was issued for his apprehension, and that of his clerk Lloyd, with a reward of £ 1,000 for the apprehension of the former, and £ 300 for the capture of the latter.

On leaving the hospital, Stephenson called on a personal friend, named Welsh, of the Argyle Rooms, Regent Street, to whom he related the situation in which he was placed, and the necessity of his immediate flight. He was accompanied by Lloyd, who was his confidential clerk, and fully cognizant of all his proceedings. Welsh, at the earnest entreaty of Stephenson, left London with them. Their object was to embark on board of an American vessel on the coast of Wales. On arriving at Pill they engaged a pilot yacht for one month at two guineas a day. After seeing them on board the yacht, Welsh left them and returned to town.

After vainly cruising about in the hope of meeting one of the outward-bound American ships, Stephenson and his companion were landed at a place called Clovelly, on the coast, a place admirably adapted for concealment. On the Tuesday Stephenson hired a skiff, the Pill pilot having returned home, and again made several unsuccessful attempts to get on board a vessel. He was detained at Clovelly from Tuesday till Friday. During the interval his liberality to the people at the inn, and also to the owner of the skiff, was the theme of general admiration; and, of course, a corresponding amount of attention was shown him.

On the Friday, when the post arrived, Stephenson eagerly seized the newspaper (they had only one weekly paper at Clovelly), and was for some time absorbed in reading it; and, although frequently asked for it, he would not yield it up. At last he called the landlady, and said that, as the newspaper contained an interesting account of a particular friend of his, he should like to take the paper with him. The landlady urged the great disappointment the loss of the paper would be to her customers; but a large bribe offered for the paper settled the question; she could not deny so nice a gentleman any thing.

When the landlady had retired, Stephenson put the newspaper into the fire; and when it was entirely burnt, he said to his companion, "Thank God! we are now safe. That paper contained a full description of both of us; and if any of the people here had seen it, all would have been lost." On that day they succeeded in getting on board of a vessel bound for Savannah, which place they reached on the 27th of February.

No event ever excited so painful a sensation in the city as the case of Rowland Stephenson; it seemed to dissolve the ties which bind men together in a business where honor is held almost universally as the governing power. The bankers felt it as a stain upon them, and exhibited a dejected and downcast appearance; and it was long before they recovered from the shock. It was worse than half a dozen failures. (See Times Newspaper, 10th January, 1829.)

The London bankers, during the war, had discount accounts with the Bank of England, and many continued them after the peace; but first-rate bankers make it a rule to avoid discounting with the Bank, their

own resources being generally sufficient. But during the panic of 1825-26, it was observed that banking-houses of the highest character, houses which had hardly ever been known to apply to the Bank for discount, found it necessary to do so. The alternative of such bankers was, either to withhold assistance from the country bankers in their connection, at the risk of compelling them to suspend their payments, or to afford supplies by sending in bills for discount to the Bank. They preferred the latter, and supported many country bankers, who but for this must have failed.

Independent of the discount accounts, nearly all the bankers have what they call drawing accounts at the Bank, or, in other words, deposit accounts. The average weekly amounts of these deposits, according to a return of the assets and liabilities of the Bank of England, in 1840, was £730,075 9s. 5d.

The great importance of the banking system is clearly demonstrated by the amount of money belonging to the public held by the bankers in the United Kingdom, which amount is estimated at upwards of £100,000,000. The amount of money actually circulating through England, Scotland, and Ireland, including what is usually denominated paper money, is about £70,000,000. This sum corresponds with the amount of money put in circulation by the several bankers in the United Kingdom, being about two thirds of their deposits; and assuming that £30,000,000 of the above amount is in deposit with the Bank of England and the London bankers, who allow no interest on deposits, and assuming further that two thirds of this sum are laid out at five per cent. interest, it follows that a profit equal to £1,000,000 is annually made and shared among the metropolitan banks, and that the sum of £10,000,000 is at all times lying in the coffers of the London banks unproductive either to the banks or the depositors. The profits of London private bankers are derived from various sources, the principal being the interest realized by the use of the balances left in their hands, which they lend out in the shape of discounts or loans to those customers whose operations compel them to have recourse to their banker for assistance.

A considerable profit also accrues by acting as agents to country banks. The agency business for country bankers is not, however, always the most desirable; because such bankers are frequently compelled to have recourse to their London correspondents for assistance, and generally at a time when the London bankers require all their resources themselves.

Some country banks pay the London banker a fixed annual sum for conducting their agency business; others allow a commission on the amount of the transactions during the year. There are many country bankers who pay no commission, but who leave a sum of money in the hands of their London agents in the nature of a deposit, against which they are not permitted to draw. In a word, the sum, which varies from £4,000 to £30,000, is altogether withdrawn from the general account of the country banker, and placed to another, called "The Deposit Account." On all stock in the public or other funds purchased or sold

### *Success of London Bankers.*

by the banker for his customer, he is allowed one half of the commission charged by the broker.

There are several causes, however, at the present day, which operate against the increase of the profits of the private bankers of London. The first, and indeed the most important, is the introduction of metropolitan joint stock banks; the second, the large amount of deposits in the savings bank, which is nearly equal to £ 30,000,000; these deposits, although for the most part the property of the industrious and frugal of the productive and poorer classes, belong also to the middle class of society; and before the introduction of savings banks such spare capital generally found its way into the hands of the bankers, with whom it was considered, though not a profitable, yet a safe investment.

The practice of transmitting money from one part of the kingdom to another through the agency of the post-office has also diminished the profits of bankers. This practice has of late increased to such an extent as to make it necessary to erect a separate building, having all the elements of a bank, near the post-office, for the purpose of exclusively conducting this description of business.

One of the causes of the success of the private bankers of London has undoubtedly arisen from the circumstance, that the government has seldom or never interfered with their business, a fact which ought to be strongly impressed on the minds of those who fancy that legislation can be applied with profit to the arrangement of transactions with individuals. And we are consequently enabled to close our history of London bankers without reference to any legislative restraints whatever, as applicable to that important and highly respectable class of the community.

---



## CHAPTER VIII.

### ON COUNTRY BANKING.

*Mode adopted by Manufacturers in the Country previous to the Introduction of Local Banks. — First Notice of the Formation of Country Banks. — James Wood of Gloucester. — Origin of the House of Smith, Payne, and Smith. — The Rapid Progress made by the Banks. — Adam Smith and Harley, Earl of Oxford, on Capital and Credit. — Increase of Banks encouraged by London Bankers. — Great Difficulties of the Country Banks in 1793 and 1797. — Inability of the Country Banks to procure Gold to pay their Notes. — Alarming State of the Country. — What constitutes a Good Banker. — Disgraceful State of the Copper Coin. — Country Bankers' Notes first stamped. — Unjust Charge against the Banks. — Comparison between the Manufacturing and Agricultural Districts in England, in Reference to the Circulation of Bankers' Notes. — Suppression of the Small Note Circulation. — Difficulties such Banks have to contend with. — Attempt to make Country Bankers deposit the Amount of their Issues with the Government. — Anecdotes of Robberies of Bankers and their Clerks. — Diabolical and Successful Attempt to ruin a Country Banker. — Mode of Adjusting Payments in London by Country Bankers. — Abstract of the Act limiting the Amount of Bank Issues. — Remarks thereon. — On Savings Banks.*

WRITTEN contracts for the payment of money originally assumed the form of the bill or promissory note, payable to the person or persons named therein. It soon became obvious, that these instruments would become more valuable if made transferable, either to order or bearer, and accordingly we have in the first the elements of the modern inland bill of exchange, improperly so called, and in the latter the bank-note.

Both these instruments play so large a part in the business of a country banker, that he might not inaptly be styled a dealer in promissory notes payable on demand either to the bearer or to the indorser; and they may be said to have had their origin somewhat after the following manner. Manufacturers employing a great number of poor people were sometimes disappointed in raising the necessary supplies for their weekly wages; they therefore hit upon the expedient of paying their workmen by a temporary species of paper money, payable some months after date. At first there was a difficulty in exchanging them with the shopkeepers; yet some few were found to take them, and consequently obtained the custom of all the workmen; which others perceiving, soon found it their interest to take them also; and, as the same were punctually paid when due, the confidence in them increased until the period of their circulation was lessened; and, at last, such was the credit obtained by the issuers, that their notes — as they were then called — were made payable on demand, and freely taken, not only by the workmen, but by the tradesmen themselves, who frequently found that description of circulation more convenient for paying distant creditors than even the precious metals.

### *Establishment of Country Banks.*

No one would refuse to accept as money the promissory note or obligation of an individual of whose solvency no doubt could be entertained; and, inasmuch as value of some description must, it was presumed, have been originally given for such promissory note or obligation, it was obvious that, whilst it continued to circulate from hand to hand, it was a benefit to the public, whilst at the same time its continuance in circulation was a very great source of profit to the issuer.

The first notice that we find of the establishment of any regular country bank in England is in a letter from Newcastle-on-Tyne, in the month of August, 1755 (*vide* Newcastle Courant of the 23d August, 1755), in which it is stated that "notes are issued from the bank established in this town by a company of gentlemen of character and fortune, which will be of infinite advantage to this place and county." These notes were issued in advance to tradespeople, whose bills were discounted by the bank.

Some similar accommodation, through the medium of large shopkeepers, or of private individuals, who exchanged cash for bills, had previously existed; and it is a reasonable conclusion, that without some such accommodation the internal trade and manufactures could never have been carried on. Another source of supply was also formerly drawn from the collectors and receivers of the revenue, who were permitted to retain in their hands the money so collected for some time after its receipt; and, indeed, previous to the formation of banks, it was often—as we have shown—a matter of difficulty for the receivers of the revenue who resided in the more distant parts of England to find a secure mode of transmitting the public revenue to London.

These parties consequently discounted bills for their immediate friends; but, as they were confined to large towns, and only two in each county, and, their receipts seldom being more than adequate to the demand for money where such collectors happened to reside, the rest of the county must have experienced considerable inconvenience in procuring cash for their bills.

The increase in the trade of the country must have augmented these difficulties, and necessitated the transition from a partial and dependent source of supply to more regular and extended accommodation, and have given permanency to such institutions as made it a business to provide it. From these well-known facts, it is demonstrable that, though banks for the express purpose of supplying the country traders with cash for their bills and other advances of money are of comparatively late date, yet less direct, though much less efficient, means have always been found absolutely necessary.

On the foundation of banks in the country, those traders who had previously maintained a direct correspondence with merchants in London, in reference to money transactions, now carried on such business with the metropolis through the medium of the banker in their own neighborhood with whom they kept their cash.

On this account the country banker drew largely upon a London banker, who agreed to transact the extensive country business thus acquired at a much lower commission than what had formerly been paid

by the several country traders to their separate correspondents ; the rate of commission was reduced in consequence of the diminished trouble as well as risk ; the labor of keeping accounts, writing letters, making remittances, receiving and paying bills, was now transferred to one house, which had before been divided among many ; and a new security was thus afforded to the transactions between the metropolis and the country by the interposed credit of wealthy and respectable banks, the establishment of which tended to strengthen, as well as to enlarge, the basis of credit.

The origin of many of our country banks may be traced to very humble causes. It must not, however, be supposed that circumstances were alike in all cases ; but a general idea of their nature may be obtained from the history of one or two of the earliest country banks.

In a history of Gloucester, it is recorded that "Mr. Wood's is the oldest private bank, with the exception of Child's, in the kingdom, having been established by James Wood, Esq., the grandfather of the present proprietor, in the year 1716 ; and the present Mr. Wood, whose name is of so much celebrity as to be known in almost every part of Great Britain, is perhaps possessed of more wealth than any commoner in his Majesty's dominions." What kind of a bank the grandfather kept, or how he conducted his business, we have not been able to trace ; but the late proprietor of the "Old Gloucester Bank" was such a well-known character as to require some special notice.

Mr. James Wood, the celebrated millionnaire and sole proprietor of the Old Gloucester Bank, was born at Gloucester in the year 1756, and in connection with this bank he, to the day of his death (Mr. James Wood of Gloucester died 20th April, 1836), kept a shop such as comes within the description of a chandler's shop, in which he sold almost every thing, from a mouse-trap to a carriage ; not that his premises were large enough to contain all the necessary stores in which he dealt, nor indeed was it requisite that they should do so ; for his wealth was sufficiently well known to the various large manufacturers and traders, so that they were at all times ready to supply him with goods to any amount.

At one end of the shop the business of the "Old Gloucester Bank" was transacted ; and the whole establishment was managed by Mr. James Wood, and (it is believed) *two* clerks or assistants. His habits were very penurious, and various anecdotes, illustrative of his miserly disposition, have since his death been widely circulated. He was unmarried ; entertained no company ; visited no one ; spent his whole time in his bank or shop, and his Sundays in a long walk in the country.

The death of such a character excites no emotions of regret, but, on the contrary, contempt is felt for a man so covetous and of a disposition so grasping. Like most misers, Wood left conflicting testamentary documents, which, since his death, have produced great and protracted litigation ; and, as a consequence, a prolific source of profitable employment to the gentlemen of the long robe. James Wood's personal property was sworn under £900,000.

We turn from the description of this shopkeeping banker to another of a different calibre.



In a borough town of importance in one of the north midland counties dwelt a respectable draper, possessing a good connection with the farmers frequenting the market of the town. Although the name of Robin Hood had long lost its terrors, those of Turpin and Nevison filled all men's minds with fear,—and with good reason; for they and their fraternity exercised their calling with such energy and success, that it was always a matter of doubt with travellers whether or not they should arrive in safety at the next inn, or their destination, whatever that might be. With the farmers above alluded to, there were more than ordinary grounds of alarm; the town almost adjoining the scene of the far-famed exploits of Robin Hood and his merry men was admirably situated for a levy by their less romantic successors of extemporaneous taxes. To avoid as much as possible the losses thus arising, farmers, having full confidence in the honesty of the draper with whom they dealt, made him the depository of their ready cash. Ready cash of his friends was, to our draper, as valuable as capital of his own, and buying for ready money was profitable; still, money remained idle in his hands; and, by degrees, he extended accommodation to his neighbors. Our draper now became famous for his extraordinary command of money, and his correspondence extended as far as Preston, in Lancashire. The profits thus arising seemed boundless, and the next step was taken by our adventurous shopkeeper; he allowed a small interest to his friends the depositors. The new business flourished to such an extent that it swallowed up the old one, and our draper at length became a *banker proper*, and no more a shopkeeper.

Such was the origin of the Smiths. First confined to the town of Nottingham, afterwards extended to Hull and Lincoln, the business of the firm required a London correspondent entirely in their interest, and such they found in the late Mr. Payne. And thus was founded the well-known firm of Smith, Payne, and Smith, whose prosperous career it is not our business to follow.

The increase of banks throughout the country was actively encouraged by the private bankers of London, and indeed the existence of a great national bank like that of the Bank of England naturally assisted the creation of smaller establishments.

In all those places the trade of which has been sufficient to encourage a plurality of banks, it has been found that the competition has contributed to the public accommodation, there being in all large manufacturing and commercial towns rival firms, whose financial operations could not, with propriety, be intrusted to the same house.

“It is not by augmenting the capital of the country, but by rendering a great part of that capital more active and productive than it would otherwise be, that the most judicious operations of banking can increase the industry of the country. That part of his capital which a dealer is obliged to keep by him unemployed and in ready money, for answering occasional demands, is so much dead stock, which, so long as it remains in this situation, produces nothing either to him or to the country. The judicious operations of banking enable him to convert this dead stock into active and productive stock, into materials to work upon, into tools to work with, and into provisions and substance to work up into stock, which produces something both to himself and his country.

## Lawson's History of Banking.

"The gold and silver money which circulates in any country, and by means of which the produce of its land and labor is annually circulated and distributed to the proper consumers, is, in the same manner as the ready money of the dealer, all dead stock; it is a very valuable part of the capital of the country which produces nothing to the country.

"The gold and silver money which circulates in any country may be compared to a highway, which, while it circulates and carries to market all the corn and grain of the country, produces itself not a single pile of either.

"Banking, by providing, if it may be allowed so violent a metaphor, a sort of wagon-way through the air, enables the country to convert, as it were, a great part of its highways into pastures and cornfields, and thereby to increase very considerably the annual produce of its land and labor." — Smith's "Wealth of Nations."

- The credit given to the circulation of country banker's notes must owe its maintenance to the spontaneous confidence of the public; for credit is a consequence, not a cause; the effect of a substance, not a substance; 'tis the sunshine, not the sun; the quickening that gives life to trade gives being to the branches, and moisture to the root; it is the oil of the wheel, the marrow in the bones, the blood in the veins, and the spirit in the heart of all the negotiations of trade, cash, and commerce.

"Credit is produced and grows insensibly from the firm and upright dealing, punctual compliance, honorable performances of contracts and covenants; in short, it is the offspring of universal probity." — *Vide* "Essay on Credit," by Robert Harley, in the 13th Vol. of Lord Somers's Collection of Tracts in the British Museum.

The credit of a banker passes current through the medium of promissory notes, payable on demand, not only because the public think they can receive money for them when required, but because of the known reputation of the banker; and no one objects to receive such notes or to buy goods with them, fearing to have them returned, so long as the ability to pay remains undoubted.

The confidence in bankers' notes, from their first introduction to the year 1772, had received no material check; but at this period the failure of the Ayr Bank in Scotland, accompanied by others of great extent in Holland, caused such notes to be greatly depreciated; and, had not the Bank of England assisted those bankers whose solvency was unquestionable, the consequences both to public and private credit would have been very serious.

The next check to commercial credit arose from the failure of a circulation established between Lancashire and London, well known in the courts of law as the case of *Gibson v. Johnson*; but, although the amount was large, the circumstances arising out of the failure were so limited in their effects, that it did not produce any general convulsion in the money market.

During the interval between the failure of the Ayr Bank and the distress of 1793, a very material change had taken place in regard to the general circulation. Banks had been established in almost every town throughout the country, and in the larger towns rival establishments were formed. These produced a most important and beneficial change to the country by increasing its circulation; but, as this was not founded on sound principles, it was liable to be affected by any sudden shock or panic given to public or private credit; and it not unfrequently hap-

### *Suspension of Cash Payments.*

pened, that those country banks whose principals were men of large property could not stem the torrent of mistrust, which spread like a contagion, till its consequences were incalculable.

Thus, for instance, in the beginning of the years 1793 and 1797, the banks of Newcastle stopped payment, whilst those of Exeter and the West of England stood their ground. The partners in the banks at Newcastle were far more opulent; but their private fortunes, being invested, could not be realized in time to answer a run on the banks. They allowed interest on their notes to commence some months after date, and then become payable on demand, by which means they had no time to prepare for their discharge. The banks in the West of England, on the contrary, very wisely issued notes payable twenty days after sight, with interest to commence from the date of the note, and to cease on the day of acceptance. This practice enabled the latter to communicate with their correspondents in London, in time to receive that degree of assistance in which they stood in need.

Another circumstance contributed very materially to produce the distress in 1793, which was the sudden and unexpected declaration of war. Such an event is usually preceded by some indication which enables the commercial and moneyed men to make preparations. On this occasion the short notice rendered any preparation impossible. The manufacturers in their distress applied to the country bankers for relief; but, as the want of money became general, and that want was increased gradually by a universal alarm, the country bankers required the payment of old debts, being utterly incapable of increasing them, which of course brought their own situation to the test.

We now come to a period in the history of banking marked by one of the most extraordinary circumstances that ever happened in this country, namely, the stoppage of the issue of specie in their customary payments by the Bank of England. This event we have fully detailed in another part of our work; we shall therefore confine ourselves to its effects on country banking.

On Monday, the 20th of February, 1797, the whole of the bankers in Newcastle-on-Tyne suspended their issues of cash by agreement. They were impelled to that step by the following circumstances. The preceding Saturday being market day, the farmers, actuated by an apprehension of an immediate invasion, sent into Newcastle the produce of their farms, which they sold at very low prices, and immediately resorted to the different banks to convert the notes they had collected into specie. This drain of gold not subsiding on the Monday, and the banks, conceiving it to be their duty to retain a sufficient proportion of cash to pay for their issues to the army, colliers, and manufacturers, took the step above mentioned, and, owing to the impossibility of procuring specie from the Bank of England, even this partial payment was suppressed.

The following notice was extensively circulated through the whole district:—

*“Newcastle, 20th February, 1797.*

*“As the very great demand for gold, which has continued for some time to be*



pressed upon the banks in this town, makes it necessary that an extraordinary quantity of specie should be brought into the country,

"Messrs. Ridley, Waddington, and Co.,

"Messrs. Surtees, Purdoe, and Co., and

"Ralph John Lambton, Bulman, and Co.,

respectfully inform the public that they intend to take immediate measures for that purpose; and they earnestly hope that any further call upon them for gold will be suspended in the mean time, till they can obtain the supply adequate to the occasion."

A meeting of the wholesale traders of the town was held, at which resolutions were passed declaratory of the unabated confidence in the banks of Newcastle. Similar demonstrations of confidence in the stability of many other banks were also made.

In the mean while, the alarm in the country continued to increase; confidence in many of the banks vanished; every creditor was clamorous for payment, which he insisted should be in gold, and which was complied with until the bankers in London were exhausted.

At first the Bank of England accommodated themselves to circumstances, and furnished large supplies; but unfortunately the Bank directors caught the plague or panic; their nerves could not support the daily and constant demand for gold, and in order to check that demand they curtailed their discounts to an amount never before attempted. This determination on the part of the Bank, and the extent to which it was carried, came like an electric shock, placed every part of the community in the most imminent danger, and finally ended in the suspension of all payments in cash.

The suspension of cash payments by the Bank of England, and the consequent issue of one and two pound notes, compelled the country bankers to avail themselves of a power voluntarily assigned to them; and by converting their credit into an artificial capital they almost unconsciously became the authors of great distress to the community. The temptation presented to the established country banks to substitute their own paper currency for specie, and to supply farmers, shopkeepers, and manufacturers with their local notes at a profit, was under such circumstances too strong to be resisted.

At the period when the restriction on cash payments by the Bank of England took place, it is calculated that there were about 280 country banks in existence; but, as at that time they were not compelled, as at present, to take out licenses, their number cannot be accurately stated, but there can be no doubt they rapidly increased from 1797 to the year 1813, by which time they numbered upwards of 900. It is too much the fashion to exaggerate the amount of misery brought on the community by the failure of country bankers; for it does not appear that such failures, or the losses caused thereby, have been to so great an extent as in other branches of commerce. In the Appendix to the Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Banks in the year 1841, may be found a separate statement of the number of bankrupts in twelve manufacturing counties and in twenty-nine agricultural counties; and the effects of the issues of country notes on the general trade of the several districts where those notes circulate. In the twelve counties in England distinguished for commerce and manufactures,

### *What constitutes a Good Banker.*

making use principally of Bank of England notes and bills of exchange, there were from 1834 to 1841, both inclusive, 5,953 bankrupts in a population of 6,944,032; and in the twenty-nine counties of England and the whole of North Wales, distinguished for agriculture and mining, there were in the same period 1,860 bankrupts in a population of 6,952,209.

This view, however, limited as it is, merely indicates the source of truth; it does not fully and completely develop it. Every one of ordinary commercial knowledge is aware that the debts owing by bankrupts in manufacturing districts amount to three or four times the amount of debts owing by bankrupts in agricultural and mining districts. A perfect analysis of the number and amount of debts would probably show a proportion of more than ten to one in favor of country issues and against issues of Bank of England notes and bills of exchange, so far as the fact of bankruptcy gives evidence of the effects produced by various different issues on the condition of the people.

Bankers possess, from their peculiar position, very superior means of distinguishing the careful from the improvident trader; indeed, it is considered as a regular branch of their professional experience, that they should appreciate the credit of the various traders within the district of their circulation; and this sort of practical sagacity they cultivate with great assiduity. It is the general practice of bankers to communicate, confidentially, with each other, touching the credit of any individual. While the transactions of country traders are thus surveyed by the banks of their respective districts, those of the country banks themselves are subject to the review of the London bankers, their correspondents, and these again are in some degree controlled by the Bank of England, which restricts, according to its discretion, the credit with which the bankers are accommodated.

A series of checks thus maintained — though far from establishing a complete security against all injurious speculations — presents a powerful obstacle to its progress. The system of country banking, as practised by men who know their business, is directly opposed to speculations: the country banker feels, or ought to feel, that it is his interest to discourage and prevent it by every means in his power.

A banker, in his character as trustee for others, should be at all times a man of decision, and have a general knowledge of the respectability and responsibility of the mercantile community, especially of his own neighborhood. The science of banking is not intuitive: there is no golden road to it. A man may be rich and powerful in his neighborhood, and looked up to as a man of wealth; but, as the taking care of his own estate is not banking, his character as a banker only commences when he has to take care of, and judiciously employ, the moneys of other people intrusted to him.

It is by neglecting to watch narrowly the operations of commercial men, that bankers are too often instrumental in causing, not only the failure of their customers, but of themselves also. To avoid as much as possible this state of things, a banker should, at the proper time, be able to negative the applications made to him for assistance, and on no

account to allow feelings of personal nature to get the better of his judgment.

Most bankers in the country carry on their business of borrowing or receiving money at interest, as well as lending upon securities, and they thereby form a connecting link in the chain between the operative and inoperative classes; they become the debtors of the capitalists and the creditors of the producers or distributors of revenue, and thus afford a ready medium of adjustment between the interests of these two great divisions of society. It is therefore the chief object of his study, and his constant desire, as we have stated elsewhere, to search out and to make choice of the most secure, as well as the most profitable employment of the capital which is thus placed under his charge, and for the safety of which he is responsible.

Those banks which issue notes are enabled to afford great convenience to persons paying or receiving their rent; and are generally of great advantage to the neighborhood by rendering them occasional accommodation. This could not be done to any thing like the extent to which it is now carried on in the absence of such a circulation.

The disgraceful state of the copper coinage of England about the year 1786 induced several of the country bankers and private traders to issue what was usually designated "provincial halfpence"; these, in some districts, totally supplied the place of the coin of the realm. They were for the most part very well executed, especially those struck at Birmingham. They generally represented some remarkable event or public building in connection with the town from whence they were issued. The Canterbury halfpenny had the Cathedral, and the York the noble Minster; the Leeds token had the Cloth Hall, &c.

Striking emblems of that spirit of industry and commerce which peculiarly characterizes the English were displayed on these coins; one payable at Ipswich had "May God preserve the plough and sail." At Newcastle the penny bore the following on one side: "One penny token, for public accomodation"; on the reverse, a bale of cotton surrounded by a wreath, with this inscription: "Payable at the Cotton Works, Newcastle, one-pound note for 240 tokens 1813. A weaver is at work upon a Haverhill coin; reverse, a plough and shuttle. Ships in full sail adorned the coins, and were meet insignia of the trade, of Liverpool, Yarmouth, Portsea, and the Cinque Ports.

Illustrious characters and men remarkable in British history had their effigies transmitted to distant climes upon common currency, which perhaps conveyed the "charge of fame" better than expensive medallions: they however partially disappeared when the new copper coinage of 1799 was issued by government; and by the 57th George III. c. 3, "the issuing and circulating of pieces of copper money, or other metal usually called tokens," was prohibited; and they were entirely withdrawn.

A considerable revenue having been raised by a stamp duty on bills of exchange and promissory notes, it would naturally occur to the government that the promissory notes of a country banker, payable on demand, might fairly be subjected to a duty, as well as the promissory



## Duty on Country Bankers' Notes.

note of a merchant or other individual. Accordingly, about the year 1791, a duty was imposed on the issues of country banks. The promissory note of an individual once paid may be said to have performed its office ; but it is not so with the promissory note of a country banker. When this is brought in and paid, it is reissued, and becomes in fact a new promissory note to a new holder. When the attention of the government was called to this subject, it was suggested that notes thus reissued ought in equity to be restamped ; but it was soon obvious that to subject each note to a fresh duty would not, from the nature of banking business, be possible ; the government therefore passed an act in 1804 limiting the reissuing of all country notes to three years from that date.

The country bankers, even those of the very highest respectability, could not always prevent the accidental reissue of the notes after the legal period ; and persons who would have shrunk from the contemplation of a fraud on the revenue found themselves, in consequence of the oversight of a clerk, the objects of a prosecution, and subject to a very high penalty. Various informations were from time to time exhibited against different banking-houses, and fines to a large amount were recovered.

The bankers at length submitted to such an increase of duty as might be considered equivalent to the advantages arising to the revenue from the period to which the reissuing of notes was restricted. In the year 1815 the duties upon country bank-notes were increased, and all notes bearing date after that year were allowed to be reissued as long as the parties thought fit. (*Vide* Report of the House of Commons in 1819, on the Bank Restriction Act, p. 407.)

The following scale of duties in 1797 and 1815 will serve to show the great increase of duty on promissory notes between these periods :—

| 1797.             |     |   | DUTY. |    |  | 1815.              |     |   | DUTY. |    |      |
|-------------------|-----|---|-------|----|--|--------------------|-----|---|-------|----|------|
| £.                | £.  |   | s.    | d. |  | £.                 | s.  |   | s.    | d. |      |
| 2 not exceeding   | 30  | . | .     | 2  |  | Not exceeding      | 1   | 1 | .     | .  | 0 5  |
| 30 not exceeding  | 50  | . | .     | 3  |  | 1 1 not exceeding  | 2   | 2 | .     | .  | 0 10 |
| 50 not exceeding  | 100 | . | .     | 4  |  | 2 2 not exceeding  | 5   | 5 | .     | .  | 1 3  |
| 100 not exceeding | 200 | . | .     | 6  |  | 5 5 not exceeding  | 10  | 0 | .     | .  | 1 9  |
| 200 and upwards   | .   | . | .     | 8  |  | 10 0 not exceeding | 20  | 0 | .     | .  | 2 0  |
|                   |     |   |       |    |  | 20 0 not exceeding | 30  | 0 | .     | .  | 3 0  |
|                   |     |   |       |    |  | 30 0 not exceeding | 50  | 0 | .     | .  | 5 0  |
|                   |     |   |       |    |  | 50 0 not exceeding | 100 | 0 | .     | .  | 8 6  |

Besides the stamp duties payable on notes, each individual or company issuing notes must take a license renewable annually, the cost of which is £ 30. This license specifies the names and places of abode of the body corporate, person, or persons, in the firm to whom it is granted, the name of such firm, the place where the business is carried on, &c., and a separate license must be taken out for every town or place where any notes shall be issued by or on account of any banker. Unless the license granted to persons in partnership set forth the names and places of abode of all persons concerned in the partnership, whether their names appear on the notes issued by them or not, such license shall be absolutely void (55 George III. c. 144).

The 9th George IV. c. 23, authorized English bankers, not in the

city of London, or within three miles thereof, to issue promissory notes, and to draw and issue bills of exchange, on unstamped paper, for any sum of £ 5 or upwards, expressed to be payable to the bearer on demand or to order, at any period not exceeding twenty-one days after date, upon obtaining licenses costing £ 30 ; provided such bills of exchange be drawn upon bankers in London, Westminster, or Southwark, or provided such bills be drawn by any banker or bankers at the place where he or they shall be licensed to issue unstamped notes and bills upon himself or themselves, or his or their copartner or copartners, payable at any other place where such banker or bankers shall be licensed to issue such notes and bills. Bankers having such licenses are to give security by bond that they will keep a true account of all promissory notes and bills so issued, and account for the duties on them at the rate of 3s. 6d. for every £ 100, and also for the fractional parts of £ 100, of the average amount of such notes and bills in circulation.

Persons post-dating unstamped notes or bills shall for every such offence forfeit the sum of £ 100.

The act of the 3d and 4th of William IV. c. 83; directs that all persons or associations carrying on banking business, and issuing promissory notes payable on demand, shall keep weekly accounts of their issues, and shall within a month of each of the quarters ending with the 1st of April, 1st of July, 1st of October, and 1st of January, make up from the weekly accounts an average account, verified on oath, of their issues during the preceding quarter, which shall be transmitted to the Stamp-Office in London. The penalty for neglecting or refusing to make and transmit such account, £ 500 on the corporation, company, person, or persons issuing the notes, and £ 100 on the secretary so offending. The wilful sending a false return to be punished as perjury.

Previous to the year 1774, there was no legislative restriction to the issue of small notes, which were circulated freely in various parts of the country, but more especially in the northern counties. In the 15th George III. an act was passed, "to restrain the negotiation of promissory notes and inland bills of exchange for any sum less than twenty shillings"; and in the 17th of the same reign, another act was passed "for further restraining the negotiation of promissory notes and inland bills of exchange for any sum less than five pounds"; which acts were in the 27th of the same reign made perpetual.

By the 37th of the same reign the said last recited act, so far as the same related to the making void of promissory notes, drafts, or undertakings in writing payable on demand to the bearer thereof, for any sum less than the sum of five pounds in the whole, was suspended until the 1st day of May then next ensuing, which suspension was by several subsequent acts continued until two years after the expiration of the Bank Restriction Act; and on the 22d of July, 1822, the regulations as to the issuing of notes under the value of five pounds were further continued until the 5th of January, 1833.

Such was the state of the law as it regarded the issue by country banks of one-pound notes, which were issued by them in their respective districts, as the trade of those districts required keeping in mind the

### *Country Banks and Panics.*

period when, according to the act of Parliament, they were to be no longer negotiated.

But in February, 1826, the ministers of the crown announced it to be their intention to shorten the period for issuing one-pound notes, from 1833 to 1829. Those country bankers who had not a sufficient quantity of stamps by them to keep up their issues until 1829, applied to the Stamp Office for a needful supply; but, to their astonishment, they were informed that, by an official letter addressed to the Commissioners of Stamps, they were forbidden to issue any stamps for one-pound notes to any country banker whatever. This step was not only in direct violation of the law, but was a breach of faith on the part of the government.

At this period, which was immediately after the great panic, country banks possessed of the most ample funds in Bank of England notes applied, through their London agents, to the Bank for gold in exchange for them, and were informed that the directors had not gold enough to take them up. At this time, be it remembered, Bank of England notes, though freely circulating throughout the country, *were not a legal tender*. (Bank-notes were first made a legal tender by 3 and 4 Will. IV. cap. 93.) The country bankers therefore exercised the greatest forbearance towards the Bank of England in taking their notes instead of gold, which they were entitled to demand, because the law required the Bank directors, in common with all other issuers of paper money, to pay all their notes in gold.

The general utility of provincial banks of issue is reduced to this simple proposition, — whether, from past experience, the country, in the enlarged state of its commerce, could be sufficiently provided with bills and discounts without their assistance. It is now generally admitted that government would have acted wisely had they only regulated the small-note circulation of England, instead of prohibiting it altogether.

The government broadly charged the English bankers with causing the panic; but it is now evident the bankers had only their share in bringing to a crisis that period of false prosperity. Almost all persons in business, merchants as well as bankers, overtraded at that time, and it is unjust to charge upon one class of the community exclusively what really belongs in part to every class, not excepting the government itself.

The consequences of sudden panics in the mercantile world cannot be measured; they baffle all ordinary calculations. At such periods, the means of a banker being diminished, he must of necessity contract the amount of his accommodation; for, those who lent him money having withdrawn their cash balances, the persons to whom he has been accustomed to lend it can no longer have it. (Huskisson on Depreciation.)

Hence the minds of such bankers must at all times be subject to more or less anxiety, and their proceedings in consequence be timid and fluctuating. Their personal alarms cause them in times of difficulty to abridge or withhold that accommodation which they had been in the habit of affording to their customers; and this not only ruins the credit



of the traders who were led to speculate upon the expectation that the assistance would be continued, but augments and prolongs the public distrust.

Many of the evils arising from the old system of country banking are fairly chargeable upon the government, who invariably refused to allow the adoption of a sounder system through the instrumentality of extended partnerships. Besides which, the government itself existed upon credit. Its expensive wars compelled it to issue millions of promissory notes called Exchequer bills, which, instead of paying at maturity, they funded; thus creating places and appointments for a legion of commissioners, comptrollers, inspectors, receivers, accountants, &c., with their assistants, deputies, clerks, &c.

There was this difference, however, between a government bill and a banker's note; the one had to perform his promise by paying the money, whilst the government for upwards of a century has gone on borrowing and increasing its debt, until the amount has almost reached that point when (like the peddler who day after day added another and another pound to his ass's load, and at last broke his back) the country may sink under it.

The following is a remarkable instance of the good effects of a judicious issue of paper money, the free circulation of which no hobgoblins like panics were permitted to check.

In or about the year 1821, the authorities of Guernsey determined to build a new meat market, at the cost of £4,000; but, as they had not got the money, and were averse to borrowing it at a high rate of interest, they determined to issue four thousand one-pound notes bearing no interest. The contractor, at dates agreed upon, received these notes in payment of his claim. With them he paid wages and what he owed for materials used in the construction of the building; and, as these notes were sanctioned by a vote of the states who constituted the Parliament of the island, they obtained free circulation.

When the market was completed it consisted of eighty shops, which shops were let at a rental of £5 per annum each, thus yielding an annual revenue of £400.

At the expiration of the first year, notice was given to all persons holding market notes numbered from one to four hundred, both inclusive, to bring them before the president of the states and the committee of the meat market. Then, with the £400 received from the butchers for the first year's rent, the first batch of notes was cancelled, the notes being burnt in the presence of the president and the committee.

Thus, in ten years, all the notes so issued were cancelled, and the authorities of the island were left in possession of the building and rental in perpetuity, without its having cost one shilling to any individual. Such is the power of credit, presenting as it does the most economical means of calling into action the resources and energies of a people by giving immediate and full employment to labor, the source of all wealth.

In the year 1818, the then Chancellor of the Exchequer proposed to Parliament that country bankers should make special deposits in the

### *Security from Country Bankers.*

Bank of England for their small-note circulation. This proposition encountered very considerable opposition, and was viewed in the light of a star-chamber proceeding; or, as the bankers expressed themselves, "it was a dangerous precedent, capable of being urged as a vindication of future measures to an indefinite extent, and calculated to overturn the whole system of individual responsibility and free commerce." The attempt was ultimately abandoned by the minister; but the impression which was abroad, "that government had seen good reason for calling for such special security," soon proved itself, in the diminution of the business of country bankers, their circulation, and deposits.

Should Parliament, at any future time, decide on requiring country bankers to give security for their issues, we apprehend it will be no easy task to fix of what description of property the security should consist. Many persons argue, that all bankers who issue notes should be required to deposit funded property, others landed property, &c. Both these are open to objections, and more particularly the first; for, supposing a banker who is possessed of £50,000 in the Three per Cent. Consols is desirous of giving the proposed security, and tenders the stock as such security, for what portion of the £50,000 would he be permitted to issue notes? If for less than the amount the stock would fetch on the day he makes the application, it would be manifest injustice to require of him a deposit more valuable than the consideration given for that deposit; and if for the full amount, then, in that case, the public might still be losers; for, the price of his stock being dependent upon so many contingent circumstances over which he has no control, it might, in the event of his insolvency, be, by some political convulsion, in a few years reduced to one half its original cost; for what has been may be again. In the latter case, there would be only ten shillings in the pound in the hands of government to pay the notes of the insolvent banker.

The security of land, though not subject to the same convulsions as the stocks, is, to some extent, objectionable; for investing money in landed property of any kind is considered an illegitimate mode of banking, and is never had recourse to by any one who knows his business; therefore it would be difficult to find many bankers possessed of landed property, in their own right, sufficient to cover their issues. Yet, with all these disadvantages, land is unquestionably the solid foundation of all security, and, in one sense, unchangeable, for it can never increase or diminish in quantity; yet those who boast of the extent of their land without taking into consideration the number of people to be employed in cultivating it, have the shadow without the substance, for *nil sine labore*.

The considerations alleged by the friends of the country bankers for the reissue of small notes may be condensed as follows:—

1. Notes of one and two pounds are currency for petty payments or purchases, not for speculation in buying or selling.

2. There was no speculation of consequence in corn or other agricultural produce during 1824 and 1825; they were almost the only articles exempt from the mania of the day.

3. Country bankers cannot, as the Governor of the Bank informed the Parliamentary Committee of 1832, maintain a larger issue of notes than the requirements of their



districts; they issue only on demand, and the extent of the demand depends on the prices current in their neighborhood at the time.

4. Excitement and speculation may be carried to a great extent in countries devoid of small notes, and even, in some measure, of bank paper. Witness the case of France in 1830. At that time credit was so extended, and bill transactions had been so multiplied, in France, that the reaction in trade consequent on the troubles in Paris and Brussels was most serious, and of very long duration, hardly inferior to that in England in 1826.

These, and numerous other considerations, were not of sufficient force to induce the government to alter its determination, and the result has proved that a much less number of country bankers failed when the small-note circulation was stopped than was expected.

During the period when one-pound notes were in circulation throughout the country, there was a regularly organized gang of London thieves, who directed their especial attention to the robbery of bankers' parcels. They had their secret agents in all directions, especially lurking about banking-houses, watching the proceedings of the clerks and porters. Their exploits were sometimes of a very singular character; a few of which we will now proceed to relate.

When the amount of country notes paid by the London agent had accumulated to an extent so as to require their being returned into the country for reissuing, it was customary to send them by some friend of the banker leaving London, or, what was no uncommon thing, by the banker himself, who would come to town expressly for that purpose. On one of these occasions, a country banker had obtained from his London agent a large parcel of his notes, amounting to several thousand pounds, and, having taken two inside places in the mail, as a precautionary measure, and as a further security deposited his parcel in the seat, to which there was a lock and key, and having locked the same, he naturally considered all was safe. Two very agreeable and gentlemanly men got into the mail, and were fellow-travellers with the banker. On the coach arriving at the town where the passengers usually supped, the two gentlemen got out and invited the banker to do the same, which, however, he declined. They had not been in the house more than a few minutes, when one of them returned to the coach, and in rather a hurried, yet pressing manner, said, "You had better come to supper, Sir; there is a fine roast fowl just from the spit, and if you do not come directly, it will be all gone. It is a cold night," he added, "and a supper like the one now on the table will be quite refreshing." Our friend the banker could not resist the touching appeal to the roast fowl, so he accompanied his polite fellow-traveller into the supper-room, thinking, no doubt, that, as he had got the key of the seat, all was right. They all three partook of the supper; and on resuming their seats only one of the gentlemen returned to the coach. On the banker noticing this, and observing, "I thought he said he was going all the way with you." "Yes; so he was, but has altered his mind," was the only reply the banker obtained. At the next stage this gentleman also left, wishing the banker a pleasant ride.

On the banker being left alone in the coach, he began to make reflections as to his late companions; but, from their very gentlemanly de-



### *Robberies of Bankers.*

meanor, no suspicion ever crossed his mind that they were a part of the London gang who had been ordered, at a moment's notice, to go by the mail to assist in an indirect manner to rob him; and not until he had arrived at his journey's end did he discover, to his utter amazement, that the lid of the seat had been forced, and the parcel of notes abstracted.

It appears that the movements of the banker, while in London, were strictly watched by one of the gang; and, on ascertaining at the hotel when and how the banker proposed to leave town, two individuals having the manners and address of gentlemen were selected to accompany him to lull suspicion, whilst others of the gang were, during supper, engaged in abstracting the parcel. The result was a compromise between the thieves and the banker; and the manner in which these affairs usually "came off" would, in these days of improved police, be hardly credited. The parties robbed usually received a letter from a solicitor, — for the gang had a professional adviser specially retained by them, — informing them that a client of his had instructed him to write, and in the case before us to say, that, if Mr. ——— was willing to give one thousand pounds, the parcel of notes stolen from him would be returned intact. If the money terms were agreed on, then the *modus operandi* was arranged, and this was effected somewhat after the following manner. The banker was desired to be at a certain house at a certain time *alone*, and to ask no questions; and should any one accompany him, the door would not be opened. On his entering he was ushered into a room with a partition in the middle, having two apertures; in the one he was desired by a voice from behind to place his one thousand pounds, — but usually guineas, to prevent any trace, — and the parcel would come out at the other; which pantomime having both in the spirit and letter of instructions been performed, the banker would retire with his parcel of notes, the amount of which was invariably found correct, and the thieves would betake themselves whither they listed to share the spoil.

On another occasion, the thieves succeeded in abstracting a banker's parcel in the following ingenious manner. A country banker, who had the charge of a large amount of notes made up in a brown paper parcel, was one evening about to step into a hackney-coach (cabs were not then in fashion). The porter at the inn had placed his luggage in the coach, together with the brown paper parcel containing his bank-notes, and just as he was stepping into the coach he was accosted by a well-dressed and gentlemanly-looking man as follows: "I beg your pardon, Sir, but is not your name Mr. ———, of ———?" The banker replied in the affirmative. "Allow me, Sir," said the stranger, in the politest manner possible, "to ask after my old friend, Mr. Walker, of your town, who has been for some time laid up." The banker, not suspecting the least trick, replied, "I am glad to inform you, Sir, that your friend, Mr. Walker, whom I have the pleasure of knowing intimately, is getting on very well, and the doctor has pronounced him to be out of danger; who shall I say inquired after him?" The stranger gave him his card, and, touching his hat, at the same time thanking him for his information, wished him a pleasant journey, and walked leisurely away. Whilst this conversation was going on, the coachman, who stood at first with the

coach-door open, shut it, and on the stranger retiring opened it to admit the banker; but to his utter astonishment the parcel of notes, which but a minute before he had seen placed in the coach, was gone. It appears that, while the banker was held in conversation by the well-dressed man on one side of the coach, the other door was quietly opened by his companion, who had sufficient time to seize the parcel and be beyond the reach of pursuit. The well-dressed stranger was easily overtaken, and brought back, and taken before a magistrate; but, although it was in evidence that he was one of the swell-mob, no charge could be substantiated against him. This robbery was also compromised in the usual manner. The following is a description of one of these gentlemen, as furnished by one of the journals of the day:—

“John —— is a man possessing considerable talent and ingenuity, which have enabled him for many years to commit offences without detection; and, indeed, so discreetly has he uniformly conducted himself, that those most intimate with him never suspected from whence he derived his pecuniary resources. These were only known to his employers, who were too deeply interested in keeping the secret ever to disclose it to the world. In addition to the address and appearance of a gentleman, —— is acquainted with the genealogy of most families of distinction, their residences, estates, &c.; and, being capable of conversing with ease and elegance on most topics, can readily impose himself on any company as a man of consequence.”

In Lancashire it has been almost a universal custom for many years past to use Bank of England notes instead of country notes, so that there are few banks of issue in that county. A banker at Liverpool, during the period when the one and two pound notes were in circulation, was in the habit of collecting all such notes as were too dirty and torn to circulate; but he would only give 19s. 6d. for 20s. notes, and when much defaced even less than that. He usually collected about £1,000 per week, and sent up to London every fortnight a box containing about £2,000; and in order to save the postage, which in those days was a considerable item in a banker's expenditure, and at the same time to deceive the fraternity of London thieves, he was in the habit of directing the box to a chemist in Plough Court, Lombard Street; and, as a further deception, in addition to the address, the words “Spanish juice” were written on the lid of the box in legible characters.

He always advised his London correspondent whenever he sent such a box; and the chemist to whom it was addressed was aware of its contents, and for whom it was intended, and therefore without hesitation handed it over to the banker's clerk who invariably called for it.

One Monday morning, however, the box certainly arrived, but on opening it, instead of the usual quantity of bank-notes being found inclosed, it contained nothing but shavings. On inquiry, it turned out that the box arrived safe at the inn in London on the Sunday night, and was as usual placed together with other parcels by the same conveyance in a room which was ostensibly guarded by a watchman. It was supposed that during the temporary absence of this vigilant functionary some one got into the room and abstracted the contents of the box, and substituted the shavings found therein.

The banker on this occasion never recovered any portion of the lost notes, and when his loss became known the usual consequences fol-



*Attempt to rob a Banker's Clerk.*

lowed; namely, a run upon him, against which he struggled for some time, but at last suspended his payments. A few years afterwards the mode adopted by the thieves on this occasion was discovered by a man who, having been sentenced to transportation for housebreaking, confessed the manner in which the robbery was effected. It turned out, as was suspected, that one of the myrmidons of the gang, whose business it was to perambulate Lombard Street daily, reported to his principals that he had observed on several occasions, but always on a Monday morning, that a clerk from a certain banking-house went over to the chemist and returned with a box. To trace this box was no difficult matter; hence the abstraction of its contents with, as he asserted, the connivance of the watchman; but this discovery was but a poor satisfaction for the banker, whose ruin, as we have before stated, was the consequence.

In the latter end of the year 1825, and during the panic, a clerk was despatched from a house in Lombard Street with £ 10,000 in one-pound Bank of England notes for the relief of a country banker in the county of Norfolk.

The clerk travelled by the mail-coach, and took the notes made up into a parcel in a blue bag. On leaving London there was no other passenger in the coach, and he began to congratulate himself on his good fortune in being alone with so large \* and valuable a parcel.

His joy on this account was, however, of short duration, for on the coach arriving at Stratford two men, muffled up in great coats, got into the coach. On their entering, the clerk took the parcel, which he had previously deposited on the seat, and placed it on his lap. This movement was observed by the men, who soon began to whisper to each other. The clerk did not like either their appearance or their manner; but in order to show that he had no fear of them he pretended to be merry, by humming several tunes.

At last one of the men, addressing the clerk, said, "You are very fond of singing, I find; but why don't you put your parcel on the seat? there is room enough. It must surely be very valuable, or you would not hug it in the way you do."

This advice was, however, declined by the clerk, who said he experienced no inconvenience; but, although he felt no inconvenience from the weight of the parcel, the horrible thought came across his mind that the two men were thieves, and that they intended to strangle him, and then seize on his parcel; and he was confirmed in his opinion by the tenor of the remarks interchanged between them, the whole of which were directed to him and his parcel; and, although carried on in an undertone, his ear caught the following words of one of them, in reply to an observation of the other: "Not yet; wait till we get out of Braintree."

On arriving at that place, the clerk felt that he could proceed no further in such company; he therefore, on their stopping to change horses,

---

\* One million of one-pound notes would, if placed one upon another, reach about 100 feet higher than the Monument, which is 220 feet in height.



jumped out of the coach, and took the guard aside, requesting he would take him to the banker in the town. This the guard said he could not do; but on perceiving the excitement and agitation of the clerk, and understanding that the parcel he carried was of considerable value, he consented to accompany him to the banker, who he found had retired to bed; but he soon made his appearance by opening the door, when the clerk flung the parcel into his arms, exclaiming, "Thank God, it is safe!" and immediately fell at his feet in a fainting fit.

This singular scene took the banker quite by surprise. He had no means of unravelling it; the guard of the mail had left the town, and the only party who could throw any light upon it lay at his feet in a swoon. However, he soon procured aid, and with some restoratives the dormant faculties of the clerk were reanimated, when he explained to the banker the cause of his sudden and unexpected appearance.

The banker locked up the parcel, and, having made up a bed for the clerk, he was able, by nine o'clock in the morning, to proceed by post-chaise to his destination, accompanied by the banker as an escort.

On subsequent inquiries being made of the guard of the mail, it appeared that the two men, whose appearance had also excited his suspicions, were entirely unknown in that part of the country; and, although their places were booked in London by another party for the whole distance, they both left the coach about three miles from Braintree, not stopping at any house, or even a village. On alighting they swore dreadfully at the guard, and walked away; it was then about one o'clock in the morning.

The following attempt to ruin a country banker, by compelling him to stop payment, was actually put into practice some years ago. It is marked by such diabolical wickedness, that, although the principal actor has been removed by death, it should be recorded, if only to show to what a pitch the spirit of revenge will impel a human being.

On the establishment of the ——— Fire Insurance Company, its founder was appointed manager; and after the concern had been a few years in existence the conduct of this person was such as to call forth some severe remarks from the directors, and especially the chairman, who was a banker in the town of ———; in short, to such an extent had his misconduct been carried, that it became absolutely necessary, in order to protect the interests of the body of shareholders, that he should be requested to resign, or he would be dismissed. The duty of conveying the decision of the board devolved upon the chairman, who, in conclusion, told him that on a given day he would call at the office and receive from Mr. B——, the manager, the books, securities, and moneys belonging to the company then in his possession.

Accordingly, on the day appointed, the chairman, with two directors, called at the office, where they found Mr. B—— and his son, a young man, with a brace of pistols, sitting on a box which contained the securities, &c., belonging to the company. The young man was ordered by the father to shoot the first person that molested or attempted to move him from his seat. This hostile reception, so unlooked for and unusual, astonished the chairman and directors, who accordingly retired to decide

### *Scheme to ruin a Bank.*

upon what steps it would, under these extraordinary circumstances, be desirable to take. On their leaving the premises, the manager called in twelve men, and told them he wanted them to walk in procession to Messrs. ———, the bankers, and he would march at their head.

It is necessary here to state, that with the funds belonging to the company in the hands of the manager he had, since the day he received notice of the termination of his appointment, been engaged in exchanging such money for the banker's notes, by which means he had accumulated several thousand pounds. The notes so collected he had attached to large sheets of paper, and then pasted them on twelve boards like placards; one he carried himself, with these words in large characters:—"Going to Messrs. ———'s bank to demand payment." Each man carried one, and they marched in single file to the bank. On entering the house he demanded instant payment in gold; the clerks were taken by surprise; they had not so much gold in the bank; but they said they could in a very little time collect from the neighboring banks the requisite amount; but no, this would not suit the manager; it was just the answer he expected. He replied, "These notes are payable to bearer on demand; I now demand instant payment, or I shall proclaim your bank as having failed."

The clerks entreated a few hours' indulgence, but he was inexorable; he would not give a minute, and turning to his men he said, "Now, my boys, shoulder your placards"; at the same time taking from his pocket a printed paper, with which he had come provided, he pasted it over the one he had carried himself, and again headed the procession. This second placard announced that "Messrs. ——— had suspended their payments," and in this manner he marched through the principal streets, to the utter amazement of the inhabitants, especially those who had transactions with the bank, or who held any of its notes. The result was as might have been anticipated,—the bank failed. The object of the manager of the assurance company had been gained; he surrendered his appointment and left the town.

The end of this man, although terrible, was not so bad as he deserved. He died, we have been told, in the Fleet prison, placed there by the very son who had, perhaps unwillingly, aided him in his former wicked career.

To give some idea of the great importance which was at one period attached to the term country banker, and the high estimation in which every one was held to whom that term was applied, it is only necessary to relate the following circumstance.

Some years ago, a young woman of shabby-genteel appearance was taken before a metropolitan magistrate for vagrancy. The constable reported that he detected her in the act of begging. The magistrate, in the usual authoritative tone of addressing beggars, said, "Now, young woman, you cannot be allowed to go about begging. I think you are an impostor. What is your name? Where did you come from? What is your father?"

These three interrogatories were all put at once, but of course required separate replies. The young woman, not having been used to appear before a magistrate, began to cry. She was told that sort of whimper-



ing would not do there, but the questions must be answered. The girl hesitated for some time, but, on being threatened with the tread-mill, she replied, "My name is Smith; I come from Lincolnshire; and my father is a banker."

On hearing this, the tone and tenor of the worthy magistrate's address underwent a change. "What!" he said, "my good young woman, your father a country banker, and allow his daughter to be begging in the streets of London! I consider he disgraces himself by such conduct. But surely, my good young creature, you must have done something to offend your father." "No, Sir," was the ready reply; "my father said he could not afford to keep me, so I was obliged to leave home."

"Not afford to keep you, and yet a country banker! How can that be? I must inquire into this; I shall write to the clergyman of your town, whom I happen to know, and ascertain the truth of your story, and if possible prevail on your father to take you home again."

In the mean time, the kind and considerate magistrate ordered that the young woman should be taken care of, and every requisite afforded her until he received a reply to his letter.

A few posts brought the clergyman's answer, who stated that the young woman was not a daughter of the highly respectable banker of that name; but was the daughter of a mud-banker in the fens, and that her father had been compelled through her misconduct to refuse to support her. The reverend gentleman added, that it was possible the mistake into which the worthy magistrate had fallen arose from the circumstance, that in his part of the country all the laborers engaged in draining out the water are called bankers; hence the term "country banker."

This explanation, though it satisfied the magistrate of the error into which he had fallen, tended to renew his original feelings against this unfortunate vagrant, who was dismissed with the admonition, that if again caught begging she should be sent to the tread-mill.

A very grave charge is frequently made against country bankers for not regulating their issues in strict accordance with the state of the exchanges; but a country banker, being asked whether in the issue of his notes he paid attention to the rate of exchange, replied, "that the exchanges had no more to do with the regulating their issues than the last year's snow." What they attend to is, the weekly returns of the amount of notes issued by the Bank of England.

It is a custom among country bankers who reside in the same district to exchange each other's notes once or twice a week, something after the same plan as that adopted at the London clearing-house. This is a great convenience to all parties, and has the same effect in lessening the amount of bank-notes or gold in circulation: it also operates as a check to a redundancy of issues by any particular bank. The notes of such bankers as reside beyond the limited distance are at once sent up to London, for the purpose of presentation for payment to the bankers to whom they are addressed.

The mode adopted by the country bankers of making payments in London for their several customers, by which they avoid the stamp duty,



### *Act regulating Country Notes.*

is to advise their correspondents that certain persons will call on them for certain sums of money, which sums are paid on demand by the London bankers to such persons on their signing a check for the amount. Formerly, these payments were made by remitting bills of exchange payable to the parties who were to receive the money, and drawn at sight. Several attempts have been made to bring these payments within the meaning of the Stamp Act; but they have all failed. That the revenue suffers by the plan now adopted, there can be no doubt; but there is no remedy for it, because the law permits parties residing in London to draw on London bankers at sight, without subjecting such payments to the stamp duty.

If we reverse the case, and suppose a party in London is desirous of making a payment to a person residing in the country, he takes the money to the London agent of the banker in the town in which the person resides, and pays it into such country banker's account on behoof of his correspondent. Should he require a receipt from the London house, as evidence of having paid the money, an act of precaution by no means unusual, such receipt, if it expresses for what object the money is received, as thus, "Received of A. B. for C. D., in account with E. F. and Co.," must be upon a stamp; but the banker may give a receipt without a stamp, on its simply expressing that the money is received on account of E. F. and Co.

The 7 and 8 Vic. c. 32, was, without doubt, one of the most singular, and, in the opinion of many, the most ill-judged legislative regulations in reference to country bank-notes that has ever been passed. It is called, "An Act to regulate the issue of bank-notes, and for giving to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England certain privileges for a limited period." After prescribing the manner in which the issues of the Bank of England are in future to be conducted, the act proceeds as follows:—

"That, from and after the passing of this Act, no person other than a banker, who, on the 6th day of May, 1844, was lawfully issuing his own bank-notes, shall make or issue bank-notes in any part of the United Kingdom."

Section 12 prohibits bankers, who may cease to issue notes, thereafter to issue any such notes.

Section 13 provides that existing banks of issue may continue, under certain limitations, to issue notes.

Section 14. Where two or more banks unite in one, such united bank may issue notes subject to the regulations of this Act.

Section 16 enacts that, in case banks become united, the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes are to certify the amount of bank-notes which such bank is authorized to issue.

Section 17 enacts that any banker issuing notes beyond the amount authorized by the Commissioners shall forfeit a sum equal to the amount in excess.

Section 18 enacts that every banker shall render to the Commissioners an account of the amount of the bank-notes in circulation on such day as may be fixed by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes.

Section 19. The mode of ascertaining the average amount of bank-notes of each banker in circulation during the first four weeks after 10th October, 1844.

Section 20 empowers the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes to cause the books of bankers, containing accounts of their bank-notes in circulation, to be inspected; and parties refusing to allow such inspection to forfeit the sum of £100 for every refusal.

Section 21 provides that all bankers in England and Wales shall, on the 1st of

January in each year, make a return to the Commissioners of the residence and occupation of every partner, whether joint-stock or private copartnership.

Section 22 enacts that every banker issuing notes shall take out a separate license for every place at which he issues notes or bills.

It has always appeared to us that promissory notes payable to bearer on demand, issued by parties of undoubted character, are to commerce what good and wholesome blood is to the body; and if any medical practitioner were to attempt by any process of his art to limit the present and future quantity of circulation in the natural body, as the great currency doctors have limited it in the political body, the consequences that would very soon follow would be, that, whilst undergoing the experiment, the patient would die.

Although country bankers may not meet with the same fate, yet if bank-notes such as we have described are of benefit to trade and traders, — and who can say they are not? — and if trade is as expansive as the ingenuity and enterprise of the people can make it, why limit the means of aiding and increasing that expansion?

We can well understand the placing a wholesome restraint upon the issuers of bank-notes, and calling upon them to prove their ability to pay them; but why an aggregate amount of notes circulating through a country during *four weeks after the 10th of October, 1843*, should be the maximum amount to be circulated in all time to come, we are really at a loss to imagine. We are not aware that there was any remarkable event happened in reference to bank-notes during that time, or that the issuers of the notes exercised any magic influence over the commercial community within that period.

If we may judge from the proceedings of the government in the month of October, 1847, when they, by a special letter, authorized the Bank of England to *extend their issues beyond the amount fixed by law*, the principle upon which the limitation of bank-notes had been founded was proved to have been unsound. Time, however, that great trier of principles, will alone be able effectually to solve the question whether local circulation ought not to be regulated and chiefly influenced by local circumstances.

The total amount of the notes allowed to be issued in accordance with the recent acts, fixing the average for each bank, is as follows: —

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1 The Bank of England, . . . . .               | £ 14,000,000 |
| 196 English Private Banks, . . . . .           | 4,999,444    |
| 67 English Joint-Stock Banks, . . . . .        | 3,418,277    |
| 264 English Banks. — Total, . . . . .          | 22,417,721   |
| 18 Banks in Scotland, . . . . .                | 3,087,209    |
| 8 Banks in Ireland, . . . . .                  | 6,354,494    |
| Total issues for the United Kingdom, . . . . . | £ 31,859,424 |

By the above it will be perceived that, whilst the average amount of the fixed issues for the two hundred and sixty-four banks of issue in England gives £ 32,000 for each bank, that of Ireland is £ 794,300 for each of its eight banks; and that, although Scotland has more than twice the number of banks in Ireland, the amount of the circulation of Ireland is more than twice the amount of that of Scotland.

## Savings Banks.

We cannot take leave of this part of our subject without some special notice of savings banks, because they have in many instances been known to interfere with the province of the regular banker; and, as a consequence, have greatly contributed to decrease his profits; and, however much the public may have suffered by the misconduct of many private bankers, the remedy interposed has, in many recent instances, been attended with lamentable results.

It is impossible to refrain from expressing our astonishment, that, whilst the government have for the last twenty years been constantly legislating on the subject of banking, with the view of protecting the upper and middle classes of society, so little regard should have been paid to the security of that system of banking adapted to the poorer classes, encouraged and fostered as that system was by the government, and more particularly when it is considered that the savings of the laboring classes are appropriated by the state in the purchase of government stock; and that the commissioners of the appropriation of the money may, according to the existing law, change that stock whenever they think proper; and also cancel any Exchequer bills purchased or taken up by them on account of the trustees of the banks, and convert the amount of them into stock; thereby changing the nature and adding to the amount of the national debt.

Although it must be admitted that savings banks have a tendency to encourage habits of forethought among the industrious and frugal of the productive classes, yet this end has not been attained without a great sacrifice on the part of the public.

We have no means of ascertaining the amount of the variations in the price of the funds bought and sold by the commissioners; but it must be considerable when carried over a series of years. In order, however, as much as possible to avoid a loss, the commissioners possess the power of borrowing money when any extensive demand is made on them, in place of selling stock, should the price of the funds justify such a proceeding.

*Value of the Assets in the hands of the Commissioners, to meet the claims of the Trustees, on November 20th, 1848,—the 3 per Cents and the 3¼ per Cents estimated at 87, which was about the average price of those Stocks on that day; and the Exchequer Bills estimated at par,—showing the deficiency in the value of those assets:—*

| SAVINGS BANKS.           |   |                                |                  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Amounts.                 |   |                                | Estimated Value. |
| £ 9,508,263 3 per Cents, | Great Britain, }                              | £ 27,273,972, at 87, . . . . . | £ 23,728,355     |
| 16,734,121 3¼ “          | “ “ }   |                                |                  |
| 1,031,588 3¼ “           | Ireland, }                                    |                                |                  |
| 28,000 Exchequer Bills,  | Great Britain, at par, . . . . .              |                                | 28,000           |
| FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.      |   |                                |                  |
| 518,500 3 per Cents,     | Great Britain, }                              | 1,865,300, at 87, . . . . .    | 1,622,811        |
| 1,346,800 3¼ “           | “ “ }   |                                |                  |
| £ 29,167,272             |   |                                | £ 25,379,166     |
|                          | Uninvested cash balance, . . . . .            |                                | 232,832          |
|                          | Total estimated value on 20th November, 1848, |                                | £ 25,611,998     |



# Lawson's History of Banking.

## Claims of the Trustees on November 20th, 1848.

|   |           | SAVINGS BANKS.      |    |    |
|---|-----------|---------------------|----|----|
|   |           | £                   | s. | d. |
| Great Britain,  | . . . . . | 26,881,759          | 3  | 4  |
| Ireland,  | . . . . . | 1,351,273           | 11 | 0  |
|   |           | FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. |    |    |
| Great Britain,  | . . . . . | 1,928,918           | 13 | 10 |
| Ireland,  | . . . . . | 74,716              | 17 | 11 |
| Total amount of the claims of the Trustees,               | . . . . . | 30,236,668          | 6  | 1  |
| Total estimated value of the assets of the Commissioners, | . . . . . | 25,611,998          | 0  | 0  |
| Total estimated deficiency on 20th November, 1848,        | . . . . . | 4,624,670           | 6  | 1  |

Thus showing that *the estimated value of the assets* in the hands of the Commissioners, on November 20th, 1848, to meet the claims of the trustees, amounting to £ 30,236,668, was £ 25,611,998, *being a deficiency of £ 4,624,670.*

In the month of May, 1844, a return was made to the House of Commons of the difference between the amounts of interest paid to the trustees of the several savings banks, and that which the commissioners received for dividends on the stocks in which the several investments were made, amounting to the enormous sum of £ 2,171,192 12s. 6d.; \* and as this must have been a total loss, without any chance of its recovery, the only course was to add it to the national debt.

It appears by the Savings Bank Act, that any number of persons may form themselves into a bank for savings. Previous, however, to opening the bank, certain rules and regulations for the management of the institution must have received the sanction of a barrister at law, appointed by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, whose certificate will entitle the trustees and managers of the bank to receive the contributions of the people in the neighborhood; the only charge made for such certificate being *one guinea.*

The rules and regulations so certified, copies of which must be lodged with the clerk of the peace of the county in which the proposed bank is situated, become "binding on the several members and officers of the institution, and the several depositors therein, all of whom shall be deemed and taken to have full notice thereof."

No trustee or manager of a savings bank is personally liable, except for his own acts and deeds, nor for any thing done by him by virtue of his office, except in cases where he shall be guilty of wilful neglect or default. The trustees are required to pay over the moneys left with

---

\* By a return made to the House of Commons on the 10th of May, 1844, it appears that there was in the hands of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, belonging to the trustees of savings banks, as a separate surplus fund not bearing interest, the sum of £ 321,468 13s. 2d.

And by another return, dated 7th June, 1844, it appears that the interest and charges on the sums due to the trustees of savings banks, and paid to them from the 6th of August, 1817, to 20th November, 1843, amounted to . . . . . £ 15,113,849 19s. 8d. Whilst the amount received by the Commissioners for dividends on the stock in which the several investments were made amounted to . . . . . 12,942,657 7 2  
Paid by the public to the depositors in savings banks more than received, . . . . . 2,171,192 12 6

### *Deposits in Savings Banks.*

them in deposit to the Bank of England, to the credit of the commissioners; and such moneys are not to be paid or laid out by the trustees in any other security whatever, except such sums as shall from time to time remain in the hands of the treasurer to answer the current demands of the bank.

The act holds out the following inducements to the public to make deposits in savings banks. It is stipulated, that any person under the age of twenty-one years may deposit money, and the receipt of such minor shall be a sufficient discharge, notwithstanding his or her incapacity or disability in law to perform any legal act. Deposits may also be made by married women, and repaid to them. All bonds, powers of attorney, receipts, &c., required, are exempt from stamp duty; and further, the deposits are returned to the depositors without any diminution in the amount, whatever may be the difference in the price of the funds at the period of investment and the withdrawal of the money. It thus appears, that, whilst the government offers many inducements to the public to become depositors in savings banks, it leaves them entirely at the mercy of the trustees, who may or may not be men of wealth and respectability, able and willing to make good any deficiency in the funds of the bank.

Until recently it was a common error to suppose that the depositors in savings banks were, like the fund-holders, public creditors. In no instance is the faith of the government pledged to the depositors for the return of their money. All the contracts are made between the government commissioners and the trustees. No mention is even made of any third parties; and when a savings bank fails, the depositors have their remedy only against the individuals who may have betrayed the confidence reposed in them, and misapplied or mismanaged the funds of the bank; and, should they fail in obtaining their money from such parties, they have no other remedy, — not even against the trustees, who, unless wilful neglect or default can be substantiated against them, are exempt from all legal responsibility.

We must not omit mentioning another matter which enters materially into this part of our subject, namely, absenteeism. A rich absentee is blamed because he spends his money abroad instead of diffusing it on the spot, among those through whose means his wealth is created. Now, the difference between a rich absentee and one of the industrious classes — a depositor in a savings bank — is only a question of degree. The cases are perfectly analogous. The accumulations of the depositor are spent at a distance; and, although he remains on the spot, his money is, as we have before stated, expended in another and far-distant place. We have only to multiply such deposits in proportion to the extent of the population and trade of any particular town, and we shall be able, pretty accurately, to discover how much is lost to any particular district by this mode of disposing of the savings of the productive classes.

In Scotland, where there are no government savings banks, the accumulations of the frugal are paid into the joint-stock banks, and by them diffused in facilitating commercial operations in the neighborhood in which the money is collected. Amongst these there have been no fail-

ures, whilst, on the contrary, among the English and Irish savings banks numerous failures have lately taken place, many of them accompanied with serious and lamentable consequences to the unfortunate depositors. Surely it is high time that the security of the depositors in savings banks, whose united deposits amount to the enormous sum of thirty millions sterling, should be placed on a more firm and solid foundation.

---



## LAWSON'S HISTORY OF BANKING.

### CHAPTER IX.

#### ON JOINT-STOCK BANKING.

*Origin of the Limitation of the Number of Partners in Banks. — Act authorizing the Formation of Joint-Stock Banks. — First Establishment of Joint-Stock Banks. — Number of Joint-Stock Banks at present in England. — On the Limitation of the Liability of Shareholders. — One general Deed of Settlement advocated. — Defects of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. c. 113, the Subject of Parliamentary Interference. — Change in the Law prohibiting Clergymen becoming Shareholders in Banks. — Mr. Gilbert and the Establishment of the London and Westminster Bank. — Its Success. — Active Opposition of the Bank of England to the London and Westminster Bank. — Account of the existing Banks. — Formation and subsequent Failure of the Northern and Central Bank. — Failure of the Norwich and Norfolk Joint-Stock Bank. — Shareholders in such Banks the only Sufferers. — Form of Transfer of Shares in Joint-Stock Banks. — Abstract of the Act 7 and 8 Vic. c. 113, for regulating Joint-Stock Banks. — Heads of the Sections of a Deed of Settlement.*

FOR upwards of a century the Bank of England possessed a monopoly, being the sole public bank in England empowered to issue notes payable to the bearer on demand, and to carry on the business of banking.

In the year 1708, the Bank, in addition to its other privileges, succeeded in obtaining an act granting to them and their successors the privilege of banking to the exclusion of all copartnership of more than six persons; and, as there were at that time several joint-stock companies carrying on the business of banking, they were compelled to wind up their affairs.

We have adverted to this monopoly, and the various considerations given for it by the Bank. The act tacitly gave encouragement to small shopkeepers and others, however limited their means, to establish banks and issue notes; but to persons of capital, respectability, and credit, willing to associate in large bodies and embark in a similar undertaking, it in fact said, "Your company shall not consist of more than six partners," thereby placing the banking system in a state of liberty as to every thing rotten and bad, and in a state of restriction as to every thing good and substantial. (*Vide Parliamentary Reports on Banking, 1826.*)

Besides the prohibition to the formation of joint-stock banks, which for special reasons did not extend to Scotland, the law of partnership imposed obstacles which nothing but legislative interference could remove.

Even to this day there is no part of our laws more complicated, or less understood, than the laws relating to partnerships: they are founded upon no general principle, and consequently are contradictory and obscure; but it is not necessary for our subject further to allude to such matters.

During the latter part of the year 1825, the injustice and the impolicy of the Bank monopoly had become so great, that, notwithstanding the resistance of the authorities of the Bank, an act was passed allowing, under certain limitations, the formation of joint-stock banks in England.

"The trade of banking," says Sir Henry Parnell, "is of such a nature, that it is scarcely possible for any but a very numerous body of partners to furnish a capital sufficiently large for carrying it on advantageously to the public. A single individual or a few individuals cannot be, but very rarely, possessed of that amount of capital which alone can render this trade a safe one; for this reason, in order to establish in a country a sound system of banking, it is indispensably necessary that care should be taken 'not to impose any legislative restrictions in the way of large bodies associating together to form joint-stock banking companies.'"

Adam Smith, in his *Wealth of Nations*, says:—

"Though the principles of the banking trade may appear somewhat abstruse, the practice is capable of being reduced to strict rules. To depart upon any occasion from these rules in consequence of some flattering speculation of extraordinary gain is almost always dangerous, and frequently fatal, to the banking company which attempts it. But the constitution of joint-stock companies renders them in general more tenacious of established rules than any private copartnership. Such companies, therefore, seem extremely fitted for this trade."

There are only one corporate body in England and three in Scotland, connected with banking, in which the responsibility of the shareholders is limited to the amount of their respective subscriptions. When the government were in correspondence with the Bank of England relative to the formation of joint-stock banks in England, the subject of limiting the liability of shareholders by charters of incorporation was one of the conditions proposed, but which, as we have before observed, the Bank refused to sanction; consequently, the shareholders in such banks are liable to the fullest extent for the debts of the company in which they embark their capital.

The act 7 George IV. c. 46, after reciting the agreement with the Bank, 39 and 40 George III., wherein the exclusive privilege of banking is renewed and extended to the 1st of August, 1833, enacts, that "copartnerships of more than six in number may carry on business in England as bankers sixty-five miles from London, provided they take out a license for the same, and have no establishment as bankers in London; and that every member shall be liable and responsible for the due payment of all the engagements of the bank"; but such banks were prohibited drawing bills payable on demand, or for a less period than six months, or for a less sum than fifty pounds, on any partner, agent, or other person, within the prescribed limits.

Such copartnership, before issuing notes, to send to the Stamp-Office in London a return or account of the name of the bank, and the names and places of abode of all the members, verified by the secretary or other public officer of the bank, and from time to time the names of any new officers or members of the bank. "All actions, suits, &c., against any parties indebted to the bank shall be commenced and carried on in

### *Establishment of Joint-Stock Banks.*

the name of the public officer for the time being; and also any judgment of the courts of law or decree of the court of equity against the public officer to take effect against the corporation."

All joint-stock banks registered, as before stated, to issue unstamped notes, on giving bond that the composition for the duties which would otherwise be payable for such promissory notes issued within the space of one year, amounting to seven shillings for every £ 100 of such notes in circulation, be duly paid.

A penalty of £ 50 for infringing the above enactment, and a penalty of £ 500 for every week any joint-stock bank neglects to make the return required by the act, or for any false return; the officer in the latter case, if lawfully convicted, "shall be subject and liable to such pains and penalties as by any law now in force persons convicted of wilful and corrupt perjury are subject and liable to."

The legislature in sanctioning the formation of joint-stock banks had no doubt in view the establishing of a secure and sound system of banking in England; but the very loose manner in which the act is worded, and the entire absence of all safeguards against the delusive schemes which such an act would naturally call into existence, must be apparent to the most superficial reader.

Yorkshire and Lancashire were the first to take advantage of the act by the formation of joint-stock banks at Lancaster and Huddersfield. The latter town had severely suffered by the failure of several private banks, so that the district had not sufficient banking accommodation afforded to it. This awakened the attention of several public-spirited gentlemen to attempt forming the Huddersfield Banking Company, which was eventually accomplished. The proprietary consisted of men of property retired from business, as well as of others extensively engaged as merchants and manufacturers. The object of the framers of the bank was to inspire confidence by the respectability of the shareholders, as well as by the amount of paid-up capital.

Similar institutions were rapidly formed throughout the country, some of which, from mismanagement, have failed. The number of joint-stock banks in England is 107, consisting of about 25,000 partners, or an average of 234 partners for each bank. The average amount of the paid-up capital of each is about £ 160,000; the subscribed capital, £ 600,000; and the subscribed capital of the whole 107 banks exceeding £ 8,000,000; whilst the shares of 31 banks are selling at an average of 100 per cent. on the amount paid up.

The unlimited liability which each shareholder in a joint-stock bank incurs, though possessed of only one share, must by all parties be admitted to offer the greatest possible security to the public; but it is not less obvious that the same cause must often prevent many wealthy and influential individuals from becoming shareholders.

The control over the affairs of joint-stock banks is usually vested in the hands of a limited number of directors, who, in the discharge of their duties, are required sedulously to watch the operations which arise out of such standing orders and resolutions as have been sanctioned by the body of shareholders.



To prevent, as far as possible, any approach to abuse in the administration, a full report of the affairs of the company, with a statement appended to it of its assets and liabilities, is usually laid before the shareholders periodically (the 7 and 8 Victoria, c. 113, makes this proceeding imperative on all future banks), on which statement and reports a dividend is declared.

By a covenant in the deed of settlement of most of the English joint-stock banks it is the practice expressly to stipulate, that, whenever a certain portion of the paid-up capital is lost, the company shall be held to be dissolved, and the remaining funds and property of the company divided amongst the shareholders, in proportion to the number of shares respectively held by them.

This salutary provision, when strictly adhered to, has the twofold effect of guarding both the proprietors and the public; for, while it secures the latter, by making every proprietor responsible for the acts of the managers to the full extent of their fortunes, it limits the risk of the former by the conditions under which they become subscribers to the undertaking.

Numerous suggestions have been made for amending the laws affecting joint-stock banks; but, however excellent they may be, they do not meet the question of the liability of shareholders. Our opinion on this point is, that deeds of settlement should be framed so as to be of one uniform tenor as regards the liability of shareholders; and we think that sufficient security would be afforded to the public if the responsibility of shareholders were defined. This in all probability would not be acquiesced in by the Bank of England, because the unlimited liability of the partners in every other bank constitutes one of the principal elements of their monopoly; yet, if their sanction could be obtained, there is no objection that we can see why the shareholders of all joint-stock banks should not be exonerated from all responsibility beyond three times the amount of their subscriptions in the capital stock of the bank; so that, if a party subscribed for £ 1,000, he should be held responsible for £ 4,000 and no more. This would tend materially to increase the respectability and solidity of joint-stock banks, inasmuch as, from the manner in which they are at present constituted, wealthy men are deterred from becoming shareholders, in the dread that their whole fortunes are liable for the debts of the bank. As a check upon any improvident disposition of the funds of the bank, when they are banks of issue, inspectors appointed by government should be empowered periodically to examine the state of the affairs of these banks, and make a full report thereof to the government, which report should be published in the "Gazette"; but those banks that are not banks of issue should be exempt from such inspection.

A few years sufficed to show the defective state of the law as regards joint-stock banks, which at last attracted the attention of Parliament. During the session of 1836, the House of Commons appointed a Secret Committee to inquire "into the operation of the act, and whether it be expedient to make any alteration in it."

To enable the committee fully to understand the nature of the subject

### *Clergymen prohibited from engaging in Banking.*

submitted for their examination, they issued a circular to all the existing joint-stock banks, in which they embodied various queries, which in most instances were readily responded to by the banks, who at the same time gave a most minute detail of their mode of transacting business. The report, which is a very lengthy document, after giving the opinion of the committee on the defects of the law, contains thirteen practical propositions, each of which, it is stated, "appears to the committee deserving of the most serious consideration, with a view to the future stability of the banks throughout the United Kingdom, the maintenance of commercial credit, and the preservation of the currency in a sound state."

Notwithstanding the unfavorable state of the law relating to public banking, the successful progress such institutions have made with few exceptions throughout the country is strongly confirmatory of the opinion expressed by the above committee, "that the readiness with which several joint-stock banks furnished the requisite information, and the willingness to meet inquiry, is of itself the surest pledge and guaranty of the sound principles on which these and similar establishments are conducted."

Among the numerous defects of the law of 1826, the framers of the measure entirely overlooked the very important circumstance, that, should any clerk in orders become a shareholder in any joint-stock bank, that alone would be sufficient to invalidate all the proceedings of any such bank.

In the year 1817 an Act of Parliament, 57 Geo. III. cap. 99, was passed, prohibiting all spiritual persons having or holding any office in the Church from engaging in any trade for gain or profit, under a penalty of forfeiture of the value of the property dealt in; one half of every such forfeiture to his Majesty, and the other to any one who will sue for the same. The consequence of this act was, that, if any clergyman became a proprietor of stock in any company not being a chartered company, such company was incapacitated from recovering any just or lawful debts, and subjected the whole of its capital to forfeiture.

Acts of Parliament were formerly proclaimed in every town or village in the kingdom, so that no one might plead ignorance of their existence. Their number is now, however, so great, that they are frequently felt before they are known. So it happened to one of the joint-stock banks at Manchester.

The Northern and Central Bank, ignorant of the existence of the law of 1817, instituted legal proceedings to recover the amount of a dishonored bill of exchange. The defendant, without disputing his liability on the bill, rested his defence on the fact, that there were two clergymen partners in the bank, and consequently that the bank was not entitled to recover. The Court of Exchequer, at which the late Lord Abinger presided, and before whom the cause was tried, held that the plea was good.

In the month of February, 1838, a bill was brought into the House of Commons to legalize certain contracts which had been or might be entered into by certain parties as shareholders of joint-stock banks;

which bill was ultimately passed, under the title of "The Banking and Trading Clerical Copartnership Bill."

Another difficulty to be overcome was, how joint-stock banks could proceed against a party indebted to the bank without setting forth the names of all the partners; and this, in the absence of legislation, could only be accomplished by the following circuitous and indirect manner. Every person opening an account with the bank was required to sign his name to a document, undertaking to pay any sum of money which might be owing by him to five persons who were trustees to the bank, and in whose names all the operations of the bank were carried on. The document in question was after the following manner:—

*"Joint-Stock Bank.*

"To A, B, C, D, and E.

"GENTLEMEN,—In consideration of your agreeing to pay to me, or to my order, any sum or sums of money which shall at any time be deposited by or belonging to me in the said bank, I hereby engage, as a separate contract with you, to pay to you individually, or the survivors of you, on demand, all such sums of money as I shall or may hereafter become indebted to the said bank on any account whatever.

"Your obedient servant."

A further difficulty was how to recover money from a customer of the bank who was a shareholder, and who, notwithstanding the above obligation, might plead his partnership in bar of the claim of the bank. To get over this difficulty, a witness (Mr. John Duncan) examined before the committee of the House of Commons on joint-stock companies, in 1843, at page 171 of the Report, describes the process of this and other obstacles thrown in the way of the metropolitan banks: "It was necessary to have a clause inserted in the deed of settlement, that any partner becoming indebted to the bank, and refusing to pay the same on demand, might be sued for the amount as liquidated damages for breach of the covenant to pay on demand."

In some banks, those customers who agree to pay a commission in lieu of keeping a balance of cash in the bank, are called upon to sign a letter to the effect, that, in consideration of the bank consenting to open an account with A. B., he authorizes the manager to debit the account annually for the amount of commission agreed on. This prevents any dispute between the parties, more particularly as the consideration is set forth in the authority.

The committee of the House of Commons on joint-stock banking, in 1838, reported that,

"By the general law of partnership, the common law remedy for the recovery of debts which exist between party and party is not applicable in cases where the debt is contracted between a partnership and one of the partners or shareholders. In such a case the remedy is by proceeding in a court of equity, and such a remedy in the case of joint-stock banks is so cumbrous, so complicated, and so dilatory, as to afford no adequate means for the recovery of a just debt. Upwards of £400,000 is stated by Mr. Broadbent, one of the inspectors of the Northern and Central Bank, to be due to the bank by its shareholders. This sum is practically now irrecoverable by law; and not only was that establishment precluded from winding up its affairs, but the rights of the parties may be affected most seriously. The inconvenience or danger extended much further; because, if a similar defence was raised by debtors of joint-stock banks generally, a most serious blow might be struck at commercial credit, likely to produce the most calamitous consequences. This state of things should not be permitted to



## *Mismanagement of Joint-Stock Banks.*

continue; but, whilst your committee are of opinion that a bill to correct this inconvenience should be introduced without delay, they are *unwilling that such a measure should be permanent in its character, or should be in force for a longer period than to the end of the next session of Parliament.*"

Why the words we have marked in italics should have been added by the committee we cannot conjecture; for, while recommending the legislature to remedy a glaring defect in the law, they at the same time object to that remedy being of a permanent character.

In the month of July, the House of Commons ordered a bill to be printed, called "A Bill to amend the Law relative to Legal Proceedings by certain Joint-Stock Banking Companies against their own Members, and by such Members against the Company."

From the preceding remarks it becomes perfectly obvious to the reader, that we entirely concur in the policy of government introducing the principle of joint-stock banking into England; but this must be understood to apply to joint-stock banks properly regulated, of which, in our opinion, most of the banks of Scotland may be regarded as examples.

Though decidedly favorable to the system, we are by no means disposed to conceal the errors of those who, in carrying out that system, have adopted measures in themselves unjustifiable, and, in some cases, ruinous to the parties concerned.

In some joint-stock banks there has been great mismanagement, and in others gross ignorance and misconduct, on the part of the directors; yet this does not impugn the system: the same thing might happen to any corporate company. It only shows that the shareholders, who are partners interested, ought to choose as directors and managers men both honest and capable of conducting the transactions of a bank with prudence and regularity. Unhappily, it is too frequently the case that directors are chosen, not from their experience in banking, but from their being able to command a certain amount of capital to invest in the concern.

It not unfrequently happens, that parties whose previous occupations have been of a nature to preclude the possibility of their possessing the slightest knowledge of banking find themselves placed in a position, of the responsibilities attached to which they are entirely ignorant.

Instances are to be met with in which the directors have neither the judgment nor the capital to carry on a bank with safety to the shareholders, and who have no vested capital in the concern, but have made up their qualification shares by bringing in the company, in the first instance, debtors to the directors in a given amount, as a remuneration for their services in establishing the bank. This course, however, is only adopted where the scheme is bottomed on fraud and deception, and, when discovered, naturally throws discredit on the principles of joint-stock banking.

Many of the private banks in England have been established upwards of half a century, and some full a century; and the experience gained during that long period enables the banker to discriminate with better judgment than the directors of joint-stock banks, as to the general system of banking, and the degree of accommodation to be afforded to the mercantile community in their immediate neighborhood.

The partners in such banks are generally men of property and experience, who well know the danger of indiscreet advances, and who will not risk either their property or their character by urging their connections to put a too extended trade upon borrowed capital.

The great danger of joint-stock banks, next to the want of experience in the executive, is, that the partners or shareholders are allowed to overdraw their accounts without sufficient security, and that so large a proportion of them are borrowers,—men who in difficult times could render no assistance to the bank, but would require further support for themselves.

The practice adopted by some joint-stock banks of investing a portion of the funds of the bank in the purchase of shares of other joint-stock banks is very much to be condemned, as it materially increases the liability of the shareholders. To illustrate this, we will suppose that a metropolitan joint-stock bank purchases shares in a Manchester joint-stock bank. As the law at present stands, a shareholder in the bank not chartered is responsible for the whole liabilities of such bank in which he is a shareholder. Now, as the purchase of the shares was made with the funds of the bank, each partner in the metropolitan bank becomes responsible for the liabilities of the bank at Manchester; consequently the security in the one case is materially increased, whilst in the other it is considerably diminished.

One of the worst features in joint-stock banking — and this applies with equal force to many private banks — is the appointment of agents, and the description of operations carried on under that name. The person employed is generally a man who follows some other business as his principal occupation, such as that of a draper, grocer, stationer, or small shopkeeper. Such a man is preferred because he is always upon the spot, and can insure his own business, and part, perhaps, of the business of his customers and connection, to the bank. Few of such agents are conversant with banking business, or men in whose experience and judgment so important a trust can safely be confided.

Many of these agents have a credit on the London correspondent of the parent bank, by some called a renewable credit; so that, supposing the credit should be £ 1,000, the London banker, when he has accepted the drafts of the agent to that extent, informs the parent bank of the circumstance, at the same time stating that the credit of £ 1,000 has been renewed. This credit may be considered in the light of an unlimited power to draw on London, provided such drafts do not exceed in the aggregate on any one day the original amount of the credit.

The occasions which give rise to these drafts are various; but they are principally issued to persons who have notes of the bank for which the shopkeeper is agent, and who are desirous of remitting the amount to London, such as travellers who have in their collection received country notes, and who require bills for the convenience of remitting to farmers and others, who find occasion in the course of their business to make remittances or pay bills at a distance.

At the period of passing the act of the 7th George IV. c. 46, and for some time after, it was considered that no joint-stock bank could be

## *London and Westminster Bank.*

established in London, or within a radius of sixty-five miles thereof; but this opinion was opposed by Mr. Gilbart, the present talented manager of the London and Westminster Bank. The ambiguous phraseology by which acts of Parliament are too frequently encumbered renders them at times perfectly unintelligible.\* Mr. Gilbart, however, appears to have discovered that the supposed prohibition was purely imaginary; he therefore set about forming a joint-stock bank, a task at that time surrounded with the greatest difficulties.

Great credit is therefore justly due to Mr. Gilbart for his persevering industry in overcoming those deep-rooted prejudices and petty jealousies which first opposed the introduction of metropolitan joint-stock banks. To set the question of the legality of metropolitan joint-stock banks at rest, the following clause was introduced into the act of the 3d and 4th William IV. c. 98:—

“And whereas doubts have arisen as to the construction of the said acts, and as to the extent of such exclusive privilege, and it is expedient that all such doubts should be removed; be it therefore declared and enacted, that any body politic or corporate, or society, or company, or partnership, although consisting of more than six persons, may carry on the trade or business of banking in London, or within sixty-five miles thereof, provided that such body politic or corporate, or society, or company, or partnership, do not borrow, owe, or take up in England any sum or sums of money on their bills or notes payable on demand, or at any less time than six months from the borrowing thereof, during the continuance of the privileges granted by this act to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England.”

The London and Westminster Bank was the first joint-stock bank formed in London. After the passing of the act of the 3d and 4th William IV. c. 98, but previous to their commencing business, which was in the month of March, 1834, the directors applied to the committee of bankers for admission to the clearing-house, which was refused; they also applied to the Bank of England for a drawing account, which was also refused.

Notwithstanding these impediments, and others which we are about to refer to, the bank has succeeded beyond all expectation. By their last report and balance-sheet, submitted to the shareholders on Wednesday, 16th January, 1850, it appears that the amount of their deposits was £3,680,623 10s. 9d., and that the profits for the past year, ending 31st December, 1849, were £65,120 17s. 7d.

In addition to the usual dividend of £6 per cent. per annum on the paid-up capital, the directors at their meeting in 1847 gave a bonus to the shareholders of 8s. per share on 40,000 shares, which was equal to two per cent. on the capital stock, and increased the guaranty fund by £10,175 15s. 9d., the present amount of which is £107,844 14s. 6d. The directors at the same meeting proposed that the remaining 10,000 shares should be issued to the shareholders at par, in the proportion of one share for every four shares held by them respectively, to be paid by instalments of £7 per share on the 15th of April, £6 per share on the

---

\* “The laws ought not to be subtle; they are designed for people of common understanding, not as an act of logic, but as the plain reason of a father of a family.”—Montesquieu, Vol. II. p. 302.



# *Lawson's History of Banking.*

15th of July, and £7 per share on the 15th of October. By this arrangement, the capital of the bank was increased to £1,000,000, and the whole of the 50,000 shares were disposed of.

The following is a tabular statement of the operations of the London and Westminster Bank in each year, from its foundation to the 31st of December, 1849:—

| <i>Date.</i> | <i>Paid-up Capital.</i> | <i>Surplus Fund.</i> |             | <i>Profits of the Year.</i> |            | <i>Dividends.</i> |             |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|
|              | £                       | £                    | s. d.       | £                           | s. d.      | £                 | s. d.       |
| 1834         | 182,265                 | 1,205                | 8 5         | 3,540                       | 6 6        | 2,334             | 18 1        |
| 1835         | 267,270                 | 1,907                | 6 5         | 11,520                      | 10 0       | 10,818            | 12 0        |
| 1836         | 597,255                 | 4,527                | 0 6         | 32,453                      | 14 1       | 29,864            | 0 0         |
| 1837         | 597,280                 | 7,067                | 11 2        | 32,404                      | 10 8       | 29,864            | 0 0         |
| 1838         | 597,280                 | 20,839               | 4 1         | 43,635                      | 12 11      | 29,864            | 0 0         |
| 1839         | 597,280                 | 33,100               | 11 1        | 48,098                      | 3 0        | 35,536            | 16 0        |
| 1840         | 597,280                 | 46,215               | 3 11        | 43,951                      | 8 10       | 35,536            | 16 0        |
| 1841         | 786,300                 | 56,007               | 16 8        | 51,300                      | 0 9        | 41,507            | 8 0         |
| 1842         | 800,000                 | 63,126               | 10 10       | 55,118                      | 14 2       | 43,000            | 0 0         |
| 1843         | 800,000                 | 66,822               | 16 5        | 51,606                      | 5 7        | 43,000            | 0 0         |
| 1844         | 800,000                 | 69,904               | 15 4        | 51,081                      | 13 11      | 43,000            | 0 0         |
| 1845         | 800,000                 | 83,243               | 16 4        | 66,344                      | 1 0        | 43,000            | 0 0         |
| 1846         | 800,000                 | 99,424               | 12 1        | 74,175                      | 15 9       | 43,000            | 0 0         |
| "            | .....                   | .....                | .....       | Bonus.                      |            | 16,000            | 0 0         |
| 1847         | 1,000,000               | 100,647              | 16 11       | 53,223                      | 4 10       | 56,000            | 0 0         |
| 1848         | 1,000,000               | 102,723              | 16 11       | 62,076                      | 0 0        | 60,000            | 0 0         |
| 1849         | 1,000,000               | 107,844              | 14 6        | 65,120                      | 17 7       | 60,000            | 0 0         |
|              | <u>1,000,000</u>        | <u>107,844</u>       | <u>14 6</u> | <u>755,771</u>              | <u>4 7</u> | <u>647,926</u>    | <u>10 1</u> |

This remarkable position, of which the annals of banking furnish no parallel, was not attained without the bank encountering, on its first introduction, and for some time afterwards, very serious difficulties; for, apart from the fact of their having to overcome a deep-rooted prejudice in favor of private banks, the charter of the Bank of England proved a great obstacle.

The directors of the London and Westminster Bank very naturally concluded that the legislature, whilst it sanctioned the formation of metropolitan joint-stock banks, never could have intended that such banks should be deprived of the power of suing those who might be indebted to them; but in this they were mistaken. On the 7th of May, 1834, just three months after they commenced business, the directors applied by petition to the House of Commons for powers to sue and be sued. On the introduction of the bill granting such powers, the Bank of England petitioned to be heard by counsel against it, which bill, notwithstanding this opposition, passed the Commons; and, after having been read a first time in the House of Lords, no further trace of it can be found in the journals.

The London and Westminster Bank thought in their simplicity that the corporation would not push their hostility any further. They therefore carried on the ordinary business of banking, making the special arrangements with their shareholders and customers before referred to. In the course of their transactions, bills of exchange were drawn upon them from the country, which were accepted.

The Bank of England, ever jealous of its privileges, gave notice to

## *Opposition of the Bank of England.*

the London and Westminster Bank, that by accepting bills they were infringing the privileges of the Bank. On this subject the following remarks appear in the first report of the London and Westminster Bank :—

“ The active opposition of the Bank of England has been again manifested, by its giving notice within these few days of its intention to try the question of our power to accept bills of exchange drawn at a shorter date than six months. Several months ago, the Bank of England was aware of the proceedings of the London and Westminster Bank in this respect, but not until now has any step been taken.

“ The London and Westminster Bank are ready to meet the Bank of England in any court of justice on the subject, for, having obtained the best legal advice, they feel quite confident of ultimate success. They have no desire to infringe the liberties of the Bank of England; but they are equally determined to protect the interests of the shareholders of the bank.”

After opposing the Bank of England in the courts of law and equity, the question was brought before the House of Lords, who called in the assistance of the twelve judges, whose decision was in favor of the Bank of England. The costs incurred by the London and Westminster Bank in this litigation amounted to several thousand pounds.

We have stated thus much to show the difficulties that were thrown in the way of the early metropolitan banks; now, however, both questions are finally set at rest. Not only may joint-stock banks sue and be sued, but they may also accept bills and perform all the ordinary functions of bankers; and on conforming to the provisions of the 7th and 8th Victoria, c. 113, such banks can be legally incorporated by letters patent from the crown. An abstract of the act will be found at the end of this chapter.

On the 17th of January, 1850, at a meeting of the shareholders of the London Joint-Stock Bank, the report and balance-sheet submitted by the directors showed a profit for the half-year ending 31st December, 1849, of £25,132 10s. 8d., which, with £15,433 14s. 1d. carried forward from June, made a total of £40,566 4s. 9d., which was appropriated as follows: £18,000 for a dividend at the rate of six per cent. per annum, £22,500 as a bonus of 7s. 6d. per share, and £66 4s. 9d. to the credit of the guaranty fund, which now amounts to £132,723 3s. 8d. The amount of deposits with this bank is £2,792,507 19s. 2d., and the paid-up capital £600,000.

The tenth annual report of the Union Bank of London was submitted to the shareholders with the balance-sheet on the 11th of July, 1849, by which it appeared that their paid-up capital was £422,900; the amount of their deposits £2,835,617 3s. 8d.; and that the amount paid for dividends for the past year, at the rate of six per cent. per annum on the paid-up capital, was £25,374, and the guaranty fund £50,000.

The proprietors of the Commercial Bank of London held their ninth annual meeting on the 30th of June, 1849, when a report and balance-sheet were submitted by the directors, by which it appeared that the paid-up capital was £128,280; that the amount in deposit was £541,804 3s. 5d.; that the annual dividend on the paid-up capital amounted to £7,696 16s., being at the rate of six per cent. per annum; and that the amount of the guaranty fund was £20,014 19s. 9d.

We now propose to advert to the failure of two joint-stock banks, arising entirely from ignorance of the true principles of banking, and

accompanied in one instance with the grossest mismanagement; but, before we proceed to enter into particulars which are now matters of history, we shall lay before our readers a portion of the first report of the provisional directors of the Northern and Central Bank; and, by comparing such report with the actual results of their operations, it will at once appear what little regard was paid to the principles on which the bank was founded:—

“Distinguished names have often patronized the most ruinous schemes, and the best concocted plans have as frequently been crippled, or rendered abortive, by the injudicious measures of those who managed them. In the Northern and Central Bank of England, theory, however plausible or imposing, is wholly excluded. Its system is a tried and approved one; under effective management, it cannot fail to have a most salutary influence on the capital, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and labor of the country; and the public have given unequivocal proof of their determination to adopt and foster it. Suffice it to say, that the prospectus of the Northern and Central Bank of England was issued without name or influence other than its declared objects and principles. Never, from the moment of its being projected to the present, did they ever swerve from the most rigid principles of independence, by direct or indirect efforts to appease hostility, to conciliate rival companies, or to obtain the influence of the press; and yet within seven days the company was formed; within three weeks the appropriation of shares had to be limited by the probable banking business of applicants; and within a month the labors of the committee were at an end, and merged for ever in the formation of a banking company that extends over the first agricultural, commercial, and manufacturing district in the world.

“Such is the influence, such are the effects, of sound practical principles. The shareholders now assembled will not require a particular exposition of contemplated proceedings; they will confine themselves to the election of seven directors, and in the gentlemen elected they will confide for the successful extension of the company, the development of its measures, and the completion of its arrangements.”

This apparent purity of intention, however, had to be tested. It is one thing to describe the advantages of a system, and another practically to carry out that system; and this bank furnishes a memorable instance of the truth of this doctrine.

By the examination of witnesses before a committee of the House of Commons on joint-stock banking in 1837, it appeared that the Northern and Central Bank of England was established in January, 1834, with a nominal capital of £1,000,000, divided into one hundred thousand shares of ten pounds each; and that before the commencement of business, nay, even before the directors were chosen, thirty-five thousand shares were subscribed for, and by June, 1836, seventy-one thousand one hundred and eighty-six shares had been subscribed for, and the number of parties who had signed the deed of settlement was twelve hundred. The total amount of capital paid up was £ 700,000; there was also £ 800,000 in deposit at interest, and a note circulation amounting to £ 300,000; yet in the month of December, 1836, they had only £140,000 in bills and £ 24,000 in cash.

By the statement relative to the advances by the Bank of England to the Northern and Central Bank, delivered to the Committee of the House of Commons in 1837, it appears that, after having taken possession of such securities as remained, the directors of the Bank proceeded to investigate the affairs of the Northern and Central Bank.

On the debts due to the company it would be improper to remark; but one fact must be noticed, namely, the great proportion of sharehold-



### *Northern and Central Bank.*

ers among the debtors. Of fifty-two accounts due at Manchester, the balances on which exceeded £2,000 each, thirty-five were due by shareholders; and of twenty-nine principal debtors at Liverpool, twenty-one were shareholders. When, at a later period of the investigation, the directors of the Bank of England deemed that a committee of inspection should be appointed from among the shareholders not being debtors or in any way connected with the directors, it was stated "it would be difficult, if not impossible, to form such a committee."

The qualification for a director was one hundred shares; but it appears that they took one thousand shares, and, instead of paying the call to the bank, the directors and their nominees were severally debited with the amount in a private ledger, which was locked, and the key deposited with the chief accountant.

In addition to this, each director had a current account with the bank, and many of them had overdrawn their accounts to a very large amount. Nor was this all; for it further appeared that many of them were indebted in large sums of money on notes of hand, which, being placed to the account of securities, did not appear in the books as a debit against the directors.

Upon combining these several items of debt, it was ascertained that there was no less than £290,000 due by the directors, and that there was nearly £24,000 due by the managers and clerks. Of the debts due by directors, £35,000 was paid off while the directors of the Bank of England remained at Manchester, reducing the total amount of debts due by directors to £255,000.

Ultimately, the committee of management appointed in place of the directors were enabled, with the assistance of the legislature, to recover £1,400,000 of the debts due to the concern; and the last intimation received of the fate of this unfortunate bank was, that it was likely the shareholders would lose ten shillings in the pound, but that the public would be paid in full.

In closing our account of this bank, we have only to remark, that the very rapid decline of the Northern and Central Bank, after the flourishing official reports respecting its success, which held out, "that it was morally impossible that a bank constituted on a basis wide and solid as that could ever fail, and that the slightest appearance of its embarrassment would be the immediate signal-gun for immense assistance being poured in," shows how little reliance is to be placed upon the most positive and apparently authentic assertions on such subjects.

The other joint-stock bank we refer to was the Norwich and Norfolk Joint-Stock Bank, the management of which was vested exclusively in three or four hands. On the stoppage of this bank there was no loss to the public or the proprietors; the debts due to the company which might be considered as bad amounted to more than £25,000, the amount of loss which, according to their deed of settlement, was to dissolve the company. The directors, having established a business, thought the best course was to sell it to a new company, which they did for a premium of £20,000 determining to make up the deficiency out of their own pockets.

The failure of these and other joint-stock banks has given occasion to the opponents of the system to decry it in every possible way; but if there has been any loss it has evidently fallen in the right place, on the proper parties, who with views of profit became partners in establishments not adapted to realize it, or who neglected to exercise that control and vigilance over the management without which the desired result could not be attained.

They made erroneous calculations, or trusted the issue to chance, or confided where confidence was not due, and have no right to complain of any body but those individuals who may have deceived them. If they had become partners in any mercantile concern, and been equally supine or misjudging, they would probably have encountered a similar disaster.

"Men who grasp at profit must run the risk of loss."

If this country should happily remain at peace, we may look forward to the time, and that not a distant one, when our commerce and manufactures will be doubled; and, as the increase of circulating capital and credit will be chiefly supplied through joint-stock banks, it becomes a matter of great importance that they should be established upon such principles as will admit of their unlimited extension with perfect safety to the country.

When the joint-stock banks are placed on a sound footing, it will be necessary that a good understanding subsist between them and the Bank of England; for they will become powerful enough to draw out every sovereign from the Bank; and, if any occasion should arise to induce them to do so, the Bank of England would be quite at their mercy. This power, combined with the vast political influence which they must ultimately possess, will enable them to exercise a very dangerous control over both the Bank of England and the government.

If a proprietor in a joint-stock bank is desirous of disposing of his shares, such sale is usually effected by a share-broker, who, after securing a purchaser, gives notice to the bank as follows:—

"London, the                      day of                      184

"To the Directors of                      Banking Company.

Gentlemen,—

Please to prepare the necessary document for transferring

shares from the name of                      to                      the considera

tion for which                      shares is £                      of Broker,

"

Should the directors approve of the proposed shareholder, the deed of transfer is made out according to a printed form prepared by the bank. Such transfers are liable to a stamp duty according to the following scale:—

| When the purchase-money is under | £   | s. | d. | For £ 2,000 and under | £      | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----------------------|--------|----|----|
| For £ 20 and under               | 20  | 0  | 10 | 3,000                 | 3,000  | 25 | 0  |
| 50                               | 50  | 1  | 0  | 4,000                 | 4,000  | 35 | 0  |
| 100                              | 100 | 1  | 10 | 5,000                 | 5,000  | 45 | 0  |
| 150                              | 150 | 2  | 0  | 6,000                 | 6,000  | 55 | 0  |
| 200                              | 200 | 3  | 0  | 7,000                 | 7,000  | 65 | 0  |
| 300                              | 300 | 6  | 0  | 8,000                 | 8,000  | 75 | 0  |
| 400                              | 400 | 9  | 0  | 9,000                 | 9,000  | 85 | 0  |
| 500                              | 500 | 12 | 0  | 10,000                | 10,000 | 95 | 0  |

### *Last Act regulating Joint-Stock Banks.*

The latest act in reference to joint-stock banking is the 7 and 8 Victoria, c. 113, entitled, "An Act to regulate Joint-Stock Banks in England"; and, as the provisions of this act introduce for the first time several stringent regulations in respect to all future joint-stock banks, we propose to give an abstract of the material parts of the act.

No joint-stock bank, established after the 6th of May, 1844, to carry on the business of banking unless by virtue of letters patent granted according to this act; but companies previously established not to be affected thereby.

The formation of all future joint-stock banks to be by petition for a charter to the crown, and the deed of partnership to be prepared according to a form to be approved by the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade and Plantations. Such deed must be executed by the holders of at least one half of the shares in the proprietary stock, the shares to be £ 100 each, and the minimum amount of the capital to be £ 100,000. No company to be permitted to commence business until the deed be executed, all the shares subscribed for, and at least one half the amount paid up.

When the capital is paid and the other conditions are fulfilled, letters patent will be granted incorporating the shareholders as one body politic and corporate, by such name as shall be given to them in and by the said letters patent, and by that name they shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, and shall have power to purchase and hold lands of such annual value as shall be expressed in such letters patent; and such letters patent shall be granted for a term of years not exceeding twenty years, and may be made subject to such other provisions and stipulations as to her Majesty may seem fit.

Incorporation of the shareholders in the bank not to limit their liability for all the dealings, covenants, and undertakings of the company; the liability of all persons to continue three years after they cease to be shareholders.

Three months after the granting of letters patent, and before the commencement of active operations by the bank, an account or memorial of the true title or firm of the company, and also the names and places of abode of all the members of such company, as the same appear on the books, and also the name and place of abode of every director, manager, or other like officer of the company, shall be delivered to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes at the Stamp-Office in London, and a similar return every year between the 28th of February and the 25th of March, while the business of banking is continued to be carried on.

There are other regulations, such as power to make and enforce calls, forfeiture of shares, &c., &c., of the usual act of Parliament phraseology, which it is needless here to recite.

The framers of the above act appear to have had in view the entire suppression of all attempts to establish future joint-stock banks, or they never would have passed such very stringent clauses. We are borne out in this assumption by the fact, that no new joint-stock bank has been established since the passing of the act.



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

The following are the principal heads of the sections of a deed of settlement of a joint-stock bank, divested of their legal phraseology : —

I. Introductory clauses. II. Date of deed. III. Parties to deed. IV. Recital of agreement to become a banking company. V. Appointment of officers.

The parties mutually covenant each other.

1. Title of the company. 2. Capital declared.
3. Number of shares of the parties, together with their places of abode, to be written opposite their names.
4. Number of shares allowed to be held by one shareholder.
5. Payment of instalments and future calls.
6. Power to return unemployed or useless capital.
7. Calls on future subscriptions.
8. Shares to be forfeited on non-payment of calls.
9. Directors may remit forfeiture.
10. When shares vested in two or more persons, one to be appointed to vote.
11. No benefit of survivorship, except as to shares vested in joint tenants, and shares to be considered personal estate ; profit and loss to be divided among the shareholders in proportion to their shares.
12. Nature of business to be transacted.
13. Business to be under the control of the directors.
14. Declaring the present directors.
15. Qualification of directors.
16. Meetings of directors, and number necessary to form a board.
17. Chairmen to be appointed.
18. Power to the directors to purchase, erect, or take suitable offices, and insure them against fire.
19. Power to board of directors to appoint managers and other officers and clerks, and determine the amount of security to be taken from each.
20. Directors to appoint public officers for the purpose of suing and being sued, and also to appoint trustees and auditors.
21. A discount bill committee to be appointed, with power to make advances.
22. Proper books to be kept and balanced twice a year.
23. Annual general meetings fixed.
24. The publication of the assets and liabilities of the company once at least every month.
25. Auditors to make a yearly report and balance-sheet and profit and loss account to every shareholder.
26. Appointment of chairman at general meetings, and mode of voting.
27. No shareholder to be allowed to vote if calls unpaid.
28. Special general meetings may be called by ——— shareholders.
29. If ——— shareholders do not attend, meeting may be adjourned.
30. Minutes of proceedings to be entered in a book.
31. Surplus fund to be formed from the amount of profits.
32. Dividends to be declared half-yearly.
33. Notice of dividends to be given.
34. Dividends and bonuses not claimed in six months from their declaration, to go to the account of the unclaimed dividend fund.
35. Mode of directors retiring from office, and electing new directors.
36. List of persons qualified to be directors to be exhibited in the cashier's office in the bank.
37. Directors to testify acceptance of office, and on neglect interim directors to be appointed.
38. Directors and all other officers of the bank to sign a declaration of secrecy.
39. Directors may resign.
40. Directors and manager may be removed.
41. Power to the directors to appoint sub-committees.
42. Power to the directors to compound for stamps.
43. Directors may make by-laws.
44. Directors may authorize officers of the bank to sign notes and other documents.
45. List of shareholders to be kept, and from time to time amended.
46. Directors may establish branch banks.

## *A Deed of Settlement.*

47. Board of directors to have the control over all actions brought against the public officer.

48. Power to board of directors to commence legal proceedings against any person or persons, whether shareholders or not.

49. Power to the directors to submit to arbitration, to compound debts, and sign bankrupt certificates.

50. General power to the board of directors to invest surplus funds, and to change securities.

51. The nominal holders of shares to be deemed the real owners, the company not to be affected by trusts.

52. For preventing the company from purchasing any shares, or making advances to any person on the security of the shares.

53. Power to shareholders to sell their shares after ——— date.

54. Directors to determine form of transfer.

55. Shareholder's certificate.

56. Shareholders permitted to inspect books.

57. Husbands, executors, administrators, legatees, guardians, committees, and assigns, may receive dividends due at marriage, death, bankruptcy, or lunacy, of those they represent.

58. Husbands, executors, administrators, legatees, guardians, or committee, to be admitted shareholders on signing their consent to become so.

59. The title of transferees and of representatives becoming shareholders forfeited by not executing or acceding to the deed.

60. Shareholders not required to execute more than once.

61. Shares to be forfeited by non-execution of deed after notice.

62. Power to board of directors to sell shares.

63. Power of general meetings to increase capital, remove directors, repeal or confirm laws.

64. Power of boards of directors to call extraordinary meetings.

65. Receipts of trustees in whom shares are vested to be good discharges.

66. Securities and investments to be under the control of the directors and trustees, who, if required, shall execute a declaration of trust.

67. Receipt of the company's trustees or directors, consisting of not less than three, to be a good discharge.

68. Mode of appointing trustees.

69. Indemnity-clause to directors.

70. Disputes to be referred to arbitration.

71. Company to be dissolved when surplus fund and ——— part of the paid-up capital shall be absorbed and lost.

72. Company may be dissolved by two thirds in number and value of shareholders.

73. Notice to shareholders, how to be given.

74. Construction of language of deed.

75. Deed to be enrolled.

76. Power of attorney to execute duplicate.

77. Conclusion.

---

WHAT ARE CONSOLS? — They are a three per cent. English stock, which had its origin in an act of the British Parliament, consolidating (hence the name) several separate government stocks into one general stock, called in the act "Consolidated Annuities," and commonly quoted, for brevity, as "Consols."

When the consolidation took place, the principal of the several funds thus merged amounted to £9,137,821, but by the funding of additional and subsequent loans and parts of loans into this stock, it amounted on 5th January, 1836, to £356,768,258. Since that period, only one loan has been raised, — that for compensation to the West India planters on the emancipation of the slaves, — £20,000,000, — and a few millions have been paid off. The total in January, 1848, was £371,824,981 English debt, and £6,194,874 Irish debt, out of a total debt of £772,401,851 sterling.

This stock, from its amount and the immense number of its holders, is more sensitive to financial influences than any other, and is, therefore, the favorite stock for the operations of speculators and jobbers. Its dividends are payable semiannually.

## CHAPTER X.

### ON IRISH BANKING.

*Flourishing State of Ireland in the Time of James the First. — Injurious Restrictions on the Trade of Ireland. — The Woollen Manufactures of Ireland suppressed by the English Government. — Affecting Address from Ireland to England on the Commercial Restraints of the former. — Absenteeism, a crying Evil in Ireland. — Coining of Irish Money in the Reign of King John. — Shameful Depreciation of the Currency by King James the Second. — Another Attempt made to lessen the Value of the Coin by Wood. — Dean Swift and Drapier's Letters. — The Principal Merchants in Dublin petition the Irish House of Commons for Permission to establish a Bank in 1695. — Its Rejection. — Another Attempt in 1720 to form a Bank alike Unsuccessful. — Curious Resolutions passed by the Irish Parliament on rejecting this Bank. — On the Laws of Partnership in Ireland. — Absurd Legislative Restrictions imposed on Bankers. — Some Account of the Failure of several Irish Banks previous to the Formation of the Bank of Ireland. — Abstract of the Act establishing the Bank of Ireland. — The Bank Purchase the Parliament-House. — A Description of the same. — Profits of the Bank of Ireland. — Opposition of the Bank to the Formation of Joint-Stock Banks. — Signal Instance of their Hostility to a Bank. — The Burning of Beresford's Notes. — Monts de Piété. — Loan Societies. — Pawning Money. — Issues of I. O. U.'s. — The Killarney Banker and the Saddle. — Disgraceful State of the Banking Interest. — Irish Banks and Joint-Stock Banks. — The Bank of Ireland and the Provincial Bank.*

BANKING in Ireland has partaken of many of the injurious restrictions which, from the history of that ill-fated country, appear to have attended most of its institutions, from the highest to the lowest. It is, however, difficult to trace any system of banking in Ireland previous to the Restoration, at which period the inhabitants of Ireland were of three different nations, — Irish, English, and Scotch, with a few French and Spanish.

The land of Ireland had changed ownership to a considerable extent during the reigns of Elizabeth and James the First, and still more under Cromwell. He parcelled out an immense proportion of the kingdom to the officers of his army, the ancestors of great numbers of the present possessors, who now inherit estates which are worth from twenty to thirty thousand pounds per annum, and who still go by the name of Cromwellians.

Sir John Davis, who lived in the time of James the First, and who filled many important posts in Ireland, in his account of that country, mentions its prosperous state at that period, and that "the revenues of the crown, both certain and casual, had been raised to a double proportion." He states, "that this was effected by the encouragement given to maritime towns and cities, as well to increase the trade of merchandise as to cherish mechanical arts," and that the consequence resulting therefrom was, "that the strings of this Irish harp were all in tune."

But this happy state of things was soon destined to receive a shock,



### *Restraints on Irish Trade.*

from the effects of which Ireland has never yet recovered, and perhaps never will recover.

In the year 1663, the distinction between the trade of England and that of Ireland, and the restraints on the trade of the latter, commenced. By an act of the English Parliament, the 15th Charles II., entitled "An Act for the Encouragement of Trade,"—a title not very applicable to that portion of it relating to Ireland,—besides fixing a duty, nearly equal to a prohibition, on cattle imported into England from Ireland, prohibited the exportation of all commodities excepting victuals, servants, horses, and salt, from the 25th of March, 1664. The exports allowed were useful to England, but prejudicial to Ireland, as they consisted of their people, their provisions, and a material for manufacture which they might have used more profitably in their own country.

The English, however, were pleased to accept thirty thousand head of cattle sent as a gift from Ireland to the sufferers in the great fire of London; and the first day of the session, after this act of munificence, the Parliament passed fresh acts of exclusion against the productions of that country! (Edinburgh Review, 1824.)

Sir William Temple takes notice of the circumstances prejudicial to the trade and riches of Ireland, which had hitherto, he says, "made it of more loss than value to England without these circumstances." This accomplished, honest, and able statesman continues: "The native fertility of the soils and seas in so many rich commodities, improved by multitudes of people and industry, with the advantage of so many excellent havens, and a situation so commodious for all sorts of foreign trade, must needs have rendered this kingdom one of the richest in Europe, and made a mighty increase both of strength and revenue to the crown of England."

The woollen manufacture had been carried on for many ages in Ireland, and every possible encouragement was given to it by many acts passed both in the English and Irish Parliaments. The former included a period from the reign of Edward the Third to the 12th of Charles the Second. Several of these acts were for the express purpose of encouraging exportation. The letter of King Charles the Second, in 1667, with the advice of his Privy Council in England, and the proclamation in pursuance of that letter, is perhaps the most important.

The statutes of the Irish Parliament are those of the 13th of Henry VIII. c. 2; 28th of Henry VIII. c. 17; of the 11th of Elizabeth, c. 10; and 17th and 18th of Charles II. c. 15; all of which, the act of 28 Henry VIII. excepted, received the approbation of the Privy Council in England, affording as strong grounds for the assurance of a continuance of any trade or manufacture as any country could possibly possess.

Yet, notwithstanding these solemn acts of the legislature, we find the English Parliament passing an act, the 10th and 11th William III. which operated as a total prohibition of the woollen manufacture of Ireland. Sir Robert Walpole is reported to have told the Irish Chancellor, that the jealousies entertained in England of the woollen trade of Ireland, and the restraints on that trade, had at first been caused by the boasting of some Irishmen in London of the great success of that manu-

facture in Ireland. Whatever was the cause, both Houses of Parliament in England addressed King William in very strong terms on this subject; and, as these proceedings were of great importance, we extract from the Journals of the House of Lords a portion of their address to the king. They represent, "that the growing manufacture of cloth in Ireland, both by the cheapness of all sorts of necessaries for life and goodness of materials for making all manner of cloth, doth invite your subjects of England with their families and servants to leave their habitations to settle there, to the increase of the woollen manufacture of Ireland, which makes your loyal subjects in this kingdom very apprehensive that the further growth of it may greatly prejudice the said manufacture here, by which the trade of the nation and value of land will very much decrease, and the numbers of your people be much lessened here." They then beseech his Majesty, "in the most public and effectual way that may be, to declare to all your subjects of Ireland, that the growth and increase of the woollen manufacture hath long and will ever be looked upon with jealousy by all your subjects of this kingdom, and, if not timely remedied, may occasion very strict laws totally to prohibit and suppress the same; but that if they turn their industry and skill to the settling and improving the linen manufacture, for which generally the lands of that kingdom are very proper, they shall receive all countenance, favor, and protection from your royal influence for the encouragement and promoting of the said linen manufacture, to all the advantage and profit that kingdom can be capable of."

In answer to this address, the king stated, that he would take care to do all in his power to discourage that manufacture, adding, as a mitigation of a declaration so iniquitous, that every encouragement should be afforded to the linen manufacture. The former part of this promise was rigidly adhered to, the latter disregarded.

This proceeding on the part of the English government towards Ireland was looked upon as a most arbitrary act; and, as if the promoters were ashamed of their proceedings, no Parliament was held in Ireland until the year 1703, when the Irish House of Commons laid before the queen a most affecting representation, containing, to use their own words, "a true state of our deplorable condition"; in short, the Journals of the Commons throughout the whole of Queen Anne's reign afford abundant evidence of the great distress of the Irish people, which can be traced to no other source than that of their being deprived of their staple manufacture.

The following are a few of the various remedies for the improvement of the trade of Ireland, recommended by Sir William Petty, in a report to the Lord Lieutenant:—

"That application be made to England to restore the trade to the plantations and between the two kingdoms, and particularly that of cattle.

"That endeavors be used in England for the union of the kingdoms under one legislative power, proportionably, as was heretofore successfully done in the case of Wales.

"For reducing interest from ten to five per cent., for disposing moneyed men to be rather merchants than usurers, rather to trade than purchase; that a bank of land be forthwith contrived and countenanced, &c., &c.



## Address from Ireland to England.

"From all which, and from the settlement of estates, it is to be hoped that men, seeing more advantage to live in Ireland than elsewhere, may be invited to remove themselves hither, and so supply the want of people, the greatest and most fundamental defect of this kingdom."

This report was received with that respectful attention which the author so eminently deserved; yet no attempt was made at that time to carry out its recommendations. Ireland was left to suffer all the mortification of a neglected and conquered country.

"Ireland," says the Earl of Essex, who was Lord Lieutenant in 1673, "has been perpetually rent and torn since his Majesty's restoration. I can compare it to nothing better than the flinging the reward on the death of a deer among the packs of hounds, where every one pulls and tears where he can."

It might naturally be supposed, by a person not conversant with the history of Ireland, that in the seventeenth century there had been some offence given, or that there was some demerit on the part of Ireland; he will be surprised to hear, that during this period her loyalty had been exemplary, and her sufferings on that account great. The dilemma in which the people found themselves placed at the Revolution was not the least perplexing and cruel; if they were loyal to their king *de jure*, they were hanged by the king *de facto*; and if they escaped with life from the king *de facto*, it was but to be plundered by the king *de jure* afterwards. (Edinburgh Review, Vol. XXXVII.)

The following extract from an address from Ireland to England on the commercial restraints of the former describes in touching language the situation of the people at this period:—

"The common parent of all has been equally beneficent to us both; we both possess in great abundance the means of industry and happiness. Our fields are not less fertile, nor our harbors less numerous, than yours. Our sons are not less renowned than your own for valor, justice, and generosity. Many of them are your descendants, and have some of your best blood in their veins. But the narrow policy of man has counteracted the instincts and the bounties of nature. In the midst of those fertile fields, some of our children perish for want of food, and others fly for refuge to hostile nations.

"Suffer no longer, respected sister, the narrow jealousy of commerce to mislead the wisdom and to impair the strength of the state. Increase our resources, they shall be yours; our riches and strength, our poverty and weakness, will become your own. What a triumph to our enemies, and what an affliction to us, in the present distracted circumstances of the empire, to see our people reduced, by the necessity of avoiding famine, to the resolution of trafficking almost solely with ourselves! Great and powerful enemies are combined against you; many of your distant connections have deserted you; increase your strength at home, open and extend the numerous resources of our country, of which you have not hitherto availed yourself or allowed us the benefit.

"Our increased force, and the full exertions of our strength, will be the most effectual means of resisting the combination formed against you by foreign enemies and distant subjects, and of giving new lustre to our crowns, and happiness and contentment to our people."

Next to the restrictions on trade, absenteeism appears to have been a crying evil in Ireland for many centuries; indeed, the very term derives its origin from the anomalies of Ireland. Dr. Johnson says, "It is a word used commonly with regard to Irishmen living out of their country"; and he quotes a passage from Sir John Davis's account of Ire-



land, in which reference is made to a statute passed against absentees in the third year of Richard the Second. He also quotes a sentence from Sir Josiah Child's Discourse on Trade, in which it is asserted that a great part of the estates in Ireland are owned by absentees, and such as draw over the profits raised out of Ireland, refunding nothing.

In the year 1729, a publication appeared, styled a "List of Lords, Gentlemen, and others, who, having Estates, Employment, and Pensions in Ireland, spend the same abroad." This list is divided into three classes, comprehending those who live constantly abroad, and who seldom or never visit Ireland; those who visit Ireland occasionally, remaining a month or two; and others who, although residents in Ireland, are occasionally absent either for health, pleasure, or business. The total amount of annual income derived from, but spent out of, Ireland, was calculated at £ 621,499 3s.!

As the circulating medium of Ireland was at that period principally confined to the precious metals,—for banking had made little progress beyond the capital,—whenever the proprietors of the soil, not resident on the spot, received their rents, they were to some extent remitted in coin.

The balance of trade between England and Ireland being almost always in favor of the former, it followed as a matter of course that the stock of gold and silver would gradually decrease. The total amount in circulation prior to the Revolution was estimated at £ 800,000, and about the period when the above list was published it did not exceed £ 400,000.

The first certain account of the coining of money in Ireland is in the reign of King John, in the year 1210. This prince caused pennies, half-pennies, and farthings to be coined and made current by proclamation. Further coins were struck by Henry the Third and Edward the First. The latter was the first who added the title of *Dominus Hiberniæ* to that of *Rex Angliæ* on his Irish coins, and on the reverse, instead of the mint-master's name, the place where coined. This coinage consisted of groats, half-pence, and farthings. The first important alteration as to the value was in the latter part of the reign of Edward the Third, who caused the ounce of silver to be cut into twenty-six deniers or pennies, instead of twenty, as before; which was precisely the same depreciation of eight and one third per cent. in the Irish, as compared with the British, currency prior to the year 1825.

Henry the Sixth, or rather the Duke of York, his lieutenant in Ireland, had mints in Dublin and Trim, in which both silver and copper were coined. In the beginning of the subsequent reign of Edward the Fourth, the value of the silver coins was raised to double its previous amount; the consequence was an enormous increase of price in all the necessaries of life, to remedy which the Irish Parliament enacted, that the Master of the Mint should strike five kinds of silver coins,—the gross or groat, the demi-gross, the denier or penny, the demi-denier, and quadrant or farthing; eleven groats to weigh an ounce troy, and each groat unclipped to pass for four pence. A very few years afterwards the price of silver was again raised so excessively that the difference between the Irish and English groat was full fifty per cent. in a pound of bullion.

### *Irish Coinage.*

Elizabeth ordered the ounce of silver to be cut into sixty pennies, so that that denomination of coin was reduced in weight from the twentieth to the sixtieth part of an ounce.

The Irish shilling, or harp, as it was called, from the impression on its reverse, was worth nine pence English. By a proclamation issued in the 5th James I. the same proportion of value was continued.

In 1613 English money was current in Ireland at an increased value, the five-shilling crown-piece passing for six shillings and eight pence, and the other coins in proportion.

In 1690 James the Second depreciated the value of the coin by the issue of pieces of base metal, which he coined out of old cannon, &c., and which passed current infinitely above their intrinsic value.

It appears in Archbishop King's "State of the Protestants of Ireland," that the metal this money was made of was a mixture of old guns, old broken bells, old copper, brass, and pewter, taken from the dwellings of the absentees, old kitchen furniture, and the refuse of metals melted down together, and valued by the workmen in the Mint at no more than three or four pence the pound-weight; but, when coined into sixpenny, twelvepenny, and half-crown pieces, and made current, passed at the rate of five pounds sterling the pound-weight; and subsequently a pound-weight of this metal passed at the rate of ten pounds sterling per pound-weight.

The total weight of the metal was 389,724 *lb.* 2 *oz.* 10 *dwt.*, and it was minted into coins representing £ 1,596,799 0s. 6*d.*; and if we add to this sum what was produced by doubling the amount of the half-crowns to five shillings, it will make a gross total of £ 2,163,237 9s., the produce of £ 6,495, the real value of the metal. The hardships all ranks must have been exposed to by this infamous project may easily be conceived. On the accession of William, however, this coin was suppressed.

Not many years after the above extraordinary stretch of regal prerogative, another, equally as monstrous in its design, but not so fortunate in its result for the projectors, was frustrated by the universal opposition it encountered.

In the year 1724 a patent was granted to a person of the name of Wood, an Englishman, to coin halfpence and farthings to the amount of £ 300,000 for circulation in Ireland. In this affair Wood is said to have acted very dishonestly, inasmuch as the pieces of brass coin passing at the value of one shilling were not worth a penny. Great quantities of this inferior coin were sent to Ireland; and it was used not only in change, but accounts were likely to be paid in it, so that dangerous consequences seemed likely to ensue.

The Irish Parliament, in an address to the crown, represented that they were called upon by the country to lay before his Majesty the ill consequences of Wood's patent; and that it was likely to be attended with a diminution of the revenue and the ruin of trade. The same was set forth in an application made to the king by the Privy Council. In short, the whole nation seemed to have united their efforts in order to remedy an evil of such dangerous tendency, the effects of which already began to be felt.



Among the controversial pieces which appeared on this occasion, those of Dr. Swift, the celebrated Dean of St. Patrick, were particularly distinguished. His "Drapier's Letters" are to this day held in grateful remembrance by his countrymen; but he was in danger of suffering deeply in the cause. He had taken great pains to explain an argument used by the Irish on this subject, that brass money, being illegal, could not be forced upon the nation by the king without exceeding the limits of his prerogative. Hence the opposite party took occasion to charge the Irish with a design of casting off their dependence on Great Britain altogether. Swift, having examined the accusation with freedom, pointed out the encroachments made by the British Parliament on the liberties of Ireland, and asserted that any dependence on England, except that of being subjects of the same king, was contrary to the law of reason, nature, and nations, as well as to the law of the land. This publication was so disagreeable to the government, that a reward of £300 was offered for the discovery of the author; but, as nobody could be found who would give him up, the printer was prosecuted in his stead; but, to the mortification of the ministers, was, by a jury of his country, unanimously acquitted.

Soon after this, the British government, finding that they could not stem the torrent of opposition to Wood's coin, withdrew the patent.

Ireland, at this time, was admirably adapted to be the scene of every kind of political imposture and intrigue. She was miserably governed; her interests were seldom, if ever, consulted, and generally sacrificed either to the interests of England, or — what was worse and more provoking — to the interest of such individuals as the British ministry wished to oblige. The viceroy went over only once in two years; the effectual power was with the Lords Justices, and their time and thoughts were mainly occupied in forwarding the plans of the British Cabinet, and promoting their own private interests.

Almost simultaneously with the establishment of the Bank of Scotland, in the year 1695, many individuals, composed of the principal merchants in Dublin, met together for the purpose of forming a public bank for Ireland, on the model of the Bank of England. On the 17th of September, 1695, they presented a petition to the House of Commons, on behalf of themselves and others, setting forth that, —

"Whereas the substance of this city and kingdom, as well as the particular stock of the petitioners, are miserably wasted by the late intestine war, and also by the unhappy consequences thereof, and other causes arising from the present war and the laws of England, the money and specie of the kingdom are drawn and quite drained from us, so that for want of ability to prosecute any trade outward the whole product of our land is but of very mean and low amount; and whereas the petitioners being now to begin the world anew, and having, by a wonderful Providence, a government now so propitious and happy, yet, under a necessity, according to the example of states and cities, to make use of a fund of credit to supply the want of coin in this city and kingdom, the petitioners doubt not but it would be for a general good and of great service to his Majesty; and because this is the metropolis, the seat of government and exchange of the kingdom, therefore the printed proposals for a perpetual fund, or bank, in Dublin, for improvements both of land and traffic, &c., &c., are humbly submitted to the wisdom and recommended to the favor of the House, to the end that the subscriptions thereunto may the better proceed and be consummated; and, forasmuch as



### *Petition for a Bank for Ireland.*

the money will be difficult to be subscribed but through the encouragement of the House, and that the fund in London on which the bank thus created is by act of Parliament free from all taxes, therefore humbly praying that, for encouragement to all subscribers unto the said fund, the proposals may have the approbation of the House, and that the said fund may be freed from all taxes, and be hereafter encouraged with such privileges and immunities as to the House shall appear to be fit and reasonable."

From the wording of the memorial, the petitioners were evidently sanguine of success; but their petition, after undergoing considerable discussion in the House, was referred to the Committee of Trade, with instructions to examine into and report thereon to the House; but it does not appear that they made any report, or that any further notice was taken of the matter.

After the Bank of England had fully established itself in public favor, had overcome all the difficulties under which it had labored at its commencement, and had carried on its business for nearly thirty years, the revival of the question of a public bank for Ireland was looked upon in a favorable point of view.

On this occasion the subject was taken up by parties even more respectable than those whose petition the House of Commons had vainly referred to the Committee of Trade.

In the latter part of the year 1720, a memorial was presented to the Lords Justices from James Earl of Abercorn and others, petitioning to be permitted to erect a public bank in Ireland; they also petitioned the king on the same subject.

On the 17th of January, 1721, the Lords Justices addressed a letter to the Lord Lieutenant respecting the above application for liberty to erect a bank. A report was made to the king in council upon the same subject, who immediately addressed a letter to the Lord Lieutenant authorizing him to grant a commission and charter to erect a bank.

The Irish House of Commons met on the 12th of September, 1721, and was addressed by the Lord Lieutenant, the Duke of Grafton, who, among other things, said: "As an instance of his Majesty's readiness to contribute all in his power to so desirable an end (his Lordship alluded to the improvement of trade), he had been graciously pleased, upon the application of several considerable persons in this kingdom, to direct that a commission be passed under the great seal of Ireland for receiving voluntary subscriptions in order to establish a bank. As this is a matter of general and national concern, his Majesty leaves it to the wisdom of Parliament to consider what advantages the public may derive by erecting a bank, and in what manner it may be settled upon a safe foundation, so as to be beneficial to the kingdom."

On the 25th of September, 1721, the following documents were presented to the House, and read by the secretary:—

A copy of the memorial of James Earl of Abercorn and others to the late Lords Justices, requesting permission to establish a bank.

A copy of the petition of the said Earl of Abercorn and others to his Majesty on the same subject.

A copy of the reference from the late Lords Justices in council to his Grace the Lord Lieutenant on the said petition.

### *Lawson's History of Banking.*

A copy of his Grace the Lord Lieutenant's report to his Majesty in council upon the reference of the petition for a bank.

His Majesty's letter to the Lord Lieutenant for a commission and charter to erect a bank.

The House of Commons appear to have received the announcement of the Lord Lieutenant and the above documents with a great deal of astonishment. They were no doubt jealous that they had been overlooked, as no petition or memorial of any sort had been, as on the former occasion, presented to them. They, however, addressed the king and the Lord Lieutenant, thanking them in the most humble manner possible for placing the subject of the formation of a public bank in their hands, and they made a show of submission to the will of the sovereign, as expressed by the Lord Lieutenant, by going into a committee of the whole house on that part of the speech relating to a bank. On this day, the 29th of September, 1721, the House resolved, "That it is the opinion of this committee that the establishing a public bank upon a solid and good foundation, under proper regulations and restrictions, will greatly contribute to the restoring of credit, and support of the trade and manufacture of this kingdom."

A special committee was appointed to prepare the heads of a bill, and on the 9th of December, 1721, the question of a bank for Ireland was settled in the House of Commons; and, as the proceedings of that memorable day form a curious contrast with those of the present, we trust we shall be excused if we give them in detail.

To prevent any other than members of the House being present at the discussion on this bill, it was resolved,

"That the gallery door be locked, and the key brought down and laid on the table"; which having been done,

The House resolved itself into a committee of the whole house, to take into further consideration the heads of a bill for establishing a bank in Ireland; and after some time spent thereon Mr. Speaker resumed the chair. Sir Thomas Taylor reported that the said committee had gone through the first enacting paragraph of the said heads of a bill, and disagreed to the same; which paragraph being read at the table,

"*Resolved*, That the House do agree with the Committee."

"*Resolved*, That the said heads of a bill for establishing a bank in Ireland be rejected."

"*Resolved*, That this House, after long and mature deliberation, cannot find any safe foundation for establishing a public bank so as to render it beneficial to this kingdom"; which being carried in the affirmative, it was then resolved,

"That the erecting or establishing a public bank in this kingdom will be of the most dangerous and fatal consequence to his Majesty's service, and the trade and liberties of this nation."

"That an humble address be presented to his Majesty, returning his Majesty the most sincere thanks of this House, for his great goodness and condescension in leaving the consideration of establishing a bank in this kingdom to the wisdom of Parliament, assuring his Majesty that this House, after a long and mature deliberation, cannot find any safe foundation for establishing the same, so as to be beneficial to this nation, and representing the humble opinion of this House that the erecting of a bank will be of dangerous and evil consequences to his Majesty's service, and the welfare and liberty of this kingdom; and humbly to beseech his Majesty, out of his tender concern for the good of all his subjects, that he will be graciously pleased to give such direc-

## *Hostility to a Bank in Ireland.*

tions to prevent the erecting of any bank as his Majesty in his great wisdom and goodness shall think proper."

It was further resolved,

"That if any member of this House, or commoner of Ireland, shall presume to solicit, or endeavor to procure, any grant, or to get the great seal put to any charter for erecting a public bank in this kingdom, contrary to the declared sense and resolutions of this House, he shall incur their highest displeasure, and be deemed to act in contempt of the authority of this House, and an enemy to his country."

Immediately after the decision of the House was known, a *jeu d'esprit* appeared, entitled, "The Last Speech and Dying Words of the Bank of Ireland, which was executed at College Green, on Saturday, the 9th instant." As this publication reflected upon the proceedings of the House, it was not likely, after passing the above resolutions, that it would tamely submit to this indignity. We therefore find the Speaker gravely reading the paper to the House, when it was resolved unanimously,

"That the said printed paper is a false, scandalous, and malicious libel, highly reflecting on the justice and honor of this House.

"Ordered, That the printer, John Harding, be taken into custody by the serjeant-at-arms.

"Resolved, That a committee be appointed to inquire and find out the author, and report thereon to the House."

The above account is extracted from the Journals of the Irish House of Commons; no further trace, however, can be found of any ulterior proceedings on this question.

The fate of this measure sufficiently indicates the spirit of the Irish House of Commons on the subject of banking. The members seem to have entertained an utter abhorrence of a public bank. The only excuse that can be made for this hostility is, that about this time the celebrated South Sea bubble burst, and involved many of the Irish moneyocracy in its destruction; but, as this was a barefaced and reckless speculation, and not a bank, although they had threatened to annihilate both banks and bankers, it is utterly impossible at this distance of time to account for the strong opposition of the Irish House of Commons, especially as the plan by a resolution of the House had been approved, and had received the sanction, not only of the Privy Council in England, but of the Lord Lieutenant, who strongly recommended its adoption by the House of Commons.

The above proceeding is an illustration of the truth of the assertion, that we assemble parliaments and councils together for the purpose of profiting by their united wisdom; but at the same time we have the disadvantage of their united passions and prejudices.

The law of partnership in Ireland, which prevented any body of persons from associating together for the purpose of trade, was by a mistaken jealousy strictly adhered to; and it was not until 1745 that any deviation from that law was permitted, when a relaxation was made, but accompanied with such limitations that it was worse than useless.

The Irish Parliament\* in the 15th George II. passed an act which

---

\* All acts of Parliament referred to previous to the Union must be considered as acts of the Irish Parliament, unless specially mentioned to the contrary.



authorized partnerships to be formed for the purposes of trade and manufacture ; but such partnerships were not to exceed nine in number, nor was the capital stock of such copartnership to exceed, at any time, the sum of ten thousand pounds.

We can trace but few instances in which any advantage was taken of this permission, which was at last found so inconvenient that, by the 11th and 12th George III. c. 25, it was enacted, " that all contracts and partnerships by writing under the hands and seals of any number of persons for the undertaking and carrying on and completing any canal or inland navigation in the kingdom of Ireland, or for the creating and establishing any joint-stock company for assurance against casualties by fire, may, by a common or united stock, to such an amount as by the majority of such partners shall be judged expedient and necessary, carry on such operations, and be exempt from the restrictions of the act of the 15th George II."

It also provided, " that all such subscriptions, shares, and proportion, shall be deemed and taken to be personal property only, and shall not in any way be subject to any of the laws made to prevent the growth of Popery."

This second act was again too exclusive ; for it specially provided against the establishment of any public bank, and the last clause sufficiently displays the narrow views of the legislators of that day.

An act was subsequently passed, 21 and 22 George III. c. 46, commonly called " The Anonymous Partnership Act," the preamble to which sets forth, " that the increasing stock of money employed in trade and manufactures must greatly promote the commerce and prosperity of the kingdom, and many persons might be induced to subscribe sums of money to men well qualified for trade but not of competent fortune to carry it on largely, if they were allowed to abide by the profit or loss of the trade for the same, and were not to be deemed traders on that account, or subject thereby to any further or other demands than the sums so subscribed."

Such partnerships might consist of any number of persons, who might appoint a person or persons to carry on the business, &c., in whose names, with the addition of " and Company," the business of the partnership might be carried on. The remaining partners were not to be made responsible for more than the amount of the sum or sums of money advanced by them, nor subject to the bankrupt laws by reason of their said partnership. The amount of the joint-stock fund in no case of partnership to exceed £ 50,000 in the whole. By the eighteenth section it is enacted that no copartnership for carrying on the " business of banking or discounters of money " should be considered as formed under this act.

If we inquire how it has happened that banking establishments were not sooner formed in Ireland when the success of those in Scotland was of such notoriety, the answer will be found in the absurd legislative restrictions imposed on bankers in Ireland.

The act 29 George II. c. 16 (repealed by the 5th George IV. c. 73) recites that, " Whereas the public credit of this kingdom has suffered by

### *Restrictions on Irish Banking.*

bankers trading as merchants, and by frauds committed by the cashiers and clerks of bankers and others; for remedy thereof, all notes and receipts to be issued by such banker or bankers shall, from and after the 1st of July, 1756, contain the name of every person or persons who, singly, or jointly with any other, shall carry on the business of bankers, under the penalty of £ 100 for every offence.

"That no banker, singly or in partnership, shall trade as a merchant, under a penalty of £ 1,000."

But the most injurious restriction on banking was contained in the 33d George II. c. 14. This act repealed an act passed in the 8th George I., entitled, "An Act for the better securing the Payment of Bankers' Notes, and for providing a more effectual Remedy for the Security and Payment of Debts due by Bankers." The preamble recites, "That, whereas the trade and manufactures of this kingdom are in a great measure carried on and supported by means of promissory notes and accountable receipts given by bankers; and the credit of such bankers and the currency of their notes will be promoted by giving a more effectual security to the creditors of such bankers than they have at present," &c.

This act gave power to creditors over all conveyances by bankers affecting real estates; and all dispositions, after the 10th of May, 1760, by bankers, of real or leasehold interest therein to or for children, were made void as against creditors, though for valuable consideration, and though not creditors at the time. No banker to issue notes or receipts bearing interest after the 10th of May, 1760.

"No person holding any office under government, and intrusted with any portion of the public revenue, shall become bankers, or discount, under a penalty of £ 20 for every note so issued or bill discounted."

So that, by this law, a person, while he continued a banker, could not make a marriage settlement upon a son or daughter, a grandson or granddaughter, so as to be good against the creditors even for a valuable consideration, and though such creditors were not creditors at the time the grant was made. In fact, it would appear that this act of Parliament was framed for the purpose of preventing persons from becoming bankers.

We now propose to give a few particulars in reference to the failure of some of the principal Irish bankers, resulting from the injurious restrictions which prevented a large proprietary establishing themselves as bankers prior to the formation of the Bank of Ireland.

In the year 1700 a bank was opened in Dublin under the title of Burton and Harrison. The latter died on the 3d of July, 1725, up to which period the bank had acquired considerable credit; and with the profits divided among the partners they purchased very considerable estates in Ireland. By their not keeping a sufficient sum at command to meet the current claims on the bank, there were at the death of Harrison claims on the bank for several thousand pounds more than the funds in hand (which had been considerably lessened by bad debts) could discharge.

Burton, it appears, took his son Samuel Burton and David Falkener into partnership, at which period the debts of the bank, over and above

the assets, amounted to the sum of £ 65,173 4s. 6½*d.* The two Burtons entered into a bond to Falkener, in the penal sum of £100,000, covenanting to pay into the bank within six months the sum so deficient. This enabled the bank to continue in credit until the 25th of January, 1733, when it stopped payment; but no part of the sum of £ 65,173 4s. 6½*d.* was paid, although on the failure of the bank Harrison had been dead eight years. All the property he died possessed of, notwithstanding that it had been distributed, was seized to pay the debts of the bank, as well as those of the surviving partners. The transactions of this bank must have been of a very complicated nature; for we find that no less than three acts of Parliament were passed for the benefit of the creditors.

John Mead and George Curtis entered into partnership as bankers, under the title of Mead and Curtis, in the year 1716; and in the month of June, 1727, they stopped payment. Their joint estates were of considerable magnitude; as would appear by the proceedings of the creditors, who applied to Parliament for relief. The House of Commons appointed the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, the Chief Baron of the Exchequer, the Attorney and Solicitor General, two masters in chancery, two aldermen, &c., &c., as trustees.

The Irish House of Commons in this, as in many similar cases, appeared to have assumed the functions of a court of bankruptcy; for by the 5th George II. c. 33, sec. 17, it states that, "after evidence on oath before the trustees by John Mead [George Curtis, it appears, died during the pending of the proceedings] that he had made a full and true discovery of all his estate and effects, and that of his late partner, and delivering or causing to be delivered so much as at the time of his examination shall be in his custody or power, all the estate, real or personal, which he shall after the passing of this act purchase or acquire shall be absolutely freed, exonerated, and discharged of and from all debts due and owing to any of the creditors of Mead and Curtis."

The house of Dillon, Ferral, and Co. was originally established by Theobald Dillon, who carried on the business of a banker for many years under the firm of Theobald Dillon and Son. Theobald died on or about the 17th of May, 1736, up to which period the business had been a very profitable one. On his death, his son Thomas, the surviving partner, continued to carry on the business under the firm of Dillon and Co., until the 1st of January, 1748, when he took Richard Ferral into partnership. Ferral brought no capital into the concern; but it appears that his name was sufficient to induce many persons to lodge money in the bank. He received from Dillon a guaranty indemnifying him from all risk of loss on account of his joining the bank. We cannot learn what was the exact cause of their failure, which took place on the 6th of March, 1754; we only record it because it was one of considerable magnitude, and caused great loss to the creditors.

The most remarkable failure, not only for its extent, but from the respectability of the parties, was that of the bank kept by the Right Honorable Anthony Malone, the Right Honorable Nathaniel Clements, and John Gore, Esq. This bank was established by the above parties on their joint credit, for the purpose of raising money by loan; and on the



### *Irish Bank Failures.*

3d of July, 1758, they opened a house in Dublin for deposits on accountable receipts, engaging to pay them to the bearer in seven days after demand, with interest at the rate of 10*d.* per week for every £ 100 sterling, to commence three days after the date.

Soon after the commencement of the business of the bank, the deposits came in so rapidly as to surpass the most sanguine expectations of its founders; and, to provide for the interest on the receipts, a great portion of the deposits was lent out at interest after the rate of five per cent. per annum.

A very little time, however, elapsed before the parties who had deposited their money, from some cause or other, which at this distance of time we are unable to discover, became clamorous for its repayment at the expiration of seven days from the day of demand; but the bankers, not being able to make a similar contract, as to the time, with the parties to whom they had lent the money, or not having taken proper precautions to ascertain the solvency of such parties, were unable to get it back in sufficient time to answer the demands so unexpectedly made upon them. They therefore called a meeting of their creditors on the 15th of November, 1758, after little more than four months' career (but in which time they had received many thousands), promising to pay the depositors by four instalments, with interest after the rate of *five per cent. per annum.*

They subsequently agreed to give promissory notes, as bankers, in lieu of the deposit receipts, which notes should bear interest after the rate of *six per cent. per annum.* This proposition was acceded to by the majority of the creditors.

The estates of the three partners, which were of considerable extent and value, involving a variety of interests, were settled upon trustees, who were empowered to sell the same and raise a fund to pay the debts; and, as often as they raised the sum of £ 5,000 or upwards, above the interest on the outstanding notes, which was to be first paid, the residue was to be applied in the payment of the principal of such of the notes and receipts as should be then due.

Every holder of the notes claimed to be paid first, and the mode adopted by the trustees as to who should have the priority of payment was decided by ballot. When the trustees had obtained sufficient funds to pay all the outstanding notes and receipts, the interest thereon, after twenty days' notice by advertisement, ceased. It does not transpire what was the total amount of the value of the property involved in this failure; but, from the large number of creditors, and their being obliged to apply to the legislature for relief, we should infer that it was very considerable.

For some years after the failure of these banks, there were only three banks remaining in Dublin. They did not discount bills, and, in fact, did little or no business. Public and private credit had been drooping since 1754; and at a general meeting of the merchants of Dublin, in April, 1760, including many of the members of the House of Commons, the impossibility of carrying on business was universally acknowledged, not from the want of capital, but from the stoppage of all paper circula-

tion, and the refusal of the remaining bankers to discount the bills of even the first houses. In a petition to the House of Commons, they set forth "the low state to which public and private credit had been of late reduced in this kingdom, and particularly in this city, of which the successive failures of so many banks and of private traders in different parts of the kingdom in so short a time as since October last, were incontestable proofs." The petitioners further state, that they have in vain and "repeatedly attempted to support the sinking credit of the nation by associations and otherwise, and are satisfied that no resource is now left but what may be expected from the wisdom of Parliament, to avert the calamities with which this kingdom is at present threatened."

A committee of the House of Commons, to whom this petition was referred, reported that the quantity of paper circulating was not sufficient to support the trade and manufactures of this kingdom, and that the House should engage for each of the three subsisting banks in Dublin, to the amount of £50,000 to the 1st of May, 1762; and that an address should be presented to the Lord Lieutenant to thank his Grace for having given directions that bankers' notes should be received as cash from the several subscribers to the loan, and that he would be pleased to give directions that their notes should be taken as cash at the Treasury, and by the several collectors for the city and county of Dublin.

"The Gentleman and Citizen's Almanack" of 1767, published in Dublin, enumerates the different Irish banks then in existence, from which the following is an extract:—

**BANKERS IN IRELAND.**

*Dublin.*

Messrs. Thomas Finlay, A. I. Nevill, Ben Gease, and John Hunt, Upper Ormond Quay.

Messrs. William Glendowe and Co., Castle Street.

Messrs. David Latouche and Son, Castle Street.

Messrs. Sir George Colebrooke, Bart., and Co., Mary's Abbey.

Hours of attendance from 10 to 3.

*Cork.*

Messrs. Rogers, Travers, and Sheares, Hamon Marsh.

Messrs. Folkiner and Mills, near the Custom-House.

Their hours of attendance, from 10 to 12, and from 4 to 6; and on Tuesdays and Fridays at 5 in the evening for post business only. Their holidays are, January 1, Good Friday, Easter Monday and Tuesday, Whit Monday and Tuesday, December 25, 26, 27, and 28.

*Waterford.*

Alderman Simon, Newport.

We have now arrived at that period of our history of Irish banking when the minds of men in Ireland appear to have undergone a great change in reference to our subject, and it required very little influence to prevail on the legislature to sanction the formation of a public bank.

The Irish government had witnessed the great and peculiar advantages derived from the Bank of England by the English government, which advantages had been progressively increasing for nearly a century; and they foresaw that it was not unlikely that Ireland, which at that time had

## *The Bank of Ireland.*

a government and ministry of her own, a distinct parliament, currency, taxation, and national debt, might derive similar advantages as the contemplated establishment grew in public favor.

They therefore sanctioned the introduction of a bill into Parliament, and gave it all the weight of their influence, affording advantages to the proprietors which the founders of the Bank of England, whose original capital was twice the amount, could not obtain for several years afterwards.

As a matter of history, we present our readers with an abstract of the act 21 and 22 George III. c. 16, for establishing a bank by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland. The preamble recites that, —

"Whereas it will tend to the advancement of public credit in this kingdom, and to the extension of its trade and commerce, if a bank with a public security shall be established therein, Be it enacted, by the king's most excellent Majesty, and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that it shall and may be lawful to and for your Majesty, your heirs and successors, by commission under the great seal of Ireland, to authorize and appoint any number of persons, at any time after the first day of August next, to take and receive all such voluntary subscriptions as shall be made on or before the first of January which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, by any person or persons, natives or foreigners, bodies politic or corporate, for and towards paying into the receipt of your Majesty's treasury in this kingdom the sum of six hundred thousand pounds sterling, to be paid in money or by the debentures which have been or shall be issued from your Majesty's treasury by virtue of an act or acts of Parliament heretofore or in this present session made in this kingdom, bearing an interest at the rate of five per centum per annum, which debentures shall be taken at par from such subscriber or subscribers, and be considered as money by the persons to whom the same shall be paid; for which sum so to be subscribed, a sum, by way of annuity equal in amount to the interest on the said debentures, at the rate of four pounds per centum per annum, shall be paid at your Majesty's treasury."

Section II. "And be it enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that if, from a competition for a preference amongst the persons desirous to subscribe, they shall be willing to pay or advance any sum or sums by way of premium for obtaining such preference or permission to subscribe, in that case the amount of such sums so advanced and paid, over and above the said sum of six hundred thousand pounds, to the said commissioners empowered to receive such subscriptions and premiums for such preference or permission, shall be applied towards any purposes for the beginning or better carrying on the business of the said bank, and also towards creating a proper building and convenient accommodation for the same, pursuant to such plan as shall be furnished by said commissioners; which plan and situation for such building shall be subject to the approbation of the Lord Lieutenant or other chief governor or governors of this kingdom for the time being."

Section III. provides that it shall be lawful, by letters patent under the great seal of Ireland, to incorporate all and every such subscribers and contributors, their executors, administrators, successors, or assigns, to be one body politic and corporate, by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, and by the same name to have perpetual succession and a common seal, and by the same name to sue and implead, and be sued and impleaded, answer and be answered, in courts of record or any other place whatsoever; subject nevertheless to the proviso or condition of redemption hereinafter mentioned.

Section IV. provides that no one person shall subscribe by himself, herself, or themselves, more than ten thousand pounds sterling, and that one fourth part of the said sum of six hundred thousand pounds shall be paid at the time of such subscription; and in default of non-payment by any subscriber of the residue of his or her subscription, on or before the 1st of January, 1784, such part or parts as shall already have been paid shall be forfeited to and for the benefit of the said bank, to be applied to



## Lawson's History of Banking.

wards any purposes for the beginning or better carrying on the business of the same, as aforesaid.

Section V. provides that, if the whole sum of six hundred thousand pounds be not subscribed for by the 1st of January, 1784, then the powers and authorities in this act for erecting a corporation, as aforesaid, shall cease and determine.

Section VI. provides that the corporation shall not borrow or give security, by bill, bond, note, covenant, or agreement, under their common seal, or otherwise, for any sum or sums of money exceeding in the whole the sum of six hundred thousand pounds, unless it be by future act or acts of Parliament. And if any more or further sum shall be borrowed, then and in that case every subscriber shall, in his and their respective private capacities, be chargeable with and liable, in proportion to their several shares and subscriptions, to the repayment of such money which shall be so borrowed.

Section VII. provides that the corporation shall not discount promissory notes or bills of exchange at a higher rate than 5 per cent. per annum.

Section IX.\* provides that, to the intent that the subjects of the king may not be oppressed by the said corporation by their monopoly of any goods, wares, or merchandise, it shall only be lawful for the corporation to deal in bills of exchange or in buying or selling bullion, gold, or silver, or selling any goods, wares, and merchandise, which shall be really and *bond fide* left or deposited with the said corporation for money lent or advanced thereon, and which have not been redeemed at the time agreed on.

Section XI. provides that, if the governor, &c. of the said corporation shall, at any time, on account of the said corporation, purchase any lands or revenues of the crown, or lend any money to the king by way of loan upon any branch of the revenue, except such branch where a credit of loan is given by Parliament, shall be subject to a penalty of treble the sum lent, one half to the informer, the other to public uses under direction of Parliament.

Section XII. provides that no amerciaments, &c. against the said corporation shall be discharged by privy signet, &c., and that officers of the Exchequer may detain the amount of such fines, &c. out of the annual interest payable to the said corporation.

Section XIII. provides that, if any person shall obtain any judgment against said corporation, and shall bring execution thereon to the officer of the Exchequer, the said officer shall pay the sum in said execution to the plaintiff, and deduct it from the annual sum payable to said corporation.

Section XIV. provides that, after passing this act, no persons exceeding six in number, except the said corporation, shall borrow, owe, or take up any sum or sums of money on their bills, notes, &c. payable on demand or for less time than six months after date, under the penalty of treble the sum borrowed, &c., one moiety thereof to the informer, the other to the king.

Section XV. provides that persons forging or passing forged notes, &c. under the seal of said corporation, knowing such notes, &c. to be forged, with the intent to defraud said corporation, shall be guilty of felony without benefit of clergy.

Section XVI. provides that any officer or servant of the said corporation, embezzling any of the property of said corporation, or of any other person lodged in the said bank, shall be guilty of felony without benefit of clergy.

Section XVII. provides that no members of said corporation shall be liable to the statutes of bankruptcy by reason of their stock in said corporation, and that no such stock shall be liable to foreign attachment. Six hundred thousand pounds to be the capital stock in said corporation, which shall be transferable, and deemed personal estate; and the said corporation stock, and the allowance of four per cent. per annum, shall not be subject to foreign attachment, and that all debentures be locked up in the Treasury until cancelled; and from the day of the passing of the said letters patent all debentures deposited and locked up shall be cancelled, and all interest thereon shall cease, and in lieu thereof there shall be one annuity of £24,000 payable half-yearly.

Section XVIII. provides that the first payment of the said annuity shall be on the 24th of June or 25th of December next after passing such letters patent; and if not a complete half-year from passing the said letters patent to one of the said days, then to

---

\* Section VIII. and a few other clauses are left out as being in no way important.

## *The Bank of Ireland.*

be paid in proportion, and all interest due to the day of the passing said patent to be paid to the governor and company for benefit of subscribers.

Section XX. provides that on twelve months' notice after 1st January, 1794, in "Dublin Gazette," by order of the Lord Lieutenant, and on repayment of all sums due to said corporation, or on petition of said corporation to Parliament before the said 1st January, 1794, and like repayments, the said corporation shall cease and determine; and in such case or insolvency the stock to be first applied to pay debts of said corporation; and if not sufficient, each member shall be liable until the whole be paid.

Section XXI. provides that dividends to proprietors be made every six calendar months.

Section XXII. provides that no transfer of the bank stock shall be valid unless registered in the bank books in seven days from the contract, and actually transferred in fourteen days.

Section XXIII. provides that no act, &c. of said corporation shall forfeit the private estate, &c. of any member thereof, nor the stock, &c., but that they shall be subject to the payment of all debts.

Section XXIV. provides that this act shall be taken and deemed to be a public act, to all intents and purposes, in all courts within this kingdom; and all judges are hereby required to take notice thereof as such, without specially pleading the same.

In the above act we have avoided as much as possible needless repetitions and unnecessary phraseology, with which acts of Parliament are usually encumbered.

### FIRST DIRECTORS OF THE BANK OF IRELAND.

*Governor, David Latouche, Junior, Esq.*

*Deputy-Governor, Theophilus Thompson, Esq.*

#### *Directors.*

Alexander Jaffray, Esq.  
Travers Hartley, Esq.  
Sir Nicholas Lawless, Bart.  
Jeremiah Vickers, Esq.  
John Latouche, Esq.  
Peter Latouche, Esq.  
Abraham Wilkinson, Esq.  
Amos Stettell, Esq.

George Godfrey Hoffman, Esq.  
William Colville, Esq.  
Samuel Dick, Esq.  
Jeremiah D'Olier, Esq.  
Alexander Armstrong, Esq.  
George Palmer, Esq.  
John Allen, Esq.

In the session of 1783, the House of Commons addressed his Majesty, stating their humble desire that, so soon as the bank by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland shall be established in pursuance of an act passed this session of Parliament, his Majesty would be graciously pleased, if he should think fit, to order that the vice-treasurers, receivers, paymaster-general, and treasurers-at-war, their deputy or deputies, do deposit in the said bank all public moneys which shall be then in their hands, and likewise from time to time all sums that shall thereafter be paid to his Majesty, his heirs, and successors, for or on account of any duties, aids, revenues, or taxes.

In accordance with this address, instructions were given to the several government departments to use the bank as a place of deposit, and by the 35th of George III. c. 28, sec. 17, it is directed that the Teller of the Exchequer shall draw on the Bank of Ireland for all moneys for the public service so paid in.

The Bank of Ireland commenced business on the 1st of June, 1783, in some old houses in Saint Mary's Abbey, and continued to transact their business there until the year 1802, when an act of the Imperial



Parliament was passed, authorizing the sale of the Parliament-House in Dublin, which was purchased by the directors for £ 40,000, and was adapted to its present purposes. This edifice was erected in 1729, and, notwithstanding the changes made in it since it was converted into a bank, the exterior has been but little altered.

The centre portico of this beautiful structure consists of one grand colonnade of the Ionic order, occupying three sides of a court-yard, and resting on a flight of steps continued entirely round. The four central columns support a pediment whose tympanum is ornamented by the royal arms, and on its apex is placed a statue of Hibernia, with one of Fidelity on her right, and another of Commerce on her left. This magnificent centre is connected with the eastern and western fronts, which almost contend with it in beauty, by circular screen walls, of the height of the building, enriched with dressed niches and a rusticated basement. The western front, which is a beautiful portico of four Ionic columns surmounted by a pediment, preserves a uniformity of style with the centre; but the eastern one, which was originally the entrance to the House of Lords, is of a different style, being of the Corinthian order, and consisting of six columns, crowned by a pediment with a plain tympanum, on which stand three fine statues emblematic of Justice, Fortitude, and Liberty.

The difference of its style from the other part of the building is justly objected to, inasmuch as it destroys the symmetrical uniformity of the building as a whole. This change of style was caused by a desire, on the part of the Lords, to have their entrance of a different and more ornamental character than that appropriated to the Commons; and it is related as an instance of the ready wit of the builder, that, when a gentleman passing by while the workmen were placing the *Corinthian capitals* on the columns, struck with the incongruity, asked, "What order is that?" the builder, who was present, replied, "It is a very substantial order; for it is the order of the House of Lords."

The room in which the Lords met remains to this day, if we except the substitution of a marble statue of King George the Third for the throne, in the same state in which it originally was; the tapestry on the walls representing the battle of the Boyne is in a perfect state.

In this room, which is a memento of Ireland's departed Parliament, the directors and shareholders hold their periodical meetings. That of the Commons having been burned in 1792, — whether by accident or design was never fully ascertained, — was reconstructed after a more elegant design in the form of a circle surrounded by pillars, between which was a gallery for strangers. This fine hall was converted by the bank directors into a square room, and is now the general drawing or cash office.

The building is secured from assault by embrasures and loopholes concealed in the walls. There is also an armory containing small arms for all the clerks and servants, who were formed into a corps in 1798 and 1803. Tanks of considerable magnitude have been formed, and forcing-pumps erected, for guarding against casualties by fire.

The bank possesses a very curious and complicated system of ma-



## *The Bank of Ireland.*

chinery, worked by steam, for printing the notes, whereby the number struck off can be ascertained at any moment without the chance of error. No expense has been spared by the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland to make the execution of every part of their notes as perfect as possible. The extreme regularity and identity of character pervading every part of the border are perceptible in the scrolls of which it is composed.

The small black worm-lines inserted in the white grounds on the scrolls of the border are absolute facsimiles of each other; the distinguishing characteristics of the edging round the same are extreme precision, uniformity, and perfect execution. In the vignette, the delineation of the crown, riband, and female figure, and the distinct formation of the words *Bank of Ireland* in black, and the Latin motto in white letters, which are inserted in the riband, are extremely correct.

The arms and seal of the Bank of Ireland are, Hibernia bearing a crown, as a symbol of her independence; an anchor in her hand, to denote the stability of her commerce, with the words Bank of Ireland; and under the anchor, *Bonâ fide respublicæ stabilitas*, intimating that the existence of a people depends upon the faithful discharge of their public debts.

This device and motto are said to have been the production of George Edmund Howard, Esq., who was the parent or founder of the bank. He first proposed it to the government, although he ran great risk in so doing, and afterwards directed the plan upon which it was established.

By the 31st George III. c. 30, the capital of the Bank of Ireland was increased to £ 1,000,000, the additional subscription of £ 400,000 to be paid into the Treasury, and the charter extended until the expiration of twelve months' notice after 1st January, 1816.

By 37 George III. c. 50, £ 500,000 was added to the capital, and by the 48 George III. c. 103, it was further increased by £ 1,000,000, making a total of £ 2,500,000, and the charter was extended until the expiration of twelve months' notice, to be given after 1st January, 1837.

By the 1 and 2 George IV. c. 72, £ 500,000 was advanced to the government, after the rate of four per cent. per annum. By this loan the capital stock was increased to £ 3,000,000. The sixth section of this act empowered the Bank of Ireland to establish branches under the management of the parent establishment in Dublin, and copartnerships of more than six persons were permitted to borrow, owe, and take up any sum or sums of money on their bills or notes payable on demand, at any distance exceeding the distance of fifty miles from Dublin, all individuals composing such partnerships being liable and responsible for the due payment of such bills and notes. In other words, it permitted the formation of joint-stock banks of issue in the provinces.

At the time of the passing of the Restriction Act in England, which we have elsewhere noticed, there had not been any unusual pressure for money on the Bank of Ireland; and we fearlessly assert, that if the committee appointed to inquire into the condition of the Bank of England had extended that inquiry to the sister kingdom, they would have found that there had not been any run on the Bank of Ireland. There was no

want of confidence or inability on the part of the bank to meet its engagements; but, on the contrary, there was plenty of specie to answer all the current demands of the public, and the exchanges were in favor of Ireland, rendering, therefore, an Irish Restriction Act perfectly unnecessary; but such an act was passed for "the sake of uniformity."

No sooner was the Irish Restriction Act passed, than the Bank of Ireland began to revel in her good fortune, as will appear by the amount of her notes in circulation, which was, in

|                     | £         |                     | £         |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| April, 1798 . . . . | 737,268   | April, 1801 . . . . | 2,626,471 |
| " 1799 . . . .      | 1,737,879 | " 1802 . . . .      | 2,816,669 |
| " 1800 . . . .      | 2,482,162 |                     |           |

This immense addition to the circulation of the bank within the space of five years caused the price of gold to rise, or, which is the same thing, the paper pound was depreciated 12 per cent., one guinea in gold selling for one pound three eighths sterling, paper money.

The circulation of the Bank of Ireland now averages about £4,000,000, and the balances arising from the several sources of Chancery, Exchequer, Government, and private accounts, about £3,000,000; making a total of £7,000,000; whilst the amount under discount, according to their own return to the Committee of the House of Commons in 1837, was £2,649,464, and the average amount of investments in government securities, exclusive of the paid-up capital, amounted to £4,176,075.

The profits of the Bank of England by the suspension of cash payments and the consequent issue of one-pound notes were very considerable; the same cause operated with equal success on her sister of Ireland, for it appears that prior to the year 1797 the dividend was 6½ per cent. on the capital stock of the bank, and that very soon after that period a bonus of £125,000 was paid to the proprietors of the Bank of Ireland. In 1803 the dividend rose to 7½ per cent. and a bonus of £75,000, being 5 per cent. on the capital.

From this period until 1810, it was usual for the proprietors to have an annual bonus. In the year 1810 the dividend rose to ten per cent., at which rate it continued until 1829, when it declined to nine per cent.

At a general meeting of proprietors, on the 14th of September, 1832, the directors declared that the amount of the surplus fund, that is, of the property of the corporation, over and above the capital stock of £3,000,000, was at that date £1,049,573 British currency; and that this amount was independent of the value of the bank premises, both in Dublin and at the several branch offices.

It thus appears by their own showing, that, beyond the liberal dividends and bonuses already described, the proprietors of the Bank of Ireland have nearly the whole of their capital untouched in the hands of government; and in their own coffers a sum equal to more than a third of the full principal, as the surplus profits of the monopoly.

The dividend payable to the proprietors is now eight per cent. per annum, and the price of the £100 shares averages about £205 each.

The total amount paid to the proprietors of bank stock, exclusive of the dividends, between the periods of 1797 and 1821, was £1,225,000;



## *The Bank of Ireland.*

the surplus fund in 1836 amounted to £ 1,053,112, and the total amount of stock on which the proprietors received interest was £ 2,769,230 15s. 5d. British currency, or £ 3,000,000 late Irish currency.

The total amount of bad debts on the discounting of bills of exchange by the Bank of Ireland from 1783, the date of its creation, to 1836 inclusive, was £ 338,500, averaging for the fifty-three years £ 6,387; and the average loss by frauds and forgeries in the government funds during ten years (from 1826 to 1836) was £ 1,157.

At the half-yearly meeting of the proprietors of the stock of the Bank of Ireland, held on the 11th of December, 1846, the directors, after recommending a dividend of four per cent. on bank stock for the half-year ending the 25th instant, submitted the following report:—

“The Governor and Directors of the Bank of Ireland have always considered that the maintenance of a large surplus fund is essential to the stability of this great national establishment, and conducive to the true interests of the proprietors; affording a support against necessities which the bank, in common with all commercial establishments, must be prepared to encounter, and tending to prevent frequent fluctuations in the amount of dividends and in the market value of the capital stock. But, valuable as additions to that fund unquestionably are, the principle may have a limit, and the favorable results of the last few half-years—although, in some degree, owing to temporary causes—have decided the governors and directors to recommend the court of proprietors to sanction a bonus of five per cent. on the capital stock of the corporation to be paid, in addition to the dividend of four per cent. now recommended. It must be obvious to the proprietors, that some years of prosperity must elapse before the large sum now proposed to be deducted from the sinking fund can be replaced. The governor and directors, therefore, feel that in recommending the present bonus they have approached to the limit consistent with the acknowledged principles of sound banking.”

Up to within a late period the directors were invariably Protestants and Tories. For some time after Roman Catholics were admitted on the direction, they took the oath in a separate room. This invidious distinction, however, is now abolished.

The total number of clerks and other servants employed by the Bank of Ireland in Dublin, and at their twenty-two branches, was, up to the 30th June, 1836, 365; and the amount paid to such clerks and servants amounted in the whole to £ 51,443, averaging to each £ 141 per annum.

The estimated expense of conducting the funded debt of Ireland was, at the same period, £ 15,770, and the amount paid to the government as an exemption from stamping their notes and post bills averaged £ 13,846 3s. 1d. per annum.

All the agents and sub-agents of the Bank of Ireland are furnished with a copy of general instructions, the original of which they sign; these instructions embrace a variety of points of general practice, and are divided into a number of rules under separate heads, distinguishing the duties of the agents, sub-agents, and clerks; they contain, besides, minute regulations for the safe custody of the bank property generally, the keeping of the accounts, the conduct of the general banking business, and the management of discounts under every variety of circumstances that general rules can embrace. This latter subject of course calls for continual advice and instruction, and constantly occupies the



attention of the directors. The Bank of Ireland have been very successful with the several branches, which are like so many openings for the circulation of their notes.

The notes of the Bank of Ireland are payable only in Dublin, and not at the branches, although issued there. The cause of this limitation arose from a circumstance which took place in Clonmel on the 17th of August, 1825, on which day one of their notes for £ 100 was presented to the agent at that place for payment in gold, who replied, "That he had no directions from the Bank of Ireland to pay in gold, and that he had not so much gold in the house." The note was accordingly protested for non-payment, and due notice was given to all parties.

The directors of the Bank of Ireland, on being informed of this proceeding, took the opinion of the first law authorities on the subject, the result of which was, that the directors were not liable to the payment of gold for their notes anywhere but in Dublin. This opinion must have been grounded on the fact, that the act enabling them to form branches was silent on the subject; the original act and charter by which the bank was formed, made provision for the issuing of the notes, and paying them in Dublin.

We find the Bank of Ireland refused to take Bank of England notes in payment for taxes, &c., on the plea that such notes were not a legal tender in Ireland, although the parties tendering them had previously obtained the opinions of the Attorney-General for Ireland, the Attorney-General for England, and other high legal authorities, in favor of the legality of the tender. The circumstance that gave rise to the disputed point is clearly detailed in the evidence of Mr. Pierce Mahony before the committee of the House of Commons on joint-stock banks in 1837.

While the accommodation afforded by the Bank of England to the mercantile community in moments of commercial panic has been frequently prompt, liberal, and efficacious, we look in vain for similar passages in the history of the Bank of Ireland. In every panic by which Ireland has suffered, it was the English government, and not the Bank of Ireland, which came to the aid of struggling firms, sustained the drooping credit of the country, and warded off bankruptcy and ruin.

Notwithstanding the extraordinary success of the Bank of Ireland, as detailed in the preceding pages, its directors appear to have submitted with an ill grace to the proposition of government for the introduction of joint-stock banks in Ireland.

The jealousy evinced by the directors towards the rival establishments was paltry in the extreme; its proceedings against the Provincial Bank we shall presently notice, and in this place content ourselves by recording a most singular instance of their indifference and apathy when applied to for assistance on behalf of one of the newly formed joint-stock banks.

In the year 1836 there was a panic among the banks in the sister kingdom, and of those who applied to the Bank of Ireland for relief from the pressure was the Hibernian Bank, whose proprietary comprised some of the most influential names in Ireland, with a capital of £ 250,000 paid up.

## *The Bank of Ireland.*

One of the directors of this bank, in his evidence before the committee of the House of Commons, in July, 1838, thus describes the conduct of the Bank of Ireland : —

“ We did business for two as solvent banks as any in Ireland, not excepting the Bank of Ireland itself. Their notes were payable at our office in Dublin, and we wished to give them, without interference with that accommodation which we would give our Dublin friends, all the support at such a crisis that was necessary, and put in bills to the Bank of Ireland of such a class as were as good as any in the world. They had perhaps the first-rate names in London on them; they had our bank's and the Northern Bank's indorsement, with the liability of all their proprietors; but the Bank refused to discount them. Immediately after they were rejected, we refused to pay any more of their notes; they, however, did not fail; they proved their stability, but they quitted connection with us.”

The Irish have a character for committing blunders; whether they deserve it or no is not our present purpose to decide; but we think the following occurrence will go far to confirm the impression. A banker in Dublin of the name of Beresford having been a very active magistrate, as Alderman and Lord Mayor of Dublin, during the rebellion, in personally attending the public execution of the parties called rebels, naturally acquired an unenviable distinction among such of their countrymen as looked upon the sufferers as martyrs; and in the year 1798, a large assemblage of ignorant country people, having previously collected a quantity of Beresford's notes, publicly burnt them, crying out with enthusiasm, while the promises to “ pay on demand ” were consuming, “ What will he do now? his bank will surely break,” — a mode of proceeding not very likely to bring about the desired object.

The poorer classes of the Irish people are much addicted to borrowing money on pledges; yet, with all their shrewdness, they appear to have but an indifferent idea of the value of money, as we shall presently show.

There are numerous loan societies established throughout the country called “ *Monts de Piété* ”; they are conducted on the same principle as our pawnbrokers', and like these they charge enormously.

In a publication called “ *Origin of the Small Loan Fund*,” we are told that Ireland is perhaps the only country in “ Europe where the lower orders are unprotected by its government from Jewish practices amongst themselves, or from the extortions of their superiors; hence usury prevails to a most frightful extent.”

In a printed circular addressed to the “ *Ladies of the British Islands*,” published some years ago, we find the following remarks on the subject of loan societies in Ireland : —

“ A society, including all the great officers of state, judges, and others, with the Lord Lieutenant as president, was incorporated in 1778, in order to perpetuate the practice of lending money to indigent and industrious tradesmen; but no interest was allowed to be charged to the borrowers, nor was there any benefit to the subscribers or depositors.”

This plan has been adopted from a very remote period, when sums of money were collected, by donations or otherwise, from the wealthy, and lent out to their poorer brethren. Such societies, however, unless placed under the immediate control of the governing powers, have inva-

riably failed, from the circumstance that few people take an interest in any matter, however praiseworthy, for any length of time, unless they derive a benefit in return for the labor bestowed in the distribution of its funds. And so it was with the above society; it languished for want of support, and at last ceased altogether to carry out the benevolent intentions of its founders.

Not many years ago there were upwards of six hundred loan societies in Ireland, besides private pawnbrokers, who abounded in every town throughout the kingdom; two hundred were enrolled under the 6 and 7 William IV. c. 55, one hundred and sixty-eight were under the direction of the Irish Reproductive Loan Fund, a society formed in 1822, when the sympathies of England for the distress of her Irish fellow-subjects created a fund of £100,000, then called the "London Irish Relief Fund"; two hundred and ten were placed under the control of the Ladies' Association; about one hundred were connected with the trustees for bettering the condition of the poor in Ireland; and there were others without any enrolment, being carried on by relatives or trustees of such parties as bequeathed money for that specific purpose, and in accordance with their testamentary directions. One would think that, with this array of loan societies, Irishmen by this time would be aware of the value of money, as well as of the articles to be deposited as security for the use of money; but after perusing the following extract from the Times newspaper of Saturday, the 25th of October, 1845, our readers will no doubt draw a different conclusion.

After detailing many accounts relating to the mode of lending money by the Irish, the writer proceeds to say: "In Galway I was assured that so little do the people know the commercial value of money, that they are constantly in the habit of pawning it. I was so incredulous of this that the gentleman who informed me wished me to go with him to any pawnbroker to assure myself of the fact, and I went with him and another gentleman to a pawnbroker's shop kept by Mr. Murray in Galway. On asking the question, the shopman said it was quite a common thing to have money pawned, and he produced a drawer containing a £10 Bank of Ireland note pawned six months ago for 10s.; a 30s. note of the National Bank pawned for 10s.; a 30s. Bank of Ireland note pawned for 1s.; a £1 Provincial Bank note pawned for 6s.; and a guinea in gold of the reign of George the Third pawned for 15s. two months ago. The £10 note would produce 6s. 6d. interest in the year if put into the savings bank, whilst the owner who pledged it for 10s. will have to pay 2s. 6d. a year for the 10s. and lose the interest on his £10; in other words, he will pay ninety per cent. through ignorance for the use of 10s. which he might have had for nothing.

"Mr. Murray told me that often money was sold as a forfeited pledge; that a man would pawn a guinea for 15s., keep it in pledge till the interest amounted to 3s. or 4s., and then refuse to redeem it."

Any thing more childishly ignorant and absurd than this it is scarcely possible to conceive.

By a return made, in 1804, to the committee of the House of Commons on Irish exchanges by the collectors of the revenue in Ireland, it



## *Irish Bankers.*

appears that the number of banks in their several districts, issuing bank-notes, silver notes, and I. O. U.'s, were as follows: City of Dublin, 6; Waterford, 1; gold and silver notes, 28; silver notes, 62; I. O. U.'s, 128.

Some idea may be formed of the general character of the parties issuing these I. O. U.'s by taking the district of Youghal, where I. O. U.'s, from six shillings down to threepence halfpenny, were the principal currency:—

In Youghal, 20 grocers, 2 general shopkeepers, 1 stationer, 1 hardware shopkeeper, 2 bakers, 2 corn-factors, 1 cabinet-maker, 1 shoemaker, 1 linen-draper, 1 wool-comber.

In Castlemarty, 2 grocers, 1 apothecary.

In Cloyne, 3 grocers, 1 Chandler, 4 spirit-dealers, 1 linen-draper, 1 baker, 1 strong-water dealer.

In Rostillan, 1 miller. In Whitegage, 1 clerk to a corn-factor.

In Middleton, 1 cloth-manufacturer, 1 maltster, 1 brewer, 1 corn-merchant, 1 tobacco-manufacturer, 2 shopkeepers, 1 grocer.

In Mallow, 3 general shopkeepers, 1 baker, 2 innkeepers, 2 wool-combers, 1 miller, 1 tanner.

In Coppoquin, 3 corn-factors. In Clashmore, 2 spirit-dealers.

The money issued by the above parties was paper money; but during the early part of the last century the want of small change in Ireland induced persons in trade to issue promissory notes, first in copper, for a halfpenny and a penny, and afterwards for twopenny; and also others for three pence, made of silver. Of the metal promissory notes, the earliest appears to bear date in 1728, and runs thus:—

*Promissory* notes, value received, Dublin, 1728, James Maculla (amount obliterated). Another, dated the following year, has on one side *I promise to pay the bearer on demand twenty pence a pound for these*; and, on the other side, Cash notes, value received, Dublin 1729. James Maculla.

The following account of an Irish banker is extracted from a work called the "Clubs of London." (See also Gilbert on Irish Banking.)

"I once accompanied a large party of English ladies and gentlemen to that enchanting spot, the lakes of Killarney, where, having amused ourselves for a few days, we were on the point of returning to Dublin, when one of the party recollected that he had in his possession a handful of notes on a banker who was a kind of saddler in the town of Killarney. Accordingly, we all set out by way of sport to have them exchanged, our principal object being to see and converse with the proprietor of such a bank.

"Having entered the shop, which hardly sufficed to admit the whole company, we found the banking saddler hard at work. One of the gentlemen thus addressed him:—

"'Good morning to you, Sir. I presume you are the gentleman of the house?'

"'At your service, ladies and gentlemen,' returned the saddler.

"'It is here I understand that the bank is kept,' continued my friend.

"'You are right, Sir,' replied the mechanic, 'this is the Killarney bank, for want of a better.'

"My friend then said, 'We are on the eve of quitting your town, and, as we have some few of your notes which will be of no manner of use to us elsewhere, I'll thank you for cash for them.'

"The banker replied, 'Cash, please your honor, what is that? Is it any thing in the leather line? I have a beautiful saddle here as ever was put across a horse, good and cheap. How much of my notes have you, Sir, if you please?'

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

"There are no less," said my friend, 'than sixteen of your promises to pay, for the amazingly large sum of fifteen shillings and nine pence sterling money.'

"I should be sorry, most noble," returned the banker, 'to waste any more of your Lordship's time, or of those sweet, beautiful ladies and gentlemen, but I have an illegal bridle here as isn't to be matched in Yoorup, Aishy, Afrikay, or Merickay; its lowest price is 15s. 6½d. — will say 15s. 6d. to your Lordship. If ye 'ell be pleased to accept of it, then there will be two pence halfpenny or a three-penny note coming to your Lordship, and that will clear the business at once.'"

This account of an Irish banker, although possibly somewhat overcharged, may be considered as a specimen of many who pretended to carry on the business of banking in the early part of the last century.

By the 39 George III. c. 48, magistrates in Ireland were empowered, in the event of the non-payment of any bankers' notes under five guineas, and upon the complaint of the owner of such dishonored notes, to summon the person so refusing to pay and award the amount with costs: if not paid immediately, they might levy a distress upon the goods of the issuer. The 10th section of this act runs thus:—

"That it shall and may be lawful for any banker or bankers not resident in Dublin, whose firm hath been registered according to law, from and after the passing of this act, to issue any promissory notes negotiable or transferable for the sum of nine shillings, six shillings, or three shillings and nine pence half-penny each; and that the holders of such notes shall be entitled to demand and receive payment thereof in notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, but not to demand payment in any other manner, from the passing of this act until the end of the next session of Parliament, and no longer."

By the same act, when any person demanded payment of these notes, and could not give the banker sufficient change to make the amount of the note or notes equal in amount to any denomination of the notes of the Bank of Ireland nearest the amount so demanded, the banker or person issuing such note was at liberty to refuse payment. The reason of this precaution was obvious, inasmuch as the Bank of Ireland had entirely suspended the payment of its notes in cash; it therefore could not be expected that other bankers were to provide cash in payment of their notes, were the amount ever so small.

Previously to the Bank Restriction Act, which, as we have shown, extended equally to the Bank of Ireland, there were only three private banks of issue in Dublin, three in Cork, one in Clonmel, one in Waterford, and one in Limerick; and in the year 1815, at the close of the war, there were thirty-one, including six in Dublin and twenty-five in various parts of Ireland. For some time after the Restriction Act there were no banks established in the north or west of Ireland.

In the year 1820 no less than eleven banks, some of them of considerable influence and extensive credit, failed in rapid succession, and a few years after there were only two places, Belfast and Cork, in which, besides Dublin, a bank remained.

This state of things could not be permitted to remain without a remedy. The government of Lord Liverpool found it necessary to interpose and place some check upon the monopoly of the Bank of Ireland, by introducing a better system of banking than had hitherto been practised. It was therefore determined to try the experiment of joint-stock banks in Ireland; and the Bank of Ireland, upon being allowed to add half a

## *Memorial of Dublin Merchants.*

million to its capital, parted with so much of its monopoly as enabled banking companies with more than six partners to carry on the business of bankers at a distance of fifty miles from Dublin.

Early doubts were raised, and legal opinions taken, upon the construction of the act of Parliament then passed. It was maintained that every partner in an Irish joint-stock bank was compelled to be a resident in Ireland. This construction of the act entirely precluded the English capitalists from investing their money in such undertakings, and the privilege became a dead letter.

In the year 1826, the following memorial was presented to the Lords of the Treasury:—

“TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HIS MAJESTY’S  
TREASURY:

“The Memorial of the undersigned merchants, traders, and others, inhabitants of the city of Dublin and its vicinity,

“Sheweth:—

“That by an act forming the Bank of Ireland it is enacted, ‘That no company or society exceeding six in number, except the Bank of Ireland, shall borrow, owe, or take up money, on their bills or notes, payable on demand, or at any less date than six months from the borrowing thereof, under the penalty of three times the amount of the issue.’ (21 and 22 George III. c. 14.)

“That in the year 1821 the above act was modified by the 1 and 2 George IV. c. 72, so far as to permit the establishment of banking companies exceeding six in number at a distance of fifty miles from Dublin, under certain conditions therein mentioned.

“That, in consequence of the ambiguity of the said act, no companies were formed under it until the year 1824, when an act was passed to explain it and carry its provisions into effect. That the above act was repealed last session, and a further explanatory act was passed, under which provincial banks have been established at a distance of fifty miles from the city of Dublin, issuing notes payable at the place where issued.

“That the said act only goes to the extent of permitting the establishing of banks issuing notes payable on demand fifty miles from Dublin, thereby leaving the city of Dublin, and a circuit of fifty miles, exposed to all the evils resulting from monopoly in so important a matter.

“That, although it is at present legal to establish such companies, the prohibition annexed, of not issuing bills or notes payable on demand, or at a less date than six months, renders the liberty of establishing such banks inoperative, as, without a power to issue notes on demand, no bank in Ireland can realize common interest for the capital embarked, and the sphere of its utility is bounded.

“That the liberty of issuing notes or bills payable at six months after date, is also rendered inoperative by the Stamp Acts in force, prohibiting the reissue of such, or any post bills, except those of the Bank of Ireland, when once discharged, the effect of which prohibition makes such an issue useless.

“That at different times there have been several failures of banking establishments in Dublin, which have, at the period at which they happened, and subsequent thereto, thrown the city into the greatest distress, and have often occasioned a serious defalcation in the public revenue.

“That, under the present banking law, there is no security to the public that weak banks may not again be established in Dublin, and a repetition of failures occur, more especially as the notes of private banks in Dublin have at all times shared a considerable portion of the circulating medium with that of the Bank of Ireland.

“Your memorialists therefore hope, great benefits having already been rendered to Ireland by a partial permission to establish joint-stock banks, that your Lordships will extend the measure by granting to Dublin the same privilege which has been already conferred upon the rest of the kingdom, and for that purpose that your Lordships will take into consideration, on great public principles of policy, the expediency of entering into a new agreement or bargain with the Bank of Ireland, so as to permit the establishment of joint-stock banks in the city of Dublin, with adequate capital, and under such regulations for the security of the public as to your Lordships shall seem fit.”



This address, like many of a similar character, met with little or no attention ; indeed, it appears to have been the fate of Ireland, in all her applications for improvements, " to be dipping buckets into empty wells, and growing old in drawing nothing up."

By the 6th George IV. c. 42, a remedy is given to parties to recover money due by joint-stock banks in Ireland. Actions may be brought against one of the public officers of the bank, and, after judgment obtained, execution may be issued against any one of the registered shareholders without notice, in case they are existing partners ; but if they have ceased to be partners for less than three years, then there must be notice, and the court must be satisfied that the existing shareholders are not solvent, or that the company's property is not sufficient to pay the amount, before there is a remedy against those who have retired three years previously.

The first establishment of banks in Ulster was in Belfast, by four gentlemen of property, who in the year 1784 subscribed a capital of £ 10,000 each, or £ 40,000 in all. They issued notes payable in gold at the place of issue alone ; they had no agents, and were not liable to any duty for stamps, and they managed the business themselves at very little expense. Although always in good credit, their circulation of notes seldom exceeded £ 30,000. They charged six per cent. on bills payable in Belfast, and on all others a commission, in addition to the interest, making the charge for discounting such bills equal to eight per cent. per annum. They continued in business till 1798, and managed their bank with much prudence, yet in the whole period of fourteen years they did not clear above legal interest for the capital employed.

The next bank, the Belfast Bank, was established in 1808, and about a year afterwards the Northern and the Commercial Banks were opened ; their notes were payable in Dublin only at the house of the agent for the bank, and not at the places where issued. The rate of interest on commercial bills varied from four to six per cent. Interest allowed on deposits was at the rate of three per cent. per annum.

The average circulation of the Belfast Bank for fifteen years (from 1811 to 1825 inclusive) was £ 322,000 ; the expense of carrying on the bank, including stamp-duties, house-rent, agencies, managers, clerks, &c., was £ 10,000 per annum. By this it will appear that it required at least a constant circulation of £ 200,000 to defray the expenses ; therefore, unless a bank, managed as this was, could circulate £ 200,000 of its own paper, it would be a losing concern ; and so it ultimately proved.

The Hibernian Bank of Ireland, under the title of the Hibernian Joint-Stock Bank, was established in June, 1825, under a special act of Parliament (the 5th George IV. c. 159), which enables the company to purchase and sell annuities, and all public and other securities, real and personal, in Ireland, and to advance money and make loans thereof on the security of such real and personal security at legal interest, and on the security of merchandise and manufactured goods, and to sue and be sued in the name of the governor or secretary for the time being.

The names of the proprietors of the bank are enrolled in Chancery,

## *The Provincial Bank of Ireland.*

but the company is not incorporated nor discharged from any responsibility as individuals, neither do they issue notes payable on demand. Their capital is £1,000,000, divided into 10,000 shares of £100 each.

Not long after the establishment of this bank, a bill was brought into Parliament for its dissolution, which bill was ultimately rejected. This caused the price of the bank stock to be depreciated from £25, the sum paid up on each share, to £15 10s.; but the shares soon after rallied.

The most important banking establishment in the sister kingdom, next to the Bank, is that of the Provincial Bank of Ireland; and, as the operations of the latter have been of a very extensive nature, some account of its origin and progress may not be uninteresting to the reader.

The Provincial Bank of Ireland was one of the first to take advantage of the altered state of the law relating to banking in Ireland. The capital was £2,000,000, divided into 20,000 shares of £100 each; and, as it was considered that the principal portion of this capital would be subscribed for in England, it was proposed that London should be its head-quarters, and that the business of the bank should be conducted by a board of directors, who were to remain in office till the 31st of December, 1829, at which time four were to go out, and henceforward the same number annually; but that every director so retiring was immediately to be eligible to be reelected by the proprietors at their annual meetings.

Local directors were appointed, whose qualification was, that they should hold £2,500 stock in the proprietary capital of the company. When all the preliminary arrangements were completed, they opened branches at several places, which now extend to thirty-four. Regular advices of the proceedings at the various branches are transmitted by the managers to the London board by post, every second or third day, according to circumstances, and at the end of each week a complete statement of the whole transactions is made up and forwarded to London. These returns are first examined by the officers of the London establishment, and then submitted to the directors.

The directors of the London board meet once a week at their head office in Broad Street, London; but a committee of not less than three directors attend daily at the office to conduct the ordinary business, who make a special report of their proceedings of the past week to the board of directors.

On the 5th of December, 1828, an action was brought in the Court of King's Bench, Dublin, by the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland against the directors and proprietors of the Provincial Bank for an infringement of their charter. The following extract from the judge's charge to the jury will explain the object of the contest.

"I think, then, Gentlemen, you ought to find a verdict for the plaintiffs, unless you believe that the Provincial Bank have not either by themselves or their agents paid their notes on demand in the city of Dublin; and I think there is evidence that they have done so. I think the Provincial Bank are liable to the penalty unless they have no 'house of business or establishment' in Dublin; unless you be of opinion that, on the evidence of Mr. Latouche and Mr. Newenham, nothing was done by their house for the Provincial Bank except what is done in the usual course of dealing between

banker and customer. I take it for granted that a country banker may have a town banker. I do not think it was intended by the legislature to prevent this. If, on the contrary, you think that this was not the usual business between banker and customer, but that they paid their notes at the house and establishment, not of Latoche and Co., but at the house and establishment of the Provincial Bank, — you ought to find for the plaintiffs."

The jury did accordingly find for the plaintiffs, — damages six pence, and costs six pence.

The directors of the Provincial Bank took the necessary steps to procure the decision of the whole of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland upon the question.

The subject was ultimately made the ground for a bill in Parliament, on the mutual understanding of both parties to the above action, and by the 1st Will. IV. c. 32, the Provincial Bank is authorized to pay its notes in Dublin. And from that time the best understanding has existed between the two establishments. The notes of the Provincial Bank have always been payable at the places where they are issued. By the 9th George IV. c. 81, it is obligatory on all banks to pay their notes at the place of issue: Notes of the Provincial Bank are now received by the Treasury in payment of taxes, in the same way as those of the Bank of Ireland, and it is the bank of government for the excise, post-office, and stamp revenues for those parts of the country in which the Bank of Ireland has no branches.

The dividends have been at the rate of four, five, and six per cent., and have even reached eight per cent. per annum.

The latest act of Parliament passed for the regulation of banking in Ireland was the 8th and 9th Victoria, c. 37; and as this act may be considered in the light of a prohibition to the formation of any other bank, we have given it in detail in the Appendix.

The fixing the amount of the circulation of bankers' notes is so novel an expedient, and so little in accordance with our views on the subject of the currency, that we have in another place recorded our opinion thereon. Time, however, — that great test of principles, — can alone decide the question of the propriety or impropriety of limiting the amount of paper-money credit which the public are disposed to sanction on behalf of any one bank of issue.

---

CONNECTICUT CLOCKS. — The clock-factory of Chauncey Jerome, in New Haven, is by far the largest establishment of its kind in the United States. China, Hindostan, California, Peru, Turkey, and all parts of Continental Europe, are supplied more or less largely from the depots of Mr. Jerome, in New York, Liverpool, and London. The number of operatives employed by Mr. Jerome is something more than 260, to whom about \$6,000 is paid monthly. There is annually consumed in his establishment, 1,500,000 feet of pine lumber, more than a third of a million feet of mahogany and rosewood veneers, 200,000 pounds of rolled and cast brass, 200 barrels of glue, and 100 more of varnish, 2,000 boxes of glass, 300 casks of nails, and other necessary materials in proportion. The several parts that enter into the construction of every clock pass through about two hundred different processes before they are completed. — *New Haven Courier.*



---

## CHAPTER XI.

### ON SCOTCH BANKING.

*Heads of Monasteries the first Bankers in Scotland. — Heriot, Banker to King James. — Paterson, the Founder of the Bank of England, establishes the Scottish Darien Company. — Jealousy of the English, and consequent Ill-Success of the Project. — State of Scotland, before and after the Union. — Early Coinage of Scotland. — Holland's Account of the Formation of the Bank of Scotland. — Abstract of the Act of the Scottish Parliament establishing the Bank. — Comparison between this Act and that for establishing the Bank of England. — Proposals made to the Bank to issue stamped Brass Coin or Wooden Tallies. — Issue of One-Pound Notes by the Bank in 1704. — Union of Scotland with England. — The Equivalent Fund. — The Commissioners for the Disposal of this Fund petition for a Charter of Incorporation as a Bank, which was subsequently granted under the Title of the Royal Bank. — Jealousy of the Bank of Scotland, who soon after suspend Payments. — Arrangements made with their Note-holders. — The Bank called the British Linen Company established. — The Pretender and the Edinburgh Banks. — Establishment of Private Banks in Scotland. — Optional Bank-Notes suppressed. — Details of Scotch Banking. — Amount of Deposits in Scotch Banks. — Attempt to withdraw the One-Pound Note Circulation of Scotland. — Sir Walter Scott's Opposition to the Measure under the Signature of Malachi Malagrowther. — His Arguments answered. — The Attempt abandoned in Consequence of the Report of a Committee of the House of Commons. — Small Amount of Gold in Circulation in Scotland. — Account of the Failure of Scotch Banks. — Laws relating to Bills of Exchange peculiar to Scotland. — Conclusion.*

PRIOR to the formation of the Bank of Scotland, our researches have not furnished us with many materials bearing on the subject of banking in Scotland.

It appears that the first considerable traders in Scotland were the heads of monasteries, as they alone possessed the spirit of commercial enterprise and sufficient funds for promoting speculation. To them belonged the principal ships; they had at first the exclusive privilege of fishing; and they were the chief bankers of the time.

Previously to the suppression of Catholicism, a few goldsmiths were established in Edinburgh, who exercised the calling of bankers, but their business was confined to the lending of money on the deposit of substantial security. With the exception, however, of Heriot, who was banker to Mary Queen of Scots, and subsequently to her son, James the First of England, there were none of any note; neither do we find that their affairs attracted any public attention, or that, like the bankers of London and Dublin, they issued paper money.

Heriot, who may justly be regarded as the first of his craft, has left an imperishable name behind him. By his will he bequeathed to the ministers and magistrates of Edinburgh all that portion of his property that should remain after his debts, legacies, &c. had been paid, to be applied by them in the erection and endowment of a hospital for the

maintenance of as many fatherless children as the funds would admit. By the fulfilment of the benevolent intention of the testator, the sum received by the trustees, as appears by the statement of accounts, was £23,625 10s. 3½d., the legacies, bad debts, &c. having been previously settled.

About the close of the seventeenth century, the celebrated Law, a native of Mid Lothian, published at Edinburgh several pamphlets, in which for the first time a new system of conducting monetary affairs was advocated, and which has since been gradually corrected and expanded into those theories of commerce and banking of which it is our present purpose to treat.

The most important era in the commercial history of Scotland was the year 1694, when the ill-fated project of the Darien Company, founded by William Paterson, received the sanction of the Scottish Parliament. Some account of this undertaking and its founder may not perhaps be considered foreign to our subject.

After Paterson had completed the arrangements for the formation of the Bank of England, and had put that corporation fully and fairly in motion, he met with the fate that usually attends the projectors of any great work; for, to use his own words, "he was defrauded of his just recompense by those who adopted his plans."

He appears to have been a man of most enterprising spirit, and, nothing daunted by the ingratitude he met with, he directed his attention to the plan of establishing an emporium on each side of the Isthmus of Darien for the trade of the opposite continents.

Accordingly, he set about forming a company, to be called the African and Indian Company of Scotland. This scheme was patronized by almost all the power, wealth, and talent of Scotland, and consequently Paterson found no difficulty in obtaining an act of Parliament and royal charter.

Sir John Dalrymple in his *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland* relates, that "the frenzy of the Scots to sign the Solemn League and Covenant never exceeded the rapidity with which they ran to subscribe to the Darien Company. The nobility, the gentry, the merchants, the people, the royal burghs, without the exception of one, and most of the other public bodies, subscribed. Young women threw their little fortunes into the stock, widows sold their jointures to get the command of money for the same purpose. Almost in an instant £400,000 were subscribed in Scotland, although it is now known that there was not at that time above £800,000 cash in the kingdom."

Paterson's project, which by many had been looked upon with suspicion, now appeared on the wings of public favor; and the English, although jealous of the supposed advantages, subscribed £300,000, and the Dutch £200,000. Paterson had made a contract with the company that he should get two per cent. on the capital subscribed, and three per cent. on the profits of the undertaking. Neither of the contracting parties supposed, when this agreement was made, that the subscriptions would be taken up so spiritedly. Paterson was so elated with the success of the project, that in the fulness of his heart he gave a discharge

### *The Darien Company.*

to the company for both claims, which imprudent step he long lived to repent.

The success attending this scheme roused the jealousy of the English House of Commons, who, on the 16th of December, 1695, and without any previous inquiry or reflection, presented an address to the king, in which they were joined by the House of Lords, requesting his Majesty would suppress the Darien Company, on the plea that it was detrimental to the interests of the East India Company.

The king, William the Third, ever willing to attend to the wishes of his English Parliament, in preference to those of the Irish or Scottish Parliaments, replied, "that he would do all they required, and that he had been ill advised in Scotland." He soon after sent orders to his resident agent in Hamburg to present a memorial to the Senate, in which he disowned the company, and warned them against all connection with it.

The Senate sent the memorial to the assembly of merchants, who returned it with an answer worthy of a free people. They said, "We look upon it as a very strange thing that the king of England should offer to hinder us, who are a free people, to trade with whom we please; but we are amazed to think that he would hinder us from joining with his own subjects, to whom he has lately given such large privileges by so solemn an act of Parliament." This spirited language, however, was not permitted to take root, and ultimately the Hamburg merchants withdrew their subscription, as did also those of London.

The Scots, in spite of this opposition and oppression, determined, with their diminished means, to carry out their original design. They fitted out ships and sent settlers; but they little dreamed of the length to which that opposition would extend. Orders it appears were sent out from England to the governors of the several colonies to issue proclamations against giving assistance, or even holding correspondence, with the new settlers. The emigrants, trusting to far different treatment, and to the supplies which they expected from the colonies, had not brought sufficient provisions with them. They therefore suffered numerous hardships, and many of them died from starvation. The subsequent proceedings of this ill-fated colony were attended with a succession of misfortunes, solely attributable to the jealousy of the English.

Poor Paterson could not withstand the torrent which had set so strong against him; he was seized with an attack of lunacy on his passage home, but recovered in his native country. In a letter dated 19th of December, 1699, he thus describes his situation: "When the rest were preparing to go away, I was left alone on shore in a weak condition: none visited me except Captain Drummond, who with me still lamented the thoughts of leaving the place, and prayed to God that we might but hear of our country before we left the coast."

Paterson survived many years, and resided in Scotland, pitied, respected, but neglected. After the Union, he claimed reparation for his losses from the Commissioners for managing the Equivalent Fund, a portion of which was appropriated to the subscribers of the Darien Company; but in consequence of his having surrendered his original agreement he was unsuccessful.



Thus ended the colony of Darien ; and England, by her imprudence in ruining that settlement, lost the opportunity of gaining and keeping for herself the greatest commercial empire that probably ever will exist upon earth.

Scotland suffered so much from the ill-success of this project, that we do not find that she ever again attempted any similar scheme. England, however, was soon doomed to experience a far greater derangement in her financial condition than Scotland, or perhaps any other country, ever suffered. We allude to the celebrated South Sea bubble, which burst about the year 1720, and which did not reach Scotland.

The manufactures of Scotland, prior to the union with England, appear seldom to have advanced beyond the domestic supply ; consequently there was little scope for banking operations. As an instance of her backwardness at that period, it is recorded that on one occasion the letter-bags arrived from London with only one letter. There was only one stage-coach in Scotland, with the exception of those from Edinburgh to Leith, which left Edinburgh once a month for London, and was from twelve to fifteen days on the road.

The great increase of the public revenue in Scotland since the Union will appear from the following statement :—“ In the year 1706 the income of the Post-Office was not more than £ 1,194 per annum ; that arising from the Excise, £ 33,500 ; and that from the Customs, only £ 34,000 ; making a total of £ 68,694. In 1801 the revenue of the Post-Office amounted to £ 89,817 per annum ; that from the Excise, to £ 883,000 ; and that from the Customs, to £ 578,000 ; making a total of £ 1,500,817. Thus the annual income of these three sources of public revenue alone had, in less than one hundred years, increased £ 1,432,123.” (Chalmers's *Caledonia*.)

Connected with the commerce of Scotland are its coins, weights, and measures. From 1293 to 1355 the coins of England and Scotland were of the same weight and purity. But at the last-mentioned epoch the standard of Scotch money was, for the first time, sunk below that of England, and by successive depreciations the value of Scotch money at the union of the crowns in 1600 was only a twelfth part of the value of English money of the same denomination.

It remained at this point till the union of the two kingdoms in 1706 cancelled the separate coinage of Scotland, so that the coins are now the same, both in England and Scotland ; but the Scotch money of account was for some time afterwards continued, and, when a payment was to be made, it was usual to state, so many pounds Scot, or so many pounds sterling. The pound Scot was equal to 1*s.* 8*d.* English.

The coined money of Scotland at the Union was estimated at one million pounds sterling, a large amount considering that Scotland at that period was comparatively a poor country. When we consider the unsettled state of Scotland under the reigns of the three last Stuarts, of King William, and even much later, it is not to be doubted that a great portion of that coin must have been hoarded in concealment for security ; and that therefore the one million of coin held the place both of that part of the wealth of the country which is now represented by

## *The Bank of Scotland.*

bankers' notes, and also of that which is now deposited in the banks at interest.

The weights and measures of Scotland still differ from those of England. The troy pound in Scotland was to be the same as the French pound, or 7,560 grains; but by a mean of the standard kept by the dean of guild in Edinburgh, it weighs 7,600 grains.

Very soon after the completion of the arrangements for the formation of the Bank of England, and before it was possible to judge of its practical results, many highly influential individuals suggested the propriety of forming similar establishments for Ireland and Scotland. The attempt, as far as regarded Ireland, was unsuccessful, caused probably by a laxity on the part of its supporters. The persevering industry, however, of the parties interested in the formation of the Bank of Scotland was crowned with success, as appears by the following account of the establishment of the bank, which we have extracted from a scarce work, called "The Ruine of the Bank of England and all Publick Credit inevitable"; published in the year 1715, and written by John Holland.

"In the autumn of the year 1695, an honest and ingenious friend of mine, a Scotch gentleman, importuned me one day to think of a bank for Scotland. I told him I had done with framing of schemes for banks, and all other public societies, and resolved, as in some measure I had done a few years before, to lead a country life. He replied that I should have an act of Parliament upon my own conditions. Upon this I immediately drew up so much of the constitution as was necessary to be in the act, and in three or four days he brought me a formal bill drawn up in the Scotch style, and he told me that he had spoken to most of his nation that were in town, and that he had good reason to believe the bill would pass that session (he being then going to Scotland) according to the draught, which it did accordingly.

"Upon this subscriptions were taken for twelve hundred thousand pounds Scot, which is one hundred thousand pounds sterling, and I agreed to go down, stay there, and return upon my own charge; but they generously ordered a noble present to be made to my wife, more than my charge amounted to; and though they were utter strangers to a bank, and all the time I was there the Bank of England could not pay their bills, and although we had many enemies, we obtained in about two months' time a strange credit upon our bills.

"And although not hardly one of the rules that I offered for the management and carrying on the bank was at first understood, but objected against, yet they were all upon debate agreed to, and, to the honor of those gentlemen, I must say I don't remember I met with more than one that made any objection out of humor, but purely to find out the best way for carrying on the thing, which to this day has been greatly to the advantage of the subscribers, and a very advantageous influence it has had upon the nation in general."

The following is an abstract of the act passed by the Scotch Parliament in the year 1695, entitled "An Act for the Establishment of a Publick Bank":—

"Our Sovereign Lord considering how usefull a publick bank may be in this kingdom, according to the custom of other kingdoms and states, and that the same can only be best sett up and managed by persons in companies with a joynt stock, sufficiently endowed with those powers, and authorities, and liabilities, necessary and usual in such cases,

"Hath therefore allowed, and with the advice and consent of the estates of Parliament allows, a joynt stock amounting to the soume of twelve hundred thousand pounds money, to be raised by the company hereby established for the carrying on and managing of a public bank."

"Provides, that Mr. William Erskine, Sir John Swinton, Sir Robert Dickson, Mr. George Clark, junior, and Mr. John Watson, merchants of Edinburgh; Mr. James



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

Foulis, Mr. John Holland, Mr. David Nairn, Mr. Walter Stuart, Mr. Hugh Frazer, Mr. Thomas Coutis, and Mr. Thomas Deans, merchants in London, or any three of them, shall have power to receive subscriptions from the 1st of November, 1695, to the 1st of January, 1696.

"Provides, that no one shall be permitted to subscribe more than two thousand pounds Scot, nor less than one thousand pounds Scot, the said company to be one body corporate and political under the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland, under which name they shall have perpetual succession and a common seal. The affairs to be conducted by a governor, deputy-governor, and twenty-four directors.

"Provides for the election of the first governor, deputy-governor, and directors, and fixes the qualification for such officers, and orders that before entering into office they each of them take an oath that he is possessed of the requisite qualification in his own right; and all such officers to be elected annually.

"Provides, that the governor, deputy-governor, and seven directors may call meetings of the adventurers, and that the governor, deputy-governor, and directors may make by-laws, provided that such by-laws be not contrary to, but consistent with, the laws of the kingdom.

"Provides, that if any of the subscribers refuse or neglect to pay up the amount of the subscription when called upon by the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, they shall forfeit for the behoof of the company what they have already subscribed.

"Provides, that persons may by their latter will and testament dispose of the stock, without the necessity of confirmation or formality whatever.

"Provides, that the joint stock of the company be free from all burdens to be imposed upon money for the space of twenty-one years from this date, and that during this space it shall not be lawful for any other persons to establish a distinct company or bank in this kingdom, besides those persons in whose favor this act is passed.

"And, for preventing the breaking of the said joint-stock company contrary to the design, it is hereby declared that the sums of the foresaid subscriptions and shares may only be conveyed and transmitted by the owner to others who shall become partners of the company in their places, so that the foresaid sums of subscription may neither be taken out of the stock, nor parcelled among more persons by legal diligence of any sort, to the diminishing of the stock of the said company and good order thereof.

"Provides, that previous to the declaration of dividends such dividends shall be by consent of the shareholders at a general meeting.

"Directs, that if any shareholder commit any crime punishable by confiscation or forfeiture of his shares, the governor, deputy-governor, and directors may expose by public roup such shares to those who bid the highest price.

"Provides, that it shall not be lawful nor allowable for the said company, the governor, deputy-governor, directors, or managers, on any pretence whatever, to follow any other trade with the joint stock to be employed in the said bank, or any part thereof, or profits arising therefrom, excepting the trade of lending or borrowing money upon interest and negotiating bills of exchange.

"Provides, that should the said governor, deputy-governor, or directors consent, agree, or approve of advancing or lending any money to his Majesty, any of them so agreeing and approving, and being found guilty, shall be liable for every such fault to triple the value of the money so lent; whereof one fifth part shall go to the informer, and the remainder be disposed of towards such public use as shall be appointed by Parliament, and not otherwise.

"And it is likewise hereby provided, that all foreigners who shall join as partners of this bank, shall thereby be and become naturalized Scotsmen to all intents and purposes."

It is curious to compare the above act with that passed the previous year in the English Parliament for the erection of the Bank of England. In the latter case it was expressly stipulated that any persons, natives or foreigners, who shall advance to his Majesty the sum of £ 1,200,000 sterling, shall have the exclusive privilege of banking in England for the term of *twelve years*, whilst the former obtained the exclusive privilege of banking for *twenty-one* years without any consideration whatever; in short, the Bank of Scotland was prevented by a heavy penalty from lend-



### *The African Company.*

ing money at any time and under any circumstances to the king, a prohibition which, we imagine, the Bank of Scotland has had no reason to regret.

Soon after the establishment of the Bank of Scotland the directors began to issue notes, or, as they were then called, bills or tickets, for £ 100, £ 50, £ 20, £ 10, and £ 5.

Previously to 1704, the directors and proprietors of the bank had received several proposals for the issue of tickets, stamped brass coin, or wooden tallies, for remedying the wants of a circulating medium of coin under £ 5 in value ; these proposals were all rejected by the proprietors ; they were probably conscious of their want of experience, and refrained for a time from so novel an expedient, being prudently apprehensive and uncertain of the result.

In 1704, however, the measure was again brought forward, and one-pound notes were issued for the first time, and have continued to be issued to the present day. The evil which these notes were intended to remedy was, the restraint upon the industry of the country consequent on the want of a circulating medium for carrying on its manufactures, agriculture, and trade, and for facilitating numerous small transactions. The notes formed the most useful accommodation which can be afforded to the poor but industrious inhabitants of a rising country.

John Law, who subsequently introduced his celebrated banking scheme to Louis the Fourteenth of France, thus writes respecting the Bank of Scotland : " This bank is safer than the Bank of England, because the lands of Scotland, on the security of which most of the cash of that bank is lent, are under a register. It is more national than either the Bank of England or that of Amsterdam, because its notes, many of which are as low as twenty shillings sterling, pass in most payments throughout the country, whereas those of the Bank of England are of little use but in London."

The Court of Directors of the African Company, soon after the formation of the Bank of Scotland, came to a resolution to carry on the business of banking ; this was done by the advice of Paterson, who was one of the directors.

At this period the Bank of Scotland possessed the exclusive privilege of banking in Scotland, and they no doubt would have exercised their right of suppressing this innovation on their monopoly, had they considered themselves sufficiently established in public favor to make any stir in the matter ; but, in consequence of the bank's indifference on the subject, the African Company issued notes to a considerable amount ; and, in order to obtain a circulation for their notes, and to suppress those of the bank, they lent money on securities which ultimately they were not enabled to realize. This, coming to the knowledge of the public, lessened the value of their stock so much that they ultimately gave up the banking business.

One of the most important transactions that was ever effected in Great Britain was finally and legally completed at the close of the year 1706, namely, consolidating the union of England with Scotland, after their crowns had been united 104 years.

So far back as the year 1290 the union would have been effected, had not the unexpected death of the Maid of Norway, or Queen of Scots, in a moment destroyed the hopes of tranquillity in both kingdoms. De Foe infers that the union of the two kingdoms was proceeding upon the very same principles upon which, four hundred years afterwards, it was settled, and in his appendix has printed the documents on which he formed that opinion.

Sir Walter Raleigh, in his *History of the World*, remarking on the effects of the junction of Scotland with England, on the accession of James the First, expresses his conviction that, "as England, with Scotland for an enemy, ever ready to form alliances with the French, in the hope of molesting England when the flower of her army was absent on remote expeditions, was nevertheless sufficiently powerful to conquer France and frustrate the attempts of all her enemies, she would in after times by the auspicious event be enabled to defeat any antagonist, however powerful, even if all Europe were to combine against her." These prophetic words have in our times been realized.

Previous to the union, the Parliament of Scotland was, like that of England, composed of peers and representatives of counties and burghs, with this distinction, that they met in one house. James the First of Scotland endeavored to establish two separate chambers, in imitation of England, but his subjects maintained the most firm resistance to such a measure.

The first meeting of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with the two kingdoms took place on the 10th of November, 1702, but the preliminaries were not finally agreed upon until the 25th of June, 1706, on which day the commissioners agreed to certain resolutions and recommendations to the crown.

Among others it was resolved, "That, in consequence of Scotland consenting to pay the same duties of customs and excise as England, and as an equivalent for what Scotland would be liable for towards payment of the debts of England, the sum of £398,085 10s. should be paid to Scotland as an equivalent." It was further resolved, "That commissioners be appointed for disposing of the said sum of £398,085 10s., out of which all the public debts of Scotland should be paid, and also the capital stock or fund of the African and Indian Company of Scotland, commonly called the Darien Company, together with interest at five per cent., should be discharged, and that immediately upon such payment the said company should be dissolved and cease to trade or give license to trade."

Thus justice was at last done to the unfortunate shareholders in this scheme, which, as we have before stated, was sanctioned by act of Parliament and royal charter.

The surplus of this fund, if any, after discharging the aforesaid claims, was to be appropriated, first, in paying losses occasioned by the assimilation of the coin of Scotland to that of England, and also in encouraging and supporting the fisheries and such other improvements in the trade of Scotland as might conduce to the general good of the United Kingdom.

### *The Equivalent Fund.*

The Bank of Scotland is the only Scotch bank established by act of Parliament. The directors began at a very early period to receive deposits and allow interest thereon, also to grant cash credit accounts; a minute of the directors respecting the mode of keeping the latter being dated so far back as 1729.

After the expiration of the exclusive privileges of the Bank of Scotland, they made no effort to have them renewed, thinking that they had by that time been so fully established in public favor that no other bank would stand any chance of succeeding; they, however, at last found a rival, which ultimately proved a very formidable one.

The commissioners and managers of the fund called the Equivalent Fund had been some years previously created into a society or body corporate by letters patent, which enabled them to manage their stock, and to receive and distribute an annuity of £ 10,000, as interest on the principal sum of £ 250,000, until the government paid it off.

Most of the commissioners resided in London, and it appears that they laid the draft of a charter for a new bank for Scotland before the directors of the Bank of England, but the latter declined to give any positive opinion thereon. This proceeding coming to the knowledge of the Bank of Scotland, they instructed their correspondents in London to enter a caveat at the proper office, in the name of the Bank of Scotland, against granting the charter.

To explain more fully the nature of the Equivalent Fund it is necessary to observe that, previously to the Union, great numbers of people of every class were creditors of the public in Scotland, and the sum stipulated by the treaty of union to be paid to such creditors fell short of the amount due to them. No Parliamentary provision was made to discharge these claims till 1719, when an act was passed appropriating to that purpose a yearly fund of £ 10,000 sterling, payable out of the revenues of customs, excise, &c., preferable to all payments except the civil list.

Before the passing of this act, many of the creditors, being doubtful whether any provision would be made for them by Parliament, and others from necessity, disposed of their debentures—these were legal documents setting forth the debts due to the persons named in them, or to their assigns—as they best could, and to the highest bidder. Many of them were purchased by persons in London, but a very considerable portion still remained in the hands of the Scots proprietors.

The king, George the First, by letters patent in 1724, incorporated all persons who then were or thereafter should be proprietors of the debentures, whereby that public debt was constituted, “to the end they might receive and distribute their annuity.” And by the same letters patent, and agreeably to the above-mentioned act of 1719, “His Majesty covenants and agrees with the corporation from time to time at the request of that corporation to give and grant to them such other *powers, privileges, and authorities*, which he could or might lawfully grant.”

In a petition which was presented to the king by the debenture-holders, for granting a charter with *banking powers*, it was stated “that the granting thereof would be of great use and advantage to that part of the



kingdom called Scotland." The petitioners adverted to the power reserved to the crown for granting them other powers, privileges, "and authorities," and also to the circumstance of the exclusive privileges of the old bank having expired.

The jealousy of the Bank of Scotland at seeing a rival about to enter the field broke out at last into open hostility; although they had no grounds for complaint, their monopoly having ceased, yet they considered that, although the time was limited to twenty-one years, they were a company with exclusive privileges in perpetuity. They argued, "If two banks will be of advantage to Scotland, surely more banks than one would be of benefit to England; but those of England know that the erecting a second bank there would be prejudicial, not only to the present bank, but also to the whole nation; that the stock of the new bank would be made up with debentures and not money; and that the stock to be subscribed may be redeemed by government."

Many other objections were raised by the directors of the Bank of Scotland; and at a meeting of proprietors it was unanimously agreed that it was most proper and necessary to petition the king against granting a charter, and by a memorial to lay before his Majesty what was then thought needful to be said on the subject. Accordingly the Governor of the Bank, David Earl of Leven, for and on behalf of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland, laid a petition before the king, George the Second, which among other things set forth:—

"That your Petitioners, having been informed that the Equivalent Society did apply to your Majesty's royal father for a charter, giving them powers of banking in Scotland, we addressed his Majesty by humble petition and memorial to prevent the giving thereof, which were most graciously received, and we were in hopes of a hearing on the merits of the case.

"But the charter was signed by his Majesty among other papers, immediately before his Majesty's going abroad, and directed to pass the seal of Scotland, by which we were disappointed of a hearing upon it. That before the charter passed the seals, your Majesty's royal father's demise intervened, and of course it must stop unless your Majesty's royal warrant be given for passing thereof; which affords us this opportunity of addressing your Majesty against it, for the reasons contained in a humble memorial hereunto annexed.

"Your Petitioners, therefore, humbly hope that your Majesty may be graciously pleased to stop the granting any powers of banking to the said Equivalent Company, as tending to the prejudice of your Petitioners' old and legal establishment, and the general detriment of this part of your Majesty's United Kingdom.

"And your Petitioners will ever pray."

This conduct on the part of the Bank of Scotland only tended to rouse the energies of their rivals, and they at last succeeded in obtaining a charter of incorporation, which passed the great seal the 8th of July, 1727, by a warrant from the king.

This charter is a very lengthy document; it enacts that the name of the bank shall be "The Royal Bank of Scotland"; to have perpetual succession and a common seal; that the capital of the bank shall consist of subscriptions from the Equivalent Fund, which shall henceforth be managed by a board of directors, with a governor and deputy-governor: the qualification for governor to be £2,000 stock, of deputy-governor £1,500 stock, and of directors £1,000 stock: the governor,

### *British Linen Company.*

deputy-governor, and directors to be chosen annually at a general meeting of proprietors of the said fund and stock on the first Tuesday in March; and no person to be capable of voting in such, or any other general courts, who shall not at the time have £ 300 or upwards of the capital stock of the said corporation. The stock to be considered personal estate, and not liable to any arrestment or attachment that should be laid thereupon.

Immediately on the passing of this charter the Bank of Scotland refused to grant any loans; they called in a tenth further capital, which the directors were empowered to do; they threatened to proceed against all their debtors for portions, and in some cases for the full amount, of the debts: their revenge was levelled against every one who had the least relation, alliance, friendship, or connection, with the proprietors of the new bank.

By persevering in such conduct it was naturally to be expected that, when an opportunity offered, the Royal Bank would place every obstacle in their way; and the first important step taken by the Royal Bank on its commencing business, in December, 1727, was to secure the distribution of the sum of £ 20,000, which was ordered by the government to be laid out in improving fisheries and manufactures in Scotland. This sum the Bank of Scotland was desirous to have the management of, but was unsuccessful, it having been placed in the hands of its rival.

On the receipt of this money, for which the Royal Bank agreed to pay interest, they bought up a large amount of the notes of the Bank of Scotland, and then demanded *instant payment for them in gold*. This unexpected demand on the Bank of Scotland caused them to stop payment, and this stoppage of payment was attributed by the friends of the bank to two causes;—one, the rivalry of the new bank; and the other, that the trustees for appropriating the loan of £ 20,000 had placed in the hands of their rival the very power to oppress the bank.

The expedient which the Bank of Scotland had recourse to in this emergency was the issuing of five-pound notes, payable six months after date, bearing interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum, in exchange for those payable on demand; and on the 12th of December, 1732, they adopted a similar plan with their one-pound notes, and even with notes under that amount, which plan, being subsequently adopted by other banking companies throughout Scotland, occasioned a great scarcity of silver in the country, and generated many abuses in the banking business.

The British Linen Company was incorporated in 1746, for the purpose, as its name implies, of undertaking the manufacture of linen; and after carrying on that trade for some years, they found, to use their own words, “that it would be of more utility and better promote the objects of their institution by enlarging the issue of their notes to traders and manufacturers, than by being traders and manufacturers themselves.” They therefore relinquished all mercantile and manufacturing operations in the year 1763, confining themselves to the discount of bills, advances on accounts, and other banking transactions.

In the year 1806, the company presented a petition to King George

the Third, stating the nature of the alteration which had taken place in the manner of conducting their business, and praying his Majesty, in approbation thereof, to authorize the company to increase their capital stock to £200,000 when a new charter was granted; and in 1813 a third charter was granted for increasing the capital to £500,000.

This bank has its head-quarters in Edinburgh, with several branches throughout Scotland.

Soon after the suppression of the notes of the African Company, which during their circulation had given great uneasiness to the Bank of Scotland, the directors, with the consent and approbation of the shareholders at a general meeting, established branches at Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dundee, and Montrose, for the purpose of circulating their notes through the greatest part of the kingdom; but so little encouragement was given to these branches, the expenses far exceeding the profits arising from them, that the directors determined to close them, and confine their operations exclusively to Edinburgh.

In 1731, another attempt was made, and agencies were established at Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Dundee; but after a trial of two years they were discontinued.

Branches were again established in 1774, when the Bank of Scotland passed the following resolution:—

“That it would be not only for the interest of the bank, but also of advantage to the country, that the bank should lend out money in such sums as should for the time be judged proper, and upon good security, in certain parts of the country distant from Edinburgh, particularly in and about Dumfries and Kelso.”

Agents were accordingly appointed in these towns, and shortly after others were appointed at Kilmarnock, Inverness, Ayr, Stirling, Aberdeen, &c.

In the month of September, 1745, the banks of Edinburgh, in consequence of the approach of the Pretender, removed with all their valuables to the Castle of Edinburgh. On his entrance into the city, he issued a proclamation, which, among other things, stated that “the money lodged in the banks should be entirely secure under his protection, and free from all contributions to be exacted by him in any time coming, so that the banks might return to their former business with safety, and that he himself would contribute so far in the restoration of public credit as to receive and issue bank-notes in payments.”

This “royal” assurance did not have the effect of bringing the bankers and their treasures out of their stronghold; they continued in the Castle till perfect order was restored, and recommenced business on the 20th of November, 1745.

We first trace the establishment of private banks in Scotland to about the period of their introduction in England. In the 14th volume of *Scots' Magazine* for the year 1753, the following passage occurs: “Within these few years banks have been set on foot by some private companies in Scotland. The first was at Aberdeen. Afterwards two were opened at Glasgow, one about the beginning and the other about the end of the year 1750.” The Glasgow notes circulated to a considerable extent,



### *Suppression of Optional Notes.*

and were current for some time in Edinburgh, each company having appointed an agent in that city to pay these notes on demand.

These private banks adopted the plan of issuing optional notes as low as 5s., and, about the year 1760, public meetings were held in all the principal towns and cities in Scotland to petition against such issues. The following is a copy of an optional note for 5s. : —

“Dundee, 8th August, 1763.

£0 5 0

“I Robert Jobson, cashier to George Dempster, Esq. and Company, bankers in Dundee, by virtue of powers from them, promise to pay to Andrew Pitearn or the bearer on demand at the Company's office here Five Shillings sterling, or, in the option of the directors, a note of the Royal Bank or Bank of Scotland for four such notes; and these presents are signed by me and by Alexander Greenhill and John Guthrie, partners in the said company.

“R. JOBSON.

“ALEX. GREENHILL,  
JOHN GUTHRIE.”

The further issuing of these notes was prevented by an act passed in the 5th George III. c. 39.

By the 14th George III. c. 32, the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland were empowered to double their original capital of £1,200,000 Scots; and such capital was, by successive acts, increased till the 44th George III., which act, after authorizing an addition to the capital of £500,000, enacted, “That from and after the passing of this act the stock of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland, and all sums of money relating to the affairs of the said bank, shall be reckoned and stated in sterling money of Great Britain; and that the division of the stock of the said company into shares of 1,000 pounds Scot, or £83 6s. 8d. sterling, shall be discontinued, and that the same shall be allowed to be transferred, transmitted, or conveyed to others, or retained by the bank, but under the condition before specified, in any sums or parcels, without regard to the above division.”

The last clause in the act for establishing the Bank of Scotland was introduced for the avowed object of encouraging foreigners to take shares in the bank by a bonus of naturalization; it was recognized by five subsequent acts of the Parliament of Great Britain; yet it remained almost for a century without any advantage being taken of its privilege. In the early part of the year 1818, however, large amounts of stock were purchased by foreigners.

On the 9th of June, 1818, Lord Sidmouth in the House of Lords moved the first reading of a bill to prevent aliens for a time to be limited from becoming naturalized, or being made or becoming denizens, except in certain cases. The object of the bill was to prevent any alien from becoming a denizen under the Scots Act of 1695, for establishing the Bank of Scotland.

After considerable discussion and petitions by parties interested against the measure, the privilege was abolished.

The Bank of Scotland was, as we have before stated, established by act of Parliament. The Royal Bank and British Linen Company are chartered companies, and the proprietors of their stock are not respon-

sible beyond the amount or value of the shares which they may respectively hold. None of the other banking establishments in Scotland are chartered companies with limited liabilities. The charters granted to the Commercial Banking Company of Scotland, and the National Bank of Scotland, do not limit the responsibility of the shareholders; but they are all jointly and severally liable for the debts of the bank to the utmost extent in value of their property. Some of the Scotch banks, such as the National, the Commercial, and the Dundee and Perth Banking Company, have very numerous bodies of proprietors. Their affairs are uniformly conducted by a board of directors annually chosen by the proprietors. The business of these banks, with few exceptions, is conducted on the same principle as that of the Bank of Scotland, whose regulations are founded on the several acts passed by the Scotch and English Parliaments, and by subsequent resolutions of the board of directors.\*

All the Scotch banks have an original subscribed capital of their own; they receive deposits from the public, for which they allow interest, and they issue notes of all denominations from one pound and upwards. With the means thus in their power they discount bills and grant cash credit accounts, giving at the same time the usual facility in banking operations to the whole community. They draw bills on London, transfer money from one place to another, and carry on the general business of banking.

That branch of their business which consists of deposits is divided into two parts. There is first what is called a running account, when the party pays in from day to day the whole surplus funds in his hands, for which he has not an immediate use in his business, and on which he receives interest. These depositors generally consist of merchants and shopkeepers. The second branch of deposits consists of small sums placed in the hands of the banks at interest, which are generally the savings of industrious mechanics, servants, &c., and which are placed in the banks to accumulate, and on which the parties may operate, not in the nature of a current account, but may receive a partial repayment whenever they please.

This branch of their business appears to be an extension of our savings banks. The depositors go to the bank half-yearly or quarterly, and deposit the savings of their labor, which, with the interest that has accrued from their previous deposits during the preceding half-year or year, is added to the principal. In this way it goes on without being at all reduced, excepting in very rare instances, accumulating until the sum reaches the amount which the depositor has calculated will be sufficient to effect the object for which the deposit was first begun, when the whole is withdrawn.

A deposit is often laid up as a provision for old age, and many instances are to be met with in the humble classes of society of persons saving a portion of their scanty earnings to give their children what in Scotland is valued above all the advantages of wealth; namely, the benefits of an intellectual and religious education.

---

\* See Circular of the Bank of Scotland, 6th November, 1818.

### *Details of Scotch Banking.*

One of the witnesses examined before the committee of the House of Commons, in 1826, bears testimony to the above, and adds, "I have had many opportunities, both professionally and in various situations in which I have been placed, of observing the effects of these deposits, and I do think the system of the Scotch banks, allowing the rate of interest which they have done upon their small deposits, has influenced very considerably the moral character of the people." It has also no doubt tended to diffuse a spirit of economy among the mass of the people that in all probability would not otherwise have existed.

When the first two banking companies were established, the commerce of Scotland was considerably less than at present, and those banks would have done but little business if they had confined their operations to the discounting of those bills of exchange which that commerce created; they therefore invented another method, that of issuing their promissory notes by granting cash credits.

A cash credit is conferring a power or privilege upon an individual to draw upon the funds of a bank to the extent named in the license, and they are generally granted to industrious tradesmen; before, however, the account is opened, the strictest inquiry is made as to the character and habits of the applicant, to the purposes to which he can beneficially apply his cash credit, and more especially to the means which he has of promoting the circulation of the notes of the bank, particularly of the twenty-shilling and guinea notes. The security given to the bank is usually that of approved personal security, consisting of two persons besides the applicant, and in some instances there are three, four, or five co-obligants, who all enter into a bond, binding themselves conjointly and severally. A copy of such bond will be found in the Appendix.

When the customers apply to the bank for assistance through the cash accounts, they invariably advance it to them on their own promissory notes. The notes are paid away to the farmers, merchants, or manufacturers for goods. The farmers pay them to their landlords for rent, the landlords repay them to the traders for conveniences and luxuries with which they supply them, and the traders again return them to the bank in order to balance their cash accounts, or to replace what they have borrowed of them; and thus almost the whole money business of Scotland is transacted by means of bankers' notes.

As regards the losses sustained by the banks of Scotland through the system of cash credits, the amount may be collected from the following answer to a question on this subject put to a gentleman of the name of Blair, who was examined by the Parliamentary Committee on Promissory Notes in 1826. "I literally have hardly ever heard of a bad debt by cash accounts. The Bank of Scotland, I am sure, lost hardly any thing in an amount of receipts and payments of *hundreds of millions*; they *may have lost a few hundred pounds in a century.*"

Credits of a similar kind are commonly granted by banks and bankers in different parts of the world; but the easy terms on which the Scotch banking companies accept of repayment are peculiar to them, and have, perhaps, been the principal cause both of the large increase of business transacted by them, and of the benefits which the country has derived from the system.



The Scotch bankers have a practice, which is rigidly adhered to, namely, of exchanging each others' notes something like the system adopted at the clearing-house in London; but instead of daily exchanges the exchange is only twice a week; and it is an understanding among the bankers, that none shall present to the other any of its notes for payment in cash upon the intermediate days.

A bank having upon every exchange day a certain portion of the notes of the other banks, instead of paying for the whole amount of the demands upon it, presents in its turn to every other bank that certain portion of its notes, and then the bank against whom the balancee turns pays that balance only. It cannot, however, fail to be observed, that, although the bank against whom the exchange turns thus pays for part of its returned issues only, namely, that part which formed the excess of its notes presented for payment over those which it held of the banks so presenting them, yet the remaining part it had in effect previously returned by cash, or something equivalent to cash, in Edinburgh, because it could not have acquired possession of the notes of that other bank without having given for them an equivalent.

The aggregate annual amount of the notes thus exchanged by the banks in Scotland is believed to be not under £100,000,000 delivered, and £100,000,000 received. The Bank of Scotland alone deliver £10,000,000 per annum, and receive in exchange as much. The system of exchanging notes began in 1752 between the Bank of Scotland and the Royal Bank, under certain rules then agreed upon.

The following is a copy of the regulations of the banks for exchanging each others' notes, dated Edinburgh, 29th June, 1835:—

1. The exchange shall continue to be settled twice a week, on Tuesdays and Fridays, and for Glasgow on Wednesdays and Saturdays; the notice and amount of the description of notes held to be given by the respective banks at half past nine o'clock, A. M., and the balances to be paid before one o'clock the same day.

2. The payments shall be made in Exchequer bills, Bank of England notes of the value of £100 or upwards, or gold, at the option of the payer, it being understood that Bank of England notes shall only be employed to pay the fractional parts of £1,000.

3. The Exchequer bills shall be filled in favor of the bank which may be the original holders, and shall bear the distinguishing mark of "Edinburgh Exchange Bill," showing that they belong to the Edinburgh exchanges, and are not intended to be used for any other purpose, and shall be received and paid at par, with the interest that may be due when the transfer takes place.

4. The amount of Exchequer bills to be kept in the circle is fixed at £400,000, to be applied as follows:—

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Bank of Scotland, . . . . .           | £ 63,000 |
| Royal Bank, . . . . .                 | 62,000   |
| British Linen Co., . . . . .          | 50,000   |
| Sir William Forbes and Co., . . . . . | 50,000   |
| Commercial Bank, . . . . .            | 50,000   |
| National Bank, . . . . .              | 50,000   |
| Leith Bank, . . . . .                 | 15,000   |
| Glasgow Union Bank, . . . . .         | 35,000   |
| Western Bank, . . . . .               | 25,000   |

And each bank so to arrange their transactions as to maintain their quota in the circle at all times.

5. The Exchequer bills to be of the value of £1,000 each.

6. The amount of Exchequer bills held by each bank shall be stated every exchange day, in the clearing-room.

## Scotch Banking.

7. As the Exchequer bills may be expected to accumulate with some of the banks and to be wanted by others, it shall be imperative on the parties so situated to sell or buy Exchequer bills; that is to say, the party holding the greater amount of Exchequer bills shall be bound to sell to the party in want of them what may be required for the legitimate purposes of the exchanges; but it shall not be imperative on that party to sell a greater amount than what will reduce their stock to the original quota.

8. Interest shall be paid for eight days, equal at present to one shilling per cent. upon the purchase and sale of Exchequer bills from the banks, by a draft on London at five days' date, the purchaser also paying the stamp.

9. The bills put in circulation are to be nearly of the same date, so far as is consistent with these regulations, and to be sent up for exchange before due, and new ones are to be provided, of a later date, so as to keep up the stock in the circle, and no advertised bills are to be used in the exchanges.

10. The Exchequer bills, within a week after the government notice appears in the Gazette, are to be given up to the original holders, upon receiving other bills, not advertised, with a draft on London, Bank of England notes, or gold, at the option of the holders of the advertised bills.

11. The seventh regulation will tend, in a great degree, to equalize the amount of Exchequer bills among the different banks; but if Exchequer bills should nevertheless accumulate in the hands of a party, so as to exceed their original quota by more than one third, they shall have the power to call upon the party holding the smallest amount to purchase the excess; that is to say, the excess above their quota *plus* one third. But it shall not be imperative on any party to take more than is required to bring up their stock to two thirds of the original amount. In this way the fluctuation in the amount of Exchequer bills among the different banks, which is an essential part of this arrangement, need never permanently exceed one third more and one third less than the original quota of each. The terms of purchase to be the same as in the eighth article.

12. The exchanges are to be made at the Bank of Scotland and Royal Bank alternately, who reciprocally undertake to pay to those banks who are creditors in the exchange the Exchequer bills, bills of exchange, Bank of England notes, or gold, received from those banks who are debtors in the exchange. But the Bank of Scotland and the Royal Bank shall not, nor shall either of them, be in any way responsible for the exchange transactions or otherwise soever.

13. The statement of balances, after they are struck, to be sent to the respective banks, from the clearing-room, by their clerks, and the clerks of the bank creditors to be in waiting to receive the amount due to them at twelve o'clock. The British Linen Company shall send to the Bank of Scotland and Royal Bank alternately a statement of their exchange transactions, signed by the manager. The clerk to bring over Exchequer bills, Bank of England notes, or gold, for payment of any balance that may be due by them, and to receive Exchequer bills, Bank of England notes, or gold, for such balances as may be due to them on the day's transactions.

14. Any bank party to this agreement to have the power of withdrawing from it, and receiving back their Exchequer bills at par, upon giving three months' notice.

15. A copy of this agreement to be forwarded to the Leith Bank, Glasgow Union Bank, and Western Bank.

Formerly it was not the practice to include checks and due-bills in the exchanges, but these are now introduced; in short, it is a general settlement of all banking transactions which are afloat in the interval between each cash exchange. (*Vide* Report of the Committee on Banks of Issue, 1841.)

The circulation of bank-notes in Scotland is very different from the circulation in this country; it varies very materially, from different causes, not only at different periods of the year, but at different periods of the week; it fluctuates from day to day. The two great periods of the year are Whitsuntide, in May, and Martinmas, in November, at which times all the considerable periodical transactions take place, such as payment of interest on mortgages and annuities. It is also usual for

the country people to go to the bank and receive interest on their deposit money; these few pounds, when not added to their original fund, they take with them into the country for their expenditure during the ensuing half-year. The servants receive their wages at those periods; and there are frequently very large transfers of property by mortgage. There are four other certain periods of the year of minor consequence; and in Aberdeenshire, in the town of Aberdeen, there are the 20th of June and 20th of December, which are called the Aberdeen terms.

A bill drawn by an 'Edinburgh banker on a London banker at ten days' date is, at Edinburgh, more valuable than gold; for the net value of a large sum of gold is its produce at the price of the day, deducting the expense of its transmission to London, and, as we have observed, gold will not circulate in Scotland.

We have shown that, when the branches of the Bank of Scotland were first formed, so little encouragement was given to them, that after a few years' trial they were closed. Now, however, in many cases, the branches far surpass the parent bank in the magnitude of their transactions, and the consequent amount of profit. We are assured by a manager of one of those branches, that the parent bank in Edinburgh scarcely pays its expenses; this no doubt arises from the circumstance, that the metropolis of Scotland is not an emporium of either foreign commerce or manufactures.

There is a regulation with respect to the management of their branches which is peculiar to the Scottish banks; for when the branch bank is of considerable magnitude the manager is required to give a bond with one or more securities for £ 2,000 up to £ 20,000, and he is made responsible in his own individual capacity for all the bills he discounts, and the losses, whenever they occur, on overdrawn accounts; so that his discretionary power on these two heads is fettered only by his responsibility, which naturally induces him to adopt the utmost caution in the exercise of his judgment.

As regards the cash credits the managers have no discretion; this part of their business entirely rests with the directors, who, however, are more or less influenced by the reports they receive from the managers. The persons generally selected to fill the important part of bank managers are generally such as, in addition to their knowledge of banking, have a local influence in the towns to which they are appointed.

In 1825 there were 167 banks in Scotland, of which 133 were branch banks. The population being then 2,200,000, there was one bank to every 13,170 individuals. There are now about 380 bank-offices in Scotland, of which 343 are branches.

The estimated total amount of deposits at present in the banks throughout Scotland is supposed to be £ 27,000,000; and the average amount of the banking profits is supposed to be £ 600,000 per annum. The Bank of Scotland pays about £ 3,000 per annum to government for licenses.

The Bank of Scotland, the Royal Bank, and the British Linen Company, are specially exempted from making returns of the number and names of their proprietors to the Stamp Office, as is required of all the



### Scotch Small Notes.

other joint-stock banks, to entitle them, under the 7th George IV., to sue and be sued.

During the discussion in Parliament in the year 1826, respecting the propriety of suppressing the small-note circulation of Scotland, and establishing a conformity in the system of Scotch banking with that of England, public attention was drawn to a series of letters bearing the signature of Malachi Malagrowther, which appeared in an Edinburgh newspaper, and written, as was subsequently proved, by Sir Walter Scott, from whence we extract the following :—

"It is surely enough to plead we are well; our pulse and complexion prove it. Let those who are sick take physic. But the opinion of the English ministers is widely different; for, granting our premises, they deny our conclusions. The peculiar humor of a friend whom I lost some years ago is the only one I recollect which jumps precisely with the reasoning of the Chancellor of the Exchequer. My friend was an old Scottish laird, a bachelor and a humorist, wealthy, convivial, and hospitable, and of course having always plenty of company about him. He had a regular custom of swallowing every night one of Dr. Anderson's pills, for which reasons may readily be imagined. But it is not so easy to account for his insisting on every one of his guests taking the same medicine; and, whether it was by way of patronizing the medicine,—which is in some sense a national recipe,—or whether the mischievous old wag amused himself by anticipating the delicate embarrassment which the dispensation sometimes produced in the course of the night, I really cannot even guess. What is equally strange, he pressed this request with a sort of eloquence which succeeded with every guest. No man escaped, though there were few who did not make resistance. His powers of persuasion would have been invaluable to a minister of state. 'What, not one *leetle Anderson* to oblige your friend, your host, your entertainer?' He had taken one himself, he would take another, if you pleased; surely, what was good for his complaint must of course be beneficial to yours. It was in vain you pleaded your being perfectly well, your detesting medicine, your being certain it would not agree with you; none of these apologies were received as valid. You might be warm, pathetic, or sulky, fretful or patient, grave or gay, in testifying your repugnance, but you were equally a doomed man,—escape was impossible. Your host was in his turn eloquent, authoritative, facetious, argumentative, pathetic; above all, pertinacious. No guest was ever known to escape the *leetle Anderson*."

Sir Walter was also particularly facetious in describing the danger of sending chests of gold through the Highland glens, and the probability of its creating a new race of Rob Roys.

These letters were noticed by almost every periodical of the day; but the greatest honor paid to them was the notice taken of them, even in Parliament, as "dangerous productions." The jokes of Sir Walter were actually treated as incentives to rebellion; and some member gravely averred in the House of Commons, that, "if such letters had appeared a few years back, they would have subjected the author to condign punishment."

Even the Chancellor of the Exchequer thought himself bound to notice them. On opening the budget on the 19th of March, 1826, after describing the alterations of the Board of Customs and Excise in Scotland, he concluded by saying, "So long as I am armed with the consciousness of seeking to diminish the burdens, and increase the happiness, of the people, I can look without terror upon the flashing of the Highland claymore, though evoked from its scabbard by the incantations of the first magician of the age."

The following remarks on the same subject are extracted from a pamphlet which among many others issued from the press at that time.

"Are your Scotch banks really so solid? This is a delicate question, and one which I am sorry that you, and those who agree with you, have stirred, and stirred with so much pretension as to make it a necessary ingredient in even the most cursory consideration which can be given on the subject.

"I shall deal with it as tenderly as I can. I begin by admitting, and that is as much as I suppose can be asked of me, that the banks, and the individuals who compose them, are 'abundantly opulent,' and possessed in the aggregate of property sufficient to answer all the engagements they may make.

"I further admit that such a foundation is quite solid and sufficient for the general business of trade, and for all the highest transactions of commercial intercourse; but, on the other hand, I would ask, what defence do they afford against an unreasonable panic, which, in matters of paper currency, is the evil most likely to occur, and most necessary to be guarded against? In the late panic in London, firms possessed not merely of land and hereditaments, and such like inconvertible property, which you represent as being the most satisfactory foundation of the credit of the Scotch banks,—firms, I say, possessed of stock and Exchequer bills to more than the amount of their engagements, were unable to convert them into cash for immediate use.

"You say, that only two or three Scotch banks have failed in a long series of years. I admit the fact, and might say something of the apologue of the 'Pitcher and the Well'; but I think I can, without the aid of allegory, explain the causes, and consequently the precariousness, of their exemption from accidents of that nature.

"The first cause of their uninterrupted credit is no doubt their position, wealth, and the great stake which the partners visibly have in the country; but this cause, as we have just seen in England, is not conclusive against a panic.

"The second I take to be, that the Scotch banks 'hold together'; that, conscious that not one of them could stand what is called in England 'a run,' they help one another, for the sake of what is a common cause. When a run takes place on a banker in Scotland, how is it met? By paying these notes 'in specie'? If that were the case, you might well boast of the solidity of the Scotch banks. But I fancy that no such thing as a payment in coin was ever heard of. The threatened bank glorifies itself if it is able to pay its notes by the notes of one of its neighbors; and thus, by a mutual interchange of support, two banks, which were objects of suspicion in their respective districts, might weather the panic by the help of the notes of each other.

"This, as I conclude, from facts supplied by yourself, is the real cause that there has been no loss by the failure of any Scotch banks. And as long as this confidence exists, and the public is satisfied with this kind of joint-stock security,—so long as the ice continues strong enough to bear you, all is well, and your operations glide away with smoothness and rapidity. But if an unlucky accident should happen,—if one or two should fall in,—is it possible to calculate how many they might drag after them, or what number might perish in the attempt to save this original sufferer? And who can pretend to say when or where a general panic may be excited? such a panic, I mean, as should affect any considerable quantity of the paper circulation, and occasion a second run on any of the banks 'at once'? And who, still wiser, can tell what the disastrous consequences of such a panic might be?"

We have quoted largely from this pamphlet, because the author embraces nearly all the arguments of the other writers on the subject. He admits "that the banks and the individuals who compose them are abundantly solvent, and possessed in the aggregate of property sufficient to answer all the engagements they may make."

It has been well said, that one ounce of fact is worth a ton of argument; and the above admission must at once put an end to all doubts and apprehensions; for what more can be required of a bank than its ability *at all times honorably to fulfil all its engagements.*

There is no institution on earth that can be called perfect; and it is on this account, we presume, that the author indulges in a frightful con-



## *Defence of Scotch Banking.*

templation of what would happen if the banks failed to do what he admits they can do on all ordinary occasions. And the only ground for his fears is the probability that the payment of all their notes and other debts will be, at some time or other, simultaneously demanded; when they — the banks — will be unable to discharge them.

Now, this is just as likely to happen as that all the parties who have insured their lives in the Equitable Life Office, numbering upwards of nine thousand individuals, were, on a given day, to meet at one time and in one place and be all killed on the spot, and the life office in question to be called upon to pay, on the instant, the large amount that would be due to the representatives of the deceased. Such a case is not within the pale of probability, any more than it is probable that the people of Scotland would set about ruining their banks, while at the same time they would be involving themselves in ruin.

Almost every individual throughout Scotland, who has by trade or otherwise accumulated capital, becomes a partner in the banking establishment in his immediate neighborhood, or otherwise interests himself in its success; this is, in truth, the foundation of the unlimited credit enjoyed by the Scotch banks; it is the basis of that undoubting confidence which the public repose in their stability. In short, it may justly be stated, that the surplus wealth of England has been invested in the national debt, and that of Scotland in her banks.

That which the author seems to consider faulty in the Scotch system of banking, namely, the payment of their notes with the notes of other banks, is eminently advantageous to the public as well as to the banks. Was it ever made a charge against the London bankers, that, instead of paying their acceptances and the drafts daily drawn on them with bank-notes or gold, they pay them with the drafts, &c., held by them on other bankers? If not, where is the inconsistency of the plan adopted by the Scotch banks of paying each other's notes by exchange?

The most persevering opposition was offered by the people of Scotland to the introduction of the measure for suppressing their small-note circulation. The Earl of Lauderdale, in noticing the large public meetings which had been held in Edinburgh to petition against the alteration of their currency, stated that the only dissentient voice was that of a former "goldsmith, who, from his former habits, had been unable to forget his intimate acquaintance with the precious metals, and who had thus acquired an unconquerable attachment to metallic currency."

In the early part of the year 1826, committees of both houses of Parliament were appointed to inquire into the Irish and Scotch system of banking. They summoned before them, not only Scotch bankers, but merchants and other gentlemen of the first intelligence and respectability in the country; and, in order to render the investigation as ample and satisfactory as possible, both committees examined the governor and deputy-governor of the Bank of England, as to the effects produced on the paper circulation of England by the small-note currency of Scotland. In this manner a mass of very valuable evidence was collected; and, after a comprehensive and laborious investigation, both committees were satisfied that the small-note circulation of Scotland should remain undisturbed by legislative interference, and reported accordingly.



The report of the committee of the House of Lords, after reverting to the various circumstances detailed in the evidence respecting the currency of Scotland, states that "it is proved by the evidence and by the documents, that the banks of Scotland, whether chartered joint-stock companies or private establishments, have, for more than a century, exhibited a stability which the committee believe to be unexampled in the history of banking; that they supported themselves from 1797 to 1812 without any protection from the restriction by which the Bank of England and that of Ireland were relieved from cash payments; that there was little demand for gold during the late embarrassments in the circulation in 1825-26; and that, in *the whole period of their establishment*, there are not more than two or three instances of bankruptcy." What follows is particularly worthy of attention: "As during the whole of this period a large portion of their issues consisted almost entirely of notes not exceeding £1 or £1 1s., there is the strongest reason for concluding, that, as far as respects the banks of Scotland, the issue of paper of that denomination has been found compatible with the highest degree of solidity, and that there is not, therefore, while they are conducted on the present system, sufficient ground for proposing any alteration with the view of adding to a solidity which has so long been sufficiently established."

The report concludes that, "unless some new circumstances should arise to derange the operations of the existing system in Scotland itself, or materially to affect the relations of trade and intercourse between Scotland and England, they were not disposed to recommend that the existing system of banking and currency in Scotland should be disturbed."

It was in evidence before the above committee, that the banks of Scotland always keep a small amount of gold by them to meet any demand, but it is seldom asked for; and that in Scotland a sovereign is seldom seen except in the card-purse of an old maid, or in the cabinet of some reclus virtuosus; and that in one instance a bank was established whose foundation was a large amount of guineas, but they remained in the coffers of the bank undiminished, and were only taken out and exchanged for sovereigns at the time of the new coinage.

It is generally admitted that, for the rapid advance which Scotland has made within the last century in wealth and prosperity, it is very largely, if not mainly, indebted to its banking system, previous to the introduction of which the poverty of Scotland was proverbial. Adam Smith mentions, that, at the time of the publication of his work on the "Wealth of Nations," "there was a village in Scotland so poor that it was customary for a workman to carry nails as money to the baker's shop or alchouse."

In Sir James Stuart's "Principles of Political Economy," we find the following assertion:—"That it is to the banks of Scotland the improvement of that country is entirely owing, and that all commercial countries by imitating them will reap advantages of which they are at present deprived."

"The case of Scotch banking," says Sir Henry Parnell, "is, perhaps, the most perfect and satisfactory illustration of a science that has

*Sir R. Peel's Bill.*

ever existed; it leaves nothing to be desired in order to establish beyond dispute the conclusion, that, if bankers are restricted from issuing for less than twenty shillings, and are subjected to the obligation of an immediate and unconditional payment of their notes as soon as presented, the trade of banking may, with safety to the public, be rendered in all respects free." (Sir H. Parnell on Paper Money, p. 151.)

These accumulated facts and opinions prove, that gold is not required as a medium of circulation for internal commerce in Scotland, and that the people of that country are perfectly content to rely on the stability of their banks.

It is only by comparison that the advantages of any system can be fully understood; and in comparing the Scotch with the English system of banking, it will be no difficult task to determine to which the preference is due. The confidence in the Scotch banks is unbounded. The public never contemplate losing by the breaking of the banks, most of them being joint-stock companies with extensive proprietors.

So far back as the year 1819, when "Peel's Bill," as the currency measure of that day is called, was discussed, the minister was told that a certain remedy was at hand which would for ever remove the doubts respecting the solvency of the English country banks, and that was the Scotch system of joint-stock banking.

Why, it may be asked, was such an opportunity permitted to pass without placing the circulation of bankers' notes in England on so solid a basis? The answer is ready. There was a clause in an act obtained so far back as the reign of Queen Anne, prohibiting any number of persons, except the proprietors of the Bank of England, from establishing themselves as bankers in England and Wales exceeding the number of six persons. This monopoly of exclusive banking, which we have adverted to in its proper place, was granted to the Bank of England *for a valuable consideration*, under the apprehension that large copartnerships might affect the permanent influence of the Bank in its pecuniary transactions with the government.

And this was thought by successive Parliaments a sufficient justification, in addition to the *valuable consideration paid for the monopoly* on every renewal of the charter, for adhering to the engagement with the Bank. And it was not until a panic or a universal mistrust in the banks came upon the nation, so as to "fright the isle from its propriety," that the government, upon the earnest solicitation of men who had studied the advantages of the Scotch system of banking, consented to introduce a measure to Parliament that would not only enable the English private banks to increase the number of their partners, but permit the formation of joint-stock banks with an unlimited number of partners, after having been suppressed for nearly a century and a half.

There have been only three considerable failures among the joint-stock banks in Scotland within the space of one hundred and thirty years, and these failures were ultimately attended with little or no loss to the public, but, from the nature of their constitution, to the partners only who had become shareholders, as the following case will prove.

In the year 1778, the proprietors of the bank of Douglas, Herring, and



Company, better known by the name of the Ayr Bank, having lost the whole of their paid-up capital, a call was made on each shareholder for £300. This sum many of them refused to pay, upon the plea that they were not liable for more than their stock, and that a great part of the loss was occasioned by the directors borrowing money on annuities, which they had no power to do.

To this it was replied, that the directors had full power to borrow money for the use of the company; but, at any rate, the creditors of the bank must be paid, in whatever manner the directors and proprietors might settle the matter between themselves afterwards. The question of liability was subsequently brought before the Court of Sessions of Scotland, and the court unanimously condemned the proprietors to pay the additional call of £300 per share, together with costs of suit.

— Nothing can be more just than this decision, and it has served as a guide to the shareholders of all banks established since that period. The extent of the liabilities of the partners in a banking company cannot be disputed, and although such liabilities are nominal when the joint-stock company is prosperous, it may be far otherwise should any thing go wrong.

One of the witnesses examined before a committee of the House of Commons, in 1841, on Banks of Issue, in answer to the question 2367, as to what portion of the people of Scotland receiving notes employ bankers, said, "We have been inquiring into that since we came together. One of the gentlemen here, who is at the head of a bank with a large number of branches, informs me that the number of creditors of his bank is 20,000. In our own case I have a return since I came to town, making the number in our bank 13,770; and one of the gentlemen who is here, and who is at the head of a bank without branches, says that he has 7,000 people holding his obligations." This statement, though extremely limited, shows how deeply the people of Scotland are interested in their banking system.

Banking, as practised in Scotland, although undoubtedly possessing numerous advantages, which we have in the preceding pages amply displayed, is not without its defects, and we now proceed to point out one of those defects, which, however, may not appear such to the parties interested. It is, the absence of all official information as to the true state of the affairs of the bank.

The returns made by the banks, in compliance with the 8th and 9th Victoria, c. 38, are simply confined to the average amount of notes circulating within a given period, and the average amount of coin held by the banks during the same period; they do not convey any information as to the amount of assets and liabilities of the bank; the note-holder is therefore entirely in the dark as to the real condition of the bank.

It does not appear that any printed or other report of the state and affairs of any of the banks is ever issued to the public.

It is true that they have their periodical assemblies of proprietors, at which the directors enter into explanations respecting the affairs of the company, and declare a dividend; but whether such dividends are paid out of the actual profits annually accruing, and never out of the capital



### *English and Scotch Banking.*

invested in the concern, no one but the parties immediately interested can tell; the proprietors, having confidence in the discretion and integrity of the directors, are generally satisfied with such statements.

The Scotch are proverbial for caution in monetary affairs. It appears therefore almost incredible, that for upwards of a century and a half the Bank of Scotland should have been able to command such unlimited confidence in its stability, without ever laying before the public a statement of its affairs. These remarks are alike applicable to the other banks, two of which have been established for upwards of a century.

A bank, however high it may stand in public estimation, which seeks the protection of the crown, and obtains the important privilege not only of issuing promissory notes payable to the bearer on demand, but of securing its members against any liability beyond the amount of its joint stock or fund, ought not to content itself by satisfying the scruples, if any, of its own members, when assembled at a meeting to which the public have no access; but should for its own sake annually publish an account of its assets and liabilities, verified by two auditors of known character and standing, so that the public may be fully satisfied that the rules and regulations for the efficient management of the affairs of the bank are strictly complied with by those intrusted with the direction of its affairs.

On the following points the law of Scotland differs from that of England and Ireland. The holder of a dishonored bill of exchange in Scotland is entitled to a privilege which, singularly enough, is a remnant of an old law established during the time that Catholicism was the acknowledged religion of the country. The clergy of that day were empowered to determine civil pleas as well as ecclesiastical. The names of all the parties who refused or neglected to pay the clergy dues or other debts were registered in an office called the register-office, and after a certain number of days the creditors were empowered to seize either the person or the property of the debtor.

By the law of Scotland all heritable property, lands, and houses, may be seized in satisfaction of their debts. As this is not the case in England, where personal or movable property can alone be taken by creditors, it would not be possible to establish banks in the south part of the island on the principle of the Scottish banks, till the law touching heritable property underwent alteration. (Chambers's Information for the People, article Commerce, Money Banks, p. 511.)

The Court of Sessions of Scotland now exercises the power originally belonging to the ecclesiastical court. The holders of all unpaid bills that have been duly protested may, at any time within six months after their dishonor, produce such bills and protest, when the same will be registered in the court books, and in six days from the registration execution may be issued against the debtor without any further process. See act of the Scottish Parliament, 3 Charles II. c. 21.

To entitle the holders of dishonored bills to this privilege, there must be no alteration, interlineation, erasure, or ambiguity, on the face of the bill. Notice of non-acceptance or non-payment to the parties implicated on the bill must be strictly attended to.

The bill must be duly protested, and the protest be extended and recorded. If for non-acceptance, against the drawer and indorser; if for non-payment, against the drawer, indorser, and acceptor.

Action on bills of exchange is cut off by limitation in England, and by prescription in Scotland, after the lapse of six years. In the former case an acknowledgment in writing, or a partial payment, will interrupt the limitation, but prescription cannot be so interrupted. It can, however, be interrupted by an action, and after it has run against the bill, the simple debt may be proved from other sources.

The act of the 8th and 9th Victoria, c. 38, confers a privilege upon the Scotch banks, which we imagine, from the opposition made to it on its first promulgation, was not remarked. Although it does not prevent the issue of one-pound notes, but only limits the maximum amount of circulating paper, it absolutely confers a monopoly upon the existing banks, by preventing the formation of any future banks of issue. This in our opinion is one of its most objectionable points, and the only one that made the law palatable to the banking interest of Scotland.

---

## CONCLUSION.

In closing our historical account of Banking in England, Ireland, and Scotland, we will briefly remark on the question which has frequently occupied public attention; namely, Whether it would not be prudent to create one bank of issue for paper money for the United Kingdom, and that bank to be the Bank of England. This plan, according to the opinions of many men eminent for their long practical experience, is the only remedial measure for placing the currency of this country on a secure and solid basis. The opinions of such men are undoubtedly worthy of attention. It does not, however, become us to oppose either this or any other measure which may be thought conducive to the public weal; but thus much we trust we may be permitted to state, that the true method by which the issues of a bank, such as the one proposed, should be regulated, is not by attention to isolated facts or opinions, but by taking a comprehensive view of the following subjects.

The quantity of the bullion in their coffers.

The probable amount of bullion in circulation throughout the United Kingdom.

The amount of notes in circulation.

The amount of bills of exchange in circulation.

The amount of their deposits.

The amount of securities in their possession.

The collection of the revenue and probable assistance required by government.

The prices of wheat and other grain.

The amount of imports and exports, and particularly the American trade.

### *Conclusion.*

The state of the exchanges in its most extended application.

The prices of British and foreign funds.

The state of the public mind in the United Kingdom, whether turbulent or pacific.

The state of our foreign relations.

The season of the year, together with numerous other considerations, the above being but a tithe, — such as the quantity of cotton on hand, and its price in relation to previous periods, and so forth.

It may be said that to do all this would entail considerable expense on the Bank, and that it is more than the public have a right to expect. The answer is ready. Where extraordinary trust is reposed, and enormous profits are awarded to the exclusion of others, the nation have a right to look for consummate talent.

Let the Bank at least make the attempt. Let them cast aside all antiquated prejudices, all considerations of personal aggrandizement; let the corporation be content with less profits, if the public service demand such a sacrifice; let their activity be indefatigable, and their exertions ceaseless; let them be cautious in deciding, prompt in acting, and in all most prudent; let them pursue steadily this course for a series of years, and then will be seen the good effects of a reasonable and judicious system in the comparative rarity or entire annihilation of panics.

But whatever may be the difficulties in the way of the settlement of this complicated question, let us hope that neither the government nor the Bank will be discouraged from doing their utmost to bring about by every means in their power some change whereby the confidence of the public in the circulating medium may be equal to the confidence of the government itself, and when as a consequence the conceived hobgoblins, frightful monsters, and horrid spectres called Panics, shall vanish, cease, and be no more.





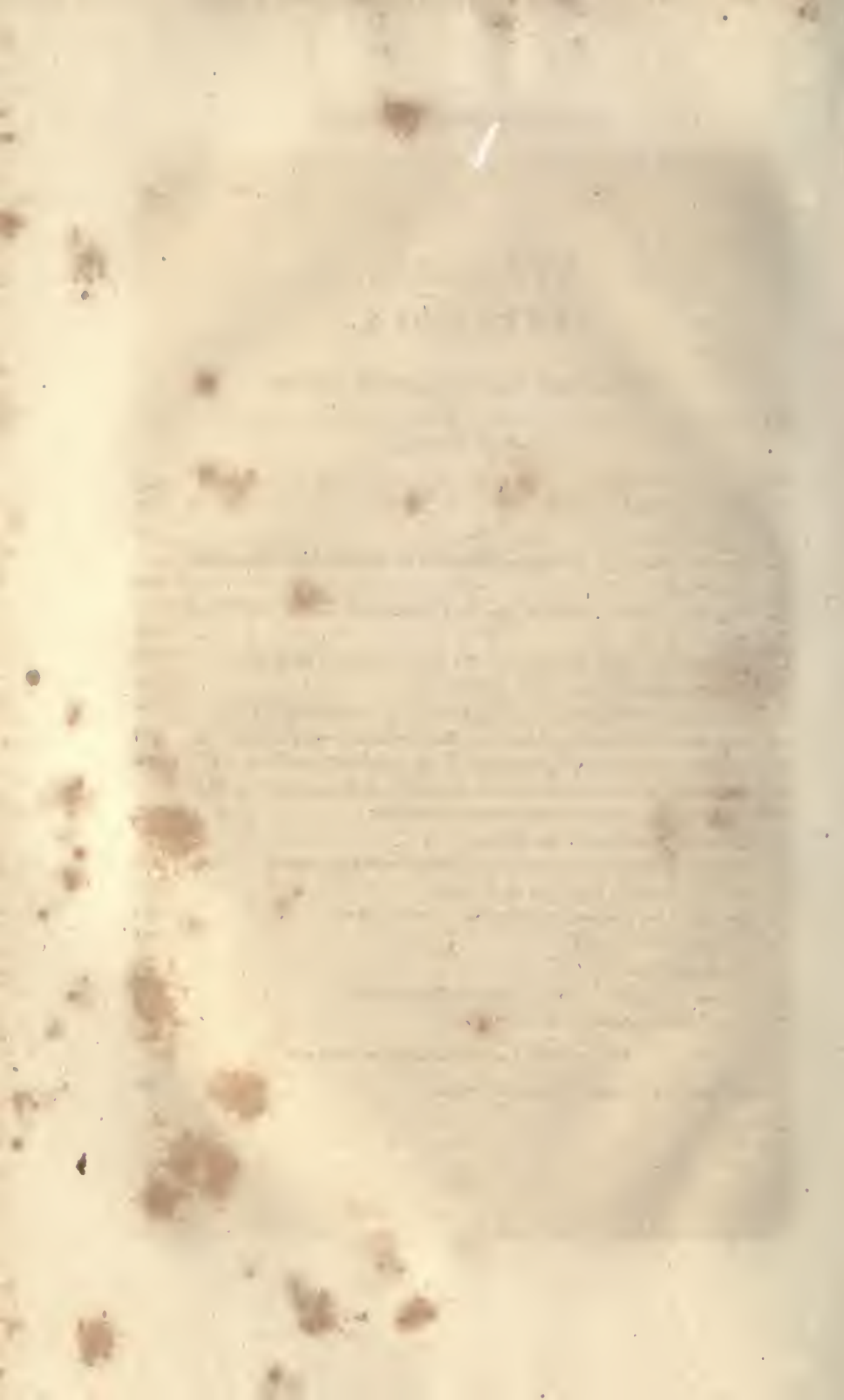
# APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING PAPERS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 1. Copy of the Bank Charter, . . . . .  | 253  |
| 2. Original By-Laws of the Bank of England, . . . . .   | 265  |
| 3. Annual Profits of the Bank from Circulation of Notes and for Government Business, . . . . .                                  | 269  |
| 4. Progress of the National Debt from its Creation to the End of the War in 1816, . . . . .                                     | 270  |
| 5. Progress of the State Revenue from the Time of William the Conqueror, .  | 271  |
| 6. Annual Amount of Taxes from 1793 to 1815, . . . . .  | 271  |
| 7. Account of the Expenses of the Bank for managing the Funded Debt, .  | 272  |
| 8. Account of the Expenses of the Bank attending the Circulation of Notes, .  | 273  |
| 9. Account of the Expenses of the Bank in the Banking Department, . .   | 273  |
| 10. Account of the Number of Licenses granted to Country Bankers, and of Commissions of Bankruptcy from 1809 to 1832, . . . . . | 274  |
| 11. Account of the Assets of the Bank, . . . . .  | 275  |
| 12. Transfer Days at the Bank, South Sea House, and India House, . . .  | 276  |
| 13. Sir Isaac Newton's Report on the Coinage, . . . . .   | 277  |
| 14. Account of the Process of Coining Money at the Mint, . . . . .  | 279  |
| 15. The Irish Banking Act, . . . . .  | 280  |
| 16. The Scotch Banking Act, . . . . .   | 290  |
| 17. Form of a Bond for a Cash Account in Scotch Banks, . . . . .  | 296  |
| 18. List of Works consulted by the Author, . . . . .  | 297  |

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN EDITION.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| List of Rare and Valuable Works on Banking, . . . . . | 301 |
|---|-----|





## APPENDIX.

---

### I.

#### A COPY OF THE CHARTER OF THE CORPORATION AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

WILLIAM AND MARY, by the grace of God King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, defenders of the faith. To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas in and by a certain Act lately made in Parliament, intituled "An Act for granting to their Majesties several Rates and Duties upon Tonnage of Ships and Vessels, and upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors," for securing certain recompenses and advantages in the said Act mentioned to such persons as shall voluntarily advance the sum of one million five hundred thousand pounds towards carrying on the war with France; it is amongst other things enacted, that for and during the term of four years, commencing from the first day of June, one thousand six hundred and ninety-four, there should be throughout the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, raised, levied, collected, and paid for and upon the tonnage of all ships and vessels wherein at any time or times and for every time during the said term of four years there should be imported any goods or merchandise into this kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, from any parts, places, or countries in the said Act mentioned, and wherein during the said term there should be carried coastwise from any port, member, or creek in the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, into any other port, creek, or member within the same kingdom, dominion, port, or town, the several and respective rates, impositions, duties, and sums of money in the said Act mentioned; and that from and after the seventeenth day of May which shall be in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and ninety-seven, there shall be throughout the said kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, raised, levied, collected, and paid unto us, our heirs and successors, for beer, ale, syder, and other liquors, certain additional rates and duties of Excise in the said act particularly expressed; and that weekly, to wit on Wednesday in every week, if it be not an holiday, and if it be, then the next day after that is not an holiday, all and every the moneys arising by the rates and duties by the said act granted should be paid into the receipt of the Exchequer, under certain penalties therein mentioned; and that yearly and every year, reckoning the first year to begin from the first day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, the full sum of one hundred and forty thousand pounds, by or out of the said moneys to arise by the said several duties upon the tonnage of ships and vessels, and by the said rates and duties of excise, or any of them, and to be brought into the Exchequer by weekly payments as aforesaid, in case the said weekly payments should extend thereunto, and should be the whole and entire yearly fond; and in case the said weekly payments should not amount to the hundred and forty thousand pounds per annum, then the said weekly moneys or payments, so far as the same will extend, should be part of the yearly fond for and towards the answering and paying of the several annuities and other purposes in the said Act expressed; and in case the said duties upon the tonnage of ships and vessels, and the said rates and duties of Excise, or any of them, should at any time or times appear to be so deficient or low in the produce of the same as that within any one year, to be reckoned as aforesaid, the weekly payments upon the said rates or duties, or any of

them, should not amount to so much as one hundred and forty thousand pounds, or to so much as shall be sufficient to discharge and satisfy the said several and respective annuities and other benefits and advantages by the said Act intended or appointed to be paid within or for the same year respectively, that then and so often and in every such case the Commissioners of our Treasury, and the Treasurer and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer now being, and the Treasurer and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer or Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, are thereby strictly enjoined and required, by virtue of the said Act, and without any further or other warrant, to be sued for, had, or obtained from us, our heirs or successors in this behalf, to cause every such deficiency to be made good by applying, issuing, or paying so much of any treasure or revenue belonging, or to belong to, unto us, our heirs, or successors, not being appropriated to any particular use or uses by any Act or Acts of Parliament, towards the discharging or paying of the said annuities or other benefits or advantages appointed to be paid by the said Act as, together with the moneys which shall have been brought into the said receipt of or for the said several rates or duties, shall be sufficient to pay off and discharge, and shall completely pay off and discharge, all the moneys which within the same year respectively shall be grown due or ought to be paid upon the said annuities or other benefits or advantages, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Act. And it is thereby further enacted, that it should and might be lawful to and for us, by commission under the great Seal of England, to authorize and appoint any number of persons to take and receive all such voluntary subscriptions as should be made on or before the first day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-four, by any person or persons, natives or foreigners, bodies politic or corporate, for and towards the raising and paying into the receipt of the Exchequer the sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, in the said Act mentioned, and that the yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds and part of the said yearly sum of one hundred and forty thousand pounds arising by and out of the duties and impositions aforementioned should be applied, issued, and directed as is thereby appropriated to the use and advantage of such person or persons, bodies politic and corporate, as should make such voluntary subscriptions and payments, their heirs, successors, or assignees; and that such weekly or other payment arising by and out of the said duties and impositions should by the auditor of the receipt of the Exchequer from time to time, as the same shall be paid in, be separated and divided into five seventh parts and two seventh parts, and that the said five seventh parts of the said several payments arising by and out of the duties and impositions aforesaid, and so set apart, shall be appropriated for and towards the payment and satisfaction of the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds, and shall from time to time be issued and paid, as the same shall come into the said receipt of Exchequer, to the uses and advantages of such subscribers and contributors, their heirs, successors, or assignees, as shall subscribe and contribute for and towards the raising and paying into the said receipt of Exchequer the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds; and that it should and might be lawful for us, by letters patent under the great Seal of England, to limit, direct, and appoint how and in what manner and proportion, and under what rules and directions, the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, part of the said sum of one million five hundred thousand pounds, and the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds, part of the said yearly sum of one hundred and forty thousand pounds, and every or any part and proportion thereof, may be assignable or transferable, assigned or transferred, to such person or persons only as shall freely and voluntarily accept of the same, and not otherwise, and to incorporate all or any of such subscribers and contributors, their heirs, successors, or assignees, to be one body corporate and politic, by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, to have perpetual succession, and with such privileges and powers and to be under such rules as therein mentioned, subject nevertheless to a certain proviso or condition of redemption in the said Act contained. And it is thereby further enacted, that in case the said whole sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds should not be advanced and paid into the receipt of the Exchequer before the first day of January which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-four, that then the subscribers and contributors for and towards the raising and paying the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, part of the said sum of one million five hundred thousand pounds, their heirs, successors, and assignees, shall only have and receive so much and such parts and proportion to the said sum and sums so respectively paid and advanced as shall be after the rate of eight pounds per centum per annum.



## *The Bank Charter.*

And, for the better and more speedy payment of the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds, the Commissioners of our Treasury and the Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer now being, and the High Treasurer or Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, are thereby strictly enjoined and required, by virtue of the said Act, and without any further or other warrant to be sued for, had, or obtained from us, our heirs or successors, to direct their warrants yearly for the payment of the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds to the contributors of the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, in such manner and proportion as are therein directed and appointed; and the auditors of the receipt of our Exchequer and all other officers of the Exchequer now and for the time being are thereby directed and enjoined to issue the said moneys so set apart for the uses aforementioned from time to time without any fee or reward, and under such penalties as are by the same Act to be inflicted. And in the said Act is contained a proviso, that in case the whole sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, or a moiety thereof, should not be subscribed on or before the first of August, one thousand six hundred and ninety-four, aforesaid, that then the powers and authorities in the said Act for creating a corporation as aforesaid should cease and determine. And it is further enacted that any monies payable to any person or persons upon or by virtue of the said act, shall not be charged or chargeable with any rates, duties, or impositions whatsoever, as in and by the said Act of Parliament, amongst divers other matters and things therein contained, relation being thereunto had, may more fully appear.

And whereas in pursuance of the said Act we did by our Commission or Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, bearing date at Westminster, the fifteenth day of June now last past, nominate, authorise, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well-beloved Sir William Ashurst, knight, mayor of our city of London, and [here follow the names of the Commissioners] to be our Commissioners to take and receive all such voluntary subscriptions as should be made on or before the first day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-four, by any person or persons natives or foreigners, or by or for any body politic or corporate, for or towards the raising or paying the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, part of the said sum of one million five hundred thousand pounds in the said Act mentioned, with power and direction therein, or such or so many of them as are thereby authorised and appointed, to take such subscriptions, and do and perform such matters and things in relation thereto as are thereby enjoined, and in and by the same promise and declare that, in case the whole sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, or the moiety, or any greater part, thereof should be subscribed on the said Act, or in pursuance of the said Commission, on or before the said first day of August then next ensuing, that then we, our heirs and successors, should and would immediately after the said first day of August, or so soon as one million two hundred thousand pounds should be subscribed as aforesaid, which of them should first happen, grant and make forth our Royal Charter or Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, and thereby incorporate all or any such subscribers and contributors who should be then living, and who should not have assigned their interest in the said subscriptions, and in case any of them should be dead, the heirs of such subscribers, and in case any of the said subscribers should have assigned their interest in their said subscriptions, in all such cases the assignees of such subscribers, to be one body corporate and politic, by the name of THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND, with such powers, capacities, privileges, benefits, liberties, and advantages, and under and subject to such rules, restrictions, power of redemption, provisos, limitations, and clauses as are therein mentioned or referred unto; and we did thereby for us, our heirs, and successors, declare, limit, direct, and appoint that the whole sum or amount of all and every sum and sums of money as should be subscribed and paid as aforesaid, should be and be called, accepted, esteemed, reported, and taken as common capital and principal stock, and all and every person and persons, his, her, and their heirs, successors, and assignees, according, and in proportion to the sum or sums of money by him, her, or them respectively subscribed and paid thereunto, should have and be deemed to have an interest or share in the said principal stock, and of and in the yearly fond granted by the said Act of Parliament as aforesaid; and that such interest or share, or any part thereof, should be assignable and transferable, and should and might be assigned and transferred by any person or persons intituled thereunto to any other person or persons, and so over as fully and effectually as any other interest whatsoever is by law assignable, so as such assignment or transference should be made in writing, and be entered or



registered in such manner as is hereinafter mentioned; that is to say, all assignments or transferences which should be made on or before the first day of August next ensuing, or the full and complete subscribing of the said one million two hundred thousand pounds, which should first happen, and before the granting of these presents, were thereby directed to be entered and registered in the office of the auditor of the receipt of our Exchequer, within six days after the making of the said respective assignments; and all assignments and transferences which should be made after the granting of this our charter of incorporation, should be made, entered, and registered in such form as should be prescribed in these presents, and in the said Commission are contained several other powers, directions, agreements, clauses, matters, and things, as in and by the same relation being thereunto had more fully and at large appears. And whereas it appears by duplicates transmitted into the office of the auditor of the receipt of our Exchequer, under the hands and seals of five or more of our said Commissioners, being a competent and sufficient number for that purpose, and made in pursuance of our directions in the said Commission contained, that several sums amounting in the whole to the sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds have been subscribed, and the first fourth part thereof paid to our said Commissioners, or some of them, pursuant to the said act of Parliament, on or before the second day of July last by or for Sir William Ashurst, knight, mayor of our city of London [then follow the names of the several subscribers]. Now know ye that We, being desirous to promote the public good and benefit of our people, which in these presents are chiefly designed and intended, as well as the profit and advantage of all such as have subscribed and contributed according to the said Act of Parliament, and our said Commission thereupon issued, their heirs, successors, and assignees respectively, and in pursuance as well of the powers and clauses for this purpose contained in the said Act of Parliament as of our gracious promise and declaration, made in or by our said Commission or Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of England, whereby the subscriptions and contributions in the said Act have been promoted or encouraged, and by virtue of our prerogative royal, and likewise of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have given, granted, made, ordained, constituted, declared, appointed, and established, and by these presents for us, our heirs, and successors, do give, grant, make, ordain, constitute, and appoint, and establish, that the said Sir William Ashurst, knight, mayor of our city of London [here the names of the several subscribers are repeated], and all and every other person and persons, natives and foreigners, bodies politic or corporate, who over and above the persons before especially named, have at any time or times before the making of these presents subscribed and contributed any sum or sums of money towards the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds so subscribed pursuant to the said Act and our said Commission, and have paid the fourth part thereof upon their said subscriptions, and who are now living or existed, and have not assigned their interest in the said subscriptions, and all and every the heirs and successors of any of the said original subscribers who are now dead, and have not in their lifetimes assigned their interests in the said subscriptions, and the heirs and successors of such of the said assignees who are now dead and did not in their lifetimes assign or part with their interest in the said stock and annual fond, and all and every person or persons, natives or foreigners, bodies politic and corporate, who either as original subscribers of the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds so subscribed, and not having parted with their interest in their subscriptions, or as heirs, successors, or assignees, or by any other lawful title derived from, by, or under the said original subscribers of the said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds so subscribed, or any of them, now have, or at any time or times hereafter shall have or be entitled to any part, share, or interest of or in the principal or capital stock of the said corporation, or the said yearly fond of one hundred thousand pounds granted by the said Act of Parliament, or any part thereof, so long as they respectively shall have any such part, share, or interest therein, shall be and be called one body politic and corporate of themselves in deed and in name by the name of THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND, and then by that name one body politic and corporate, in deed and in name; We do for us, our heirs, and successors, make, create, erect, establish, and confirm for ever by these presents, and by the same name, they and their successors shall have perpetual succession and a common seal for the use, business, or affairs of the said body politic and corporate, and their successors, with power to break, alter, and to make anew their seal from time to time at their pleasure and as they shall see cause; and by the same name they and their successors in all

## *The Bank Charter.*

time coming shall be able and capable in law to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, keep, possess, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors any manors, messuages, lands, rents, tenements, liberties, privileges, franchises, hereditaments, and possessions whatsoever, and of what kind, nature, or quality soever, and moreover to purchase and acquire all goods and chattels whatsoever wherein they are not restrained by the said Act, and also to sell, grant, demise, alien, and dispose of the same manors, messuages, franchises, hereditaments, possessions, goods, and chattels, or any of them; and by the same name they and their successors shall and may sue and implead and be sued and impleaded, answer and defend, and be answered and defended, in courts of record, or any other place whatsoever, and before whatsoever judges, justices, officers, and ministers of us, our heirs and successors, and in all and singular pleas, actions, suits, causes, and demands whatsoever, of what kind, nature, or sort soever, and in as large, ample, and beneficial manner and form as any other body politic and corporate, or any other the liege people of England, or other our dominions being persons able and capable in law, may or can, have, take, purchase, receive, hold, possess, enjoy, sell, grant, demise, alien, dispose, sue, implead, defend or answer, or be sued, impleaded, defended or answered in any manner of wise, and shall and may do and execute all and singular other matters and things by the name aforesaid, that to them shall or may appertain to do by virtue of the said Act or otherwise; subject nevertheless to the proviso and condition of redemption in the said Act mentioned, and to all and every other clauses, provisos, and conditions in the said Act contained. And we do hereby declare that all persons having any interest or part in the capital stock or fond of the said corporation, either as original subscribers or by assignment, or as heirs or otherwise, shall be and be esteemed members of the said corporation, and shall be admitted into the same without any fee or charge whatsoever. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, declare, limit, direct and appoint that the aforesaid said sum of one million two hundred thousand pounds, so subscribed as aforesaid, shall be and be called, accepted, esteemed, reputed, and taken, **THE COMMON CAPITAL AND PRINCIPAL STOCK OF THE CORPORATION** hereby constituted. And all and every person and persons, his, her, or their heirs, successors, and assignees, according and in proportion to the sum or sums of money by him, her, or them respectively subscribed as aforesaid, shall have and be deemed to have an interest or share in the said principal stock, and of and in the yearly fond of one hundred thousand pounds granted by the said Act of Parliament. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorize, enjoin, and require the Commissioners of our Treasury, and Under-Treasurer, of us, our heirs and successors for the time, without any further or other warrant to be had or obtained from us, our heirs or successors, to direct their warrants and orders, according to the said Act, for the payment of the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds, by and out of the five seventh parts of the whole seven equal parts of the monies arising by the rates and duties granted by the said Act, and thereby appointed to be kept apart for the payment of the said yearly fond of one hundred thousand pounds to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their successors for ever, under and subject, nevertheless, to the payment of the issues, amerciaments, and debts, upon judgments against the said corporation, according to the purpose of the said Act; the first year to be reckoned to begin from the first day of June, in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand six hundred and ninety-four. And we do hereby direct and enjoin the Commissioners of our Treasury, and the Treasurer of the Exchequer, and the auditor of the receipt of our Exchequer, and all other the officers of the Exchequer of us, our heirs and successors, now and for the time being, from time to time, to issue and pay the five seventh parts of the monies arising by the duties granted by the said act, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient for the purpose, to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and their successors, by weekly payments or otherwise, as the same or any part thereof shall from time to time come into the receipt of the Exchequer, for and towards satisfaction of the said yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds. And in case five seventh parts of the said weekly payments, in the said Act mentioned and intended to be the yearly fond for the recompense of the said subscribers, shall not amount unto so much as the yearly sum of one hundred thousand pounds, which is the annual fond thereby established for the said corporation to receive, then we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant and agree to and with the said Governor and Company, and their successors, that five seventh parts of the said weekly moneys or payments, so far as the same will extend, shall be part of the said yearly fond of one hundred thousand pounds; and in case the said duties by the said



Act granted, or any of them, shall at any time or times appear to be so deficient, or lose in the produce of the same, as that within any one year, to be reckoned from the first day of June as aforesaid, five seventh parts of the weekly payments upon the same rates and duties, or any of them, shall not amount to so much as £100,000 within or for the same year respectively, that then, and so often, and in every such case, we do hereby authorize, enjoin, and require the Commissioners of our Treasury and the Under-Treasurer now being, and the Treasurer and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer, or Commissioners of the Treasury for the time being, of us, our heirs and successors, forthwith, and without any further or other warrant to be sued for, had, or obtained from us, our heirs and successors, in that behalf, to cause every such deficiency to be made good by applying, issuing, or paying so much of any treasure or revenue belonging or to belong to us, our heirs and successors, not being appropriated to any particular use or uses by any Act or Acts of Parliament, towards the discharging or paying of the said yearly fond of £100,000, as together with five seventh parts of the monies which shall have been brought into the receipt of the Exchequer of or for the said several rates or duties by the said Act granted, shall be sufficient to pay off and discharge, and shall completely pay off and discharge, the said yearly fond of £100,000 according to the true intent and meaning of the said Act and of these presents. And for the better ordering, managing, and governing the stock and other affairs of the said corporation, and for the making and establishing a continued succession of persons to be governor, deputy-governor, and directors of the said corporation, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England and their successors, and do hereby ordain and appoint that there shall be from time to time, for ever, of the members of the said company, a governor, deputy-governor, and twenty-four directors of and in the said corporation, which governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or any thirteen or more of them, of which the governor or deputy-governor to be always one, shall be and be called a court of directors for the ordering, managing, and directing the affairs of the said corporation, and shall have such powers and privileges as are hereinafter mentioned; and we do hereby constitute and ordain and appoint that Sir John Houblon, Knight, who is chosen for this purpose by a majority of the said subscribers having £500 each in the said capital stock pursuant to certain clauses in our said commission contained, shall be the present and first governor, and that Michael Godfrey, Esq., who is chosen in like manner, shall be the present and first deputy-governor, and that Sir John Huband, baronet; Sir James Houblon, Sir William Gore, Sir William Scawen, Sir Henry Furnesse, Sir Thomas Abney, Sir William Hedges, knights; Brook Bridges, James Bateman, George Baddington, Edward Clerk, James Denew, Thomas Goddard, Abraham Houblon, Gilbert Heathcote, Theodore Jansson, John Lordell, Samuel Lethieullier, William Pater-son, Robert Raworth, John Smith, of Beaufort Buildings, Obadiah Sedgwick, Nathaniel Tench, and John Ward, esquires, who are severally chosen in like manner by a majority of like subscribers, shall be the present and first directors of the said corporation; and the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors shall continue in their respective offices until the 21st day of March, which shall be in the year 1696, and until others shall be duly chosen in their respective offices, and sworn into the same, unless they or any of them should sooner die or be removed as hereinafter mentioned. And we do farther, for us, our heirs and successors, give and grant unto the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and we do hereby ordain, will, and appoint, that it shall and may be lawful to and for all and every member of the said corporation or body politick, from time to time to assemble and meet together, at any convenient place or places, for the choice of their governor, deputy-governor, and directors, and for the making of by-laws, ordinances, rules, orders, or directions for the government of the said corporation, or for any other affairs or business concerning the same, public notice thereof being first given in writing, to be affixed upon the Royal Exchange in London two days at least before the time appointed for such meeting; and that all the members of the said corporation, or so many of them as shall be so assembled, shall be and be called a general court of the said corporation, which court shall meet and assemble at such times and in such manner as hereinafter directed, and that all succeeding governors, deputy-governors, and directors of the said corporation shall, from and after the 25th of March in the year of our Lord 1696, be yearly and successively chosen for ever, out of the members of the said corporation, on some day or days or times between the 25th day of March and the 25th day of April in each year, by the majority of votes of all and every of the members of the said corporation, having then



## *The Bank Charter.*

each of them in their own right five hundred pounds or more share or interest in the said capital stock and fund of the said corporation, and who shall be personally present at such elections, each of them to have and give one vote and no more; which succeeding governors, deputy-governors, and directors so chosen, shall severally and respectively continue in their respective offices to which they shall be severally elected for one year, and till others shall be duly chosen and sworn into their places respectively. Provided nevertheless, that in case of death, avoidance, or removal of the governor, deputy-governor, or any of the directors of the said corporation for the time being, the survivors of them, or the majority of those remaining in their offices, shall and may at any time assemble together the members of the said corporation in order to elect other persons, by members qualified to vote in manner aforesaid, in the room of those dead, removed, or avoided; and that every deputy-governor, in the absence of the governor, shall have the same power as a governor. Provided nevertheless, and we do hereby will, ordain, constitute, and appoint, and command that no persons shall be, or be esteemed qualified or capable to be, an elector to vote, or shall give any vote at any general court or otherwise, for an election of governor, deputy-governor, or directors, or any of them, or for or concerning the making of by-laws, or in any other matters relating to the affairs or government of the said corporation, who shall not at the time of such general court have in his, her, or their name and right, and for his, her, or their own use and not in trust for any other, five hundred pounds or more share or interest in the said capital stock of the said corporation; and who also shall not at the time of holding any such general court take the oath hereinafter mentioned, if required thereto by any member or members of the said corporation then present having each five hundred pounds share or interest at least in the said capital stock, before the governor or deputy-governor or any two or more of the directors of the said corporation: viz.

"I, A. B. do swear that the sum of five hundred pounds or more of the capital stock of the body politick called by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, doth at this time belong to me, in my own right, and not in trust for any other person or persons whatsoever."

And we do hereby constitute, ordain, and appoint, that no one member of the said corporation shall in any election of governor, deputy-governor, director, or other officer of the said corporation, or in any business or affair of the said corporation, have or give any more than one vote, whatever his share or interest in the said capital stock shall be. Provided, nevertheless, that any person or persons commonly called or known to be Quakers, who at the time of holding such general court, as aforesaid, shall have five hundred pounds interest or share or more in the said capital stock, and shall then, if thereunto required by any member or members of the said corporation then present, having each five hundred pounds share or interest at least in the said capital stock, make and sign the following declaration; to wit,

"I, A. B. do sincerely and solemnly declare, in the presence of God, that the sum of five hundred pounds or more of the capital stock of the body politick called by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England doth at this time belong to me in my own right, and not in trust for any other person or persons whatsoever," shall be capable of having a vote at any general court of the said corporation. And we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power and authority to the governor or deputy-governor or any two or more of the directors of the said corporation for the time being to give and administer the said oath and declaration to the said members; and do hereby order and direct them to administer the same accordingly. Provided further, and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, constitute, ordain, and appoint, that no person shall at any time be capable of being chosen a governor of the said corporation, unless he shall at the time of such election be a natural born subject of England, or naturalized: and shall also then have in his own name, in his own right, and for his own use, four thousand pounds or more in the capital stock of the said corporation; and that no person shall at any time be capable of being chosen deputy-governor of the said corporation, unless he shall at the time of such election be a natural born subject of England, or naturalized, and shall then also have in his own name, in his own right, and for his own use, three thousand pounds or more in the capital stock of the said corporation; and that no person shall be capable of being chosen a director of the said corporation who shall not at the time of such choice be a natural born subject of England, or naturalized, and shall also then have in his own name, in his own right, and for his own use, two

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

thousand pounds or more in the said capital stock; and that no governor, deputy-governor, or director shall continue in his or their respective offices longer than the continuance of such their respective interests and stocks in their own names and rights and to their own use respectively, but upon parting with or reducing his or their respective share or interest in the said capital stock to any lesser sum or sums than as aforesaid, the said respective offices or places of such governor, deputy-governor, or directors, so parting with, reducing, or diminishing their said shares, or interest as aforesaid, shall cease, determine, and become vacant, and others to be chosen in their rooms, by a general court of the said corporation.

Provided also, and we do by these presents, for us, our heirs, and successors, will, ordain, and appoint, that the said Sir John Houblon, hereby nominated to be the first governor, or any person hereafter to be chosen to the said office or trust of governor of the said corporation, shall not be capable of executing or acting in the said office or trust of governor at any time, unless he respectively shall have taken the oaths appointed to be taken by an Act made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the abrogating of the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance and appointing other Oaths," and shall not be capable of executing of or acting in the said office or trust of governor at any time or times hereafter, until he respectively shall have taken the corporal oath following: to wit,

"I, A. B. do swear that the sum of four thousand pounds of the capital stock of the body politick called by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, whereof I am appointed or elected to be governor, doth at this time belong to me in my own right, and not in trust for any other person or persons whatsoever."

And likewise another oath in the form or to the effect following: that is to say,

"I, A. B. being nominated or elected to be Governor of the Company of the Bank of England, do promise and swear that I will, to the utmost of my power, by all lawful ways and means endeavor to support and maintain the body politick or fellowship of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and the liberties and privileges thereof; and that in the execution of the said office of governor I will faithfully and honestly demean myself according to the best of my skill and understanding: So help me God."

Which oath to the first and present governor above named shall and may be administered by the Keeper of our Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor of our Exchequer, or Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, or any of them for the time being; and to any future governor shall and may be administered by the Chancellor of England or Keeper of the Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, or Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, or governor or deputy-governor of the said corporation for the last preceding year; or, in case a deputy-governor shall be then sworn into his office, then by such deputy-governor. And we do hereby for us, our heirs, and successors, direct, authorize, and appoint the Chancellor of England and Keeper of the Great Seal of England, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, or any of them for the time being, or such preceding governor or preceding deputy-governor, or such deputy-governor so qualified as aforesaid, to administer the said oaths to every or any such person appointed or elected to be governor of the said corporation as aforesaid.

Provided also, and we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, will, ordain, and appoint, that the said Michael Godfrey, hereby nominated, constituted, and appointed to be the first deputy-governor, or any person to be hereafter chosen to the office or trust of deputy-governor of the said corporation, shall not be capable of executing or acting in the said office or trust of deputy-governor, until he shall have taken the like oaths, *mutatis mutandis*, as are before prescribed to be taken by the governor. Which oaths to the first deputy-governor above mentioned shall and may be administered by the Keeper of our Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor or Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, or by the first governor of the said corporation, after himself shall be first sworn as aforesaid; and to any future deputy-governor shall and may be administered by the Chancellor of England or Keeper of the Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor of the Exchequer or Chief Baron of the Exchequer, of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, or by the governor or deputy-governor of the preceding year. And they are hereby respectively authorized and directed to administer the said oaths to any deputy-governor accordingly.

Provided also, and we do by these presents, for us, our heirs, and successors, will,



## The Bank Charter.

ordain, and appoint that none of the said Sir John Huband, baronet; Sir James Houbton, Sir William Gore, Sir William Scawen, Sir Henry Furnesse, Sir Thomas Abney, Sir William Hedges, knights; Brook Bridges, James Bateman, George Baddington, Edward Clerk, James Denew, Thomas Goddard, Abraham Houbton, Gilbert Heathcote, Theodore Jansson, John Lordell, Samuel Lethieullier, William Paterson, Robert Raworth, John Smith, of Beaufort Buildings, Obadiah Sedgwick, Nathaniel Tench, and John Ward, esquires, hereby nominated, constituted, and appointed to be the first twenty-four directors of the said corporation, or any other person or persons hereafter to be chosen to the office or trust of a director of the said corporation, shall be capable to execute or act in the said office of a director until he or they shall have respectively taken the oaths mentioned and appointed in and by the Act made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the Abrogation of the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, and appointing other Oaths"; nor shall be capable to execute or act in the said office or trust of a director at any time or times hereafter until he or they respectively shall have taken the corporal oath following: to wit,

"I, A. B. do swear that the sum of two thousand pounds of the capital stock of the body politick, called by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, whereof I am appointed or elected to be a director, doth at this time belong to me in my own right, and not in trust for any other person or persons whatsoever."

And likewise another oath in the form or to the effect following:—

"I, A. B. do swear that in the office of a director of the corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England I will be indifferent and equal to all manner of persons, and I will give my best advice and assistance for the support and good government of the said corporation, and in the execution of the said office of director I will faithfully and honestly demean myself, according to the best of my skill and understanding: So help me God."

Which oath to the first twenty-four directors herein nominated, and every of them respectively, shall and may be administered by the said Keeper of our Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, or by the first governor or deputy-governor hereinbefore named, so as such first governor or deputy-governor, in case they or either of them do administer the said oath to the said directors, or any of them, be first sworn, as is before mentioned. And the said oath to any future director or directors shall and may be administered by the Chancellor of England, or Keeper of the Great Seal of England, or by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, or Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer of us, our heirs, or successors, for the time being, or any of them, or by a sworn governor or deputy-governor for the preceding year; and they are hereby authorized and required to administer the said oaths to all and every such director and directors from time to time accordingly.

Provided also, and we do by these presents for us, our heirs, and successors, will, ordain, and appoint that all and every the other members of the said corporation, having each five hundred pounds or more interest or share in the capital stock of the said corporation, before he or they severally shall be capable to give any vote at any general courts to be held for the said corporation, shall take the said oath appointed in and by the said Act of Parliament made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the abrogating of the Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, and appointing other Oaths," before the said governor or deputy-governor of the said corporation for the time being, who are hereby respectively authorized to administer the same, and also the oath in the words or to the effect following: that is to say,

"I, A. B. do swear that I will be faithful to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, whereof I am a member, and in all general courts, when and as often as I shall be present, will, according to the best of my skill and understanding, give my advice, counsel, and assistance for the support and good government of the said corporation: So help me God."

Provided nevertheless, that any person or persons commonly called or known to be Quakers, having each five hundred pounds or more interest or share in the capital stock of the said corporation, before they shall be capable of voting in any such general court as aforesaid, shall and may, instead of the oaths hereby prescribed to be taken by the respective members having each five hundred pounds or more as aforesaid, before the said governor or deputy-governor, "solemnly pronounce and declare in the presence of God," in words or to the same effect, *mutatis mutandis*, with the said oath last herein prescribed to be taken by the members of the said corporation having five hundred pounds or more interest or share in the capital stock of the said corpora-



tion, and shall severally subscribe the same, together with the declaration appointed for such dissenters as scruple to take oaths, by another Act made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for exempting their Majesties' Protestant subjects, dissenting from the Church of England, from the penalties of certain Laws," which declarations and subscriptions the said governor and deputy-governor for the time being, or either of them, are hereby empowered to take and administer. And furthermore our will and pleasure is, and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint, that the said Court of Directors shall have power and authority to administer an oath to all the inferior agents or servants that shall be employed in the service of the said corporation, for the faithful and due execution of their several places and trusts in them reposed, in the words or to the effect following: that is to say,

"I, A. B. being elected into the office or place of treasurer to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, do swear that I will be true and faithful to the said Governor and Company, and will faithfully and truly execute and discharge the said office or place of treasurer to the utmost of my skill and power: So help me God."

And the like oath to the other agents and servants, *mutatis mutandis*. And in case any person hereby nominated or hereafter to be elected governor, deputy-governor, or director as aforesaid, shall for the space of ten days after such nomination or election neglect or refuse to take the respective oaths hereby appointed to be taken as aforesaid, or shall refuse or neglect to take upon him his or their offices, that then and in every such case the office and place of every such person so neglecting or refusing shall become vacant, and others be chosen in their places by a general court of the said corporation.

And we do hereby further will and appoint, that no dividend shall at any time be made by the said governor and company save only out of the interest, profit, or produce arising by or out of the said capital stock or fond, or by such dealing, buying, or selling as is allowed by the said Act of Parliament, until redemption by Parliament of the said yearly fond of £100,000, and that no dividend whatever shall at any time be made without the consent of the members of the said corporation, in a general court, qualified to vote as aforesaid.

And we do hereby will and appoint, that the said governor, or, in his absence, the deputy-governor for the time being, shall from time to time, and are hereby required, upon such notice to be given as aforesaid, to summon and appoint four general courts at least in every year, whereof one to be in the month of September, another in the month of December, another in the month of April, and another in the month of July; and we do further will and appoint, that if at any time or times there shall be a failure of holding a general court in any of the said months by the default of the governor or deputy-governor, or either of them, that then, and so often, and in every such case, any three or more of the directors of the said corporation shall and may summon and call a general court, which shall meet and be holden in the month next coming after the month in which the same should have been holden upon the summons of the governor or deputy-governor as aforesaid.

And, moreover, we do by these presents will, direct, and appoint, that the said governor, or, in his absence, the deputy-governor for the time being, shall from time to time, upon demand to be made by any nine or more of the said members having each of them £500 or more interest or share in the said capital stock, within ten days after such demand, summon and call such general courts to be held of the said members of the corporation qualified for electors as aforesaid, and in default of the governor or deputy-governor to summon and call such courts, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said nine or more members having each £500 stock as aforesaid, upon ten days' notice in writing to be fixed upon the Royal Exchange in London, to summon and hold a general court, and there to do and dispatch any business relating to the government or the affairs of the said corporation, and to hear and debate any complaint that shall be made against any governor, deputy-governor, or directors for the mismanagement of his or their respective affairs; and if such governor, deputy-governor, or directors shall not clear him or themselves of such complaint to the satisfaction of the major part of the members of the said corporation in the said general court assembled, that then, within ten days, another general court shall be called and held as aforesaid of the members of the said corporation qualified to vote as aforesaid, finally to determine the same by the majority of their votes as aforesaid, who may remove or displace any of the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors for such

## *The Bank Charter.*

misdeemeanor or abuse of their offices, and elect and choose others in his or their rooms, in the same manner as the said elections between the five-and-twentieth day of March and the five-and-twentieth day of April are hereinbefore directed to be made.

And in every case where any governor, deputy-governor, or directors shall happen to die or be removed, or his office shall otherwise become void before the expiration of the time for which he shall have been elected, the major part of the members of the said corporation to be assembled in a general court, and being qualified as aforesaid, shall and may elect and choose any other member or members of the said corporation, qualified as aforesaid, into the office of such governor, deputy-governor, or directors that shall so die or be removed, or whose office shall so become void; which person so to be chosen shall continue in the said office until the next usual time hereby appointed for elections, and until others shall be duly chosen and sworn.

And for the better ordering and managing the affairs of the said corporation, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England and their successors, and we do by these presents will, authorize, and appoint that the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors for the time being, or any thirteen or more of them, of which the governor or deputy-governor to be always one, shall and may from time to time and at all convenient times assemble and meet together, at any convenient place or places for the direction and management of the affairs and business of the said corporation, and then and there to hold courts of direction for the purposes aforesaid, and summon general courts to meet as often as they shall see cause; and that the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or the major part of them so assembled, whereof the governor or deputy-governor is to be always one, shall and may act according to such by-laws, constitutions, orders, rules, or regulations, as shall from time to time be made and given unto them by the general court of the said corporation, and in all cases where such by-laws, constitutions, orders, rules, or directions by or from the general courts shall be wanting, the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or the major part of them so assembled, whereof the governor or deputy-governor is to be always one, shall and may direct and manage all the affairs and business of the said corporation in the borrowing or raising of monies and giving security for the same under the common seal of the said corporation, and in their dealings in bills of exchange, or the levying or selling of bullion, gold, or silver, or in selling any goods, wares, or merchandise whatsoever which shall really and *bonâ fide* be left or deposited with the said corporation for money lent or advanced thereon, and which shall not be redeemed at the time agreed, or within three months after, or in selling such goods as shall or may be the produce of lands purchased by the said corporation, or in the lending or advancing any of the monies of the said corporation, and taking pawns or other securities for the same, and appoint the agents and servants which shall from time to time be necessary to be employed in the affairs or business of the said corporation, and to allow and pay reasonable salaries and allowances to the said agents and servants respectively, and them or any of them from time to time to remove or displace as they shall see cause, and generally to act and do in all manner of things whatsoever which by the said recited Acts of Parliament shall or may be done, and in all matters and things whatsoever which they shall judge necessary for the well ordering and managing the said corporation and the affairs thereof, and to do, enjoy, perform, and execute all the powers, authorities, privileges, acts, and things in relation to the said corporation as fully to all intents and purposes as if the same were done by the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or by a general court of the same; subject nevertheless to such restrictions, limits, times, rules, or appointments as are contained in the said recited Acts of Parliament, or concerning the trade, business, or affairs of the said corporation, or otherwise relating thereto. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power to all and every the said members qualified for electors as aforesaid, in the general courts or assemblies aforesaid, by majority of their votes as aforesaid, to make and constitute such by-laws and ordinances, for and relating to the affairs and government of the said corporation, and the imposing mulcts and amerciaments upon offenders against the same, as to them shall seem meet, so that such by-laws be not repugnant to the laws of this our kingdom, and be confirmed and approved according to the statutes in that case made and provided, all which mulcts and amerciaments shall and may be received and recovered to the only use and behoof of the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England and their successors, without any account or other matter or thing to be therefore rendered to



*Lawson's History of Banking.*

us, our heirs or successors, and also to allow such salaries or allowances to the said governor, deputy-governor, and directors as to them shall seem meet. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs, and successors, ordain and appoint that the first general court for the said corporation shall be held within the space of twenty-eight days next after the date of these presents; provided always, and for the ascertaining and limiting how and in what manner, and under what rates, the said capital stock and yearly fond of one hundred thousand pounds shall and may be assignable and assigned, transferable and transferred, by such person and persons as shall from time to time have any interest or share in the same, we do hereby direct and appoint that there shall constantly be kept in the public office of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England a register or book or books wherein all assignments and transfers shall be entered. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, pursuant and according to the power given unto us by the said Act of Parliament, order, limit, direct, and appoint that the method and manner of making all assignments and transfers of the said capital stock and yearly fond, or any part thereof, shall be by an entry in the said book or books, signed by the party so assigning or transferring, in the words or to the effect following: viz.

"Memorandum, That I, A. B., this \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord  
do assign and transfer  
of my interest or share in the capital stock and fond of the Governor and Company  
of the Bank of England, and all benefits arising thereby, unto  
his heirs and assigns. Witness my hand."

Or, in case the person assigning be not personally present, then by an entry in the said book or books, signed by some person thereunto lawfully authorized by letter of attorney, or writing under hand and seal, attested by two or more witnesses, in the words or to the effect following: viz.

"Memorandum, That I, A. B., this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
in the year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_ by virtue of a letter of attorney  
or authority under the hand and seal of \_\_\_\_\_ dated the  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the same year, do in the name and on  
behalf of the said \_\_\_\_\_ assign and transfer  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the interest or share of the said \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
capital stock and fond of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, and  
all benefits arising thereby, unto \_\_\_\_\_ his heirs and assigns.  
Witness my hand."

Under which transfer the person or persons, bodies politick or corporate, to whom such assignment or transfer shall be made, or some other person by him or them lawfully authorized thereunto, shall sign his or their name or names, attesting that he or they do freely and voluntarily accept of the same, and that the entry, signed as aforesaid, and no other way or method, shall be the manner and method used in the passing, assigning, or transferring the interest or share in the said capital stock or fond, and such transfer and assignment shall be good and available, and convey the whole estate and interest of the party transferring or ordering the same to be transferred: Provided always, that any person having any share or interest in the said capital stock or fond may dispose or demise the same, by his last will and testament, attested by three or more credible witnesses; but, however, that such devise shall not transfer the same or be intitled to receive any dividend until an entry or memorandum of so much of the said will as relates to the said stock or fond be made in the book or books, or some other book or books, to be kept by the said governor and company for that purpose. And we do hereby will and appoint that the said governor, or in his absence the deputy-governor, shall not have any vote in a general court or courts of directors, save when there shall happen to be an equality or equal number of votes: Provided nevertheless, that all matters and things which the said governor, deputy-governor, or directors, shall in manner as aforesaid order and direct to be done by sub-committees, or other persons appointed under them, shall and may by virtue of such orders be done by the said sub-committees or other persons so appointed. And we do, for us, our heirs and successors, grant and declare that these our letters patent, or the inrollment thereof, shall be, in and by all things valid and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favorable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said corporation, as well as in our courts of record as elsewhere, notwithstanding any non-



## *By-Laws of the Bank of England.*

recital, misrecital, defect, uncertainty, or imperfection in these our letters patents. And our will and pleasure is, that these presents to the governor and company aforesaid be under the Great Seal of England, and be in due manner made and sealed without fine or fee, great or small, to us in our Hanaper or elsewhere to our use therefrom any ways to be rendered, paid, or made. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, covenant, grant, and agree, to and with the said governor and company and their successors, that we, our heirs and successors, shall and will from time to time, and at all times thereafter, upon the humble suit and request of the said governor and company and their successors, give and grant unto them all such further and other powers, privileges, authorities, matters, and things which we or they can or may lawfully grant, and as shall be reasonably advised and desired by the council learned of the said governor and company for the time being, and shall be approved by our attorney or solicitor-general on our behalf.

In witness whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patents. Witness ourselves at Westminster, the seven-and-twentieth day of July, in the sixth of our reign.

By writ of the Privy Seal,

PIGOTT.

### II.

#### ORIGINAL RULES, ORDERS, AND BY-LAWS FOR THE GOOD GOVERNMENT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

##### FIRST BY-LAW.—*Elections; the Time, Manner, and Scrutiny.*

Whereas it has been found by experience that many uncertainties and inconveniences have happened for want of a due and regular method of proceedings at general courts of election; for remedy thereof in time to come,

It is hereby ordained and appointed that at every general court for any election every member qualified to vote and being present shall deliver in writing or print a note or list containing the name or names of such person or persons (members of this corporation respectively qualified according to the tenor of the Charter), as he thinks fit to serve and execute the office and employment for which such election is to be had or made; and at every general election each elector shall deliver in writing or print only the name of one person qualified for the place of governor, and only the name of one person qualified for the place of deputy-governor, and no more; and for directors, a list of the names of four-and-twenty persons qualified for directors, and no more nor less; and in case any person shall deliver in writing or print any more than one name for the place of governor, and one name for the place of deputy-governor, or a list of any more or less than four-and-twenty names of persons qualified for directors, the same shall be reputed and deemed as no vote, and the said list and all the names therein totally rejected.

And in case at any general court of election of directors any person shall in such list insert the names of any more than sixteen of those persons who were chosen into and did serve the office of directors the then last preceding year, the same list shall in like manner be rejected.

And that if in any list of directors there shall be inserted the name either of the governor or deputy-governor elected for the ensuing year, such list shall be rejected.

And that in case it shall happen that upon making the scrutiny for any election of governor, deputy-governor, or directors, any two or more persons qualified for the respective office or employment for which he or they shall be named shall have an equal number of votes, which shall or may entitle one or more of them to such office or employment, the election in such case shall be determined and settled by the general court in which such scrutiny shall be determined.

And that if on taking the scrutiny for any election of governor, deputy-governor, or directors, it shall fall out that two or more persons qualified for the office for which such election shall be made have the same Christian and surname, and are not dis-

tinguished by their additions, or that a wrong Christian name in any note or list is placed to a surname, when but one person of that surname is qualified for the respective office, or that any literal mistake be made in the Christian or surnames; in all and every the cases before mentioned, such undistinguished, wrong, or mistaken name or names shall be kept, and not thrown aside or rejected, but the rest of the list shall be allowed, and the persons appointed to take the scrutiny at such election, or so many as shall be present, may determine the person or persons intended by such undistinguished, wrong, or mistaken name or names; provided they, or the major part of them, shall agree in ascertaining the person or persons so meant or intended; but in default thereof the same shall be determined and settled by the general court in which such scrutiny shall be determined.

And that no note or list shall be received for any election after the glass is finally sealed up, according to the time prefixed for the doing thereof, but such note or list shall be rejected.

And that if any member of this corporation shall hereafter use or procure to be used any indirect means to obtain any vote or votes for the election of himself or any other to be governor, deputy-governor, or directors of this corporation, and be thereof declared guilty at a general court to be called for that purpose, such person shall from henceforth for ever be incapable of being elected to or holding any such office or place.

And that in all elections of committees hereafter to be had or made by a general court, the same orders, rules, and methods, so near as the case will admit, shall be used, observed, and kept, and under such penalties and disabilities as are hereinafter prescribed for or concerning the election of governor, deputy-governor, and directors.

And in case at any annual general meeting of election all the four-and-twenty directors for the preceding year, or more than two thirds of them, shall happen to have the majority of votes for being directors for the ensuing year, that then the remaining one third or other less number of the said twenty-four over and above two thirds of them, as shall happen to have the fewest votes, shall be removed, and such eight or other less number of the other members of this corporation, qualified as aforesaid, who have the most votes next to those so removed, shall be, and be deemed and reported to be, elected to succeed and serve as directors for the succeeding year, in the stead and place of those so removed, and shall be admitted and sworn accordingly.

And that the first, second, third, fourth, seventh, and eighth paragraphs or clauses of this by-law shall be inserted at the end of every printed list that shall be given out at or before the annual elections of governor, deputy-governor, and directors, to the end that the members of this corporation qualified to vote may be well informed and directed in the giving their votes.

#### SECOND BY-LAW. — *Voting by the Ballot or by Lists, and choosing Officers.*

Item, it is resolved and ordained that in all general courts upon any election or other question to be made or determined concerning any one person, matter, or thing only, the ballot shall be allowed and used, in case the same be demanded by any nine or more members then qualified to elect and vote, and not otherwise.

And that in all general courts upon any election or question to be made or determined concerning more than one person, matter, or thing, such election or question shall not be determined by the ballot, but by notes or lists in writing of the members qualified to vote, put into a glass, in the same manner as the court of directors have been hitherto chosen, in case the same determination by notes or lists shall be demanded by any nine or more persons qualified to vote.

And further, that from and after the five-and-twentieth day of March, 1698, and so yearly, and every year for ever, all and every the officers, ministers, agents, or servants employed or to be employed by this corporation, or by the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or any of them, in the service of this corporation, shall be elected by the court of directors every year by the ballot within thirty days after the general court for the annual election of governor, deputy-governor, and directors.

#### THIRD BY-LAW. — *Custody of the Common Seal, and how to be used.*

Item, it is ordained, that the seal of this corporation shall be carefully kept under three locks, the three keys whereof shall be severally kept by such three of the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, for the time being, as the court of directors from time to time shall empower to keep the same; and that the said seal shall not be affixed or set to any paper or parchment, writing or instrument, whatsoever, but by an

## *By-Laws of the Bank of England.*

order of the court of directors for that purpose first had and obtained. And also in the presence of three or more of the governor, deputy governor, and directors, for the time being.

### *FOURTH BY-LAW.—Keeping the Cash.*

Item, it is ordained, that the cash of this corporation, excepting such sum and sums of money as shall by the committee in waiting, subject to such regulations as the board of directors shall appoint, be thought necessary to be kept in the hands of one or more of the cashiers for running cash, shall be carefully kept under three or more locks, the keys whereof shall be kept by such three or more of the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, as the said court of directors from time to time shall empower to keep the same, each of the said persons keeping one of the said keys.

### *FIFTH BY-LAW.—The Meeting and Business of Courts of Directors and their Sub-Committees.*

Item, for the more easy and safe despatch of the business of this corporation, to the honor and benefit thereof, it is resolved and ordained that a court of directors shall be held once in every week at the least, and that such court may and shall from time to time, as occasion shall require, appoint sub-committees, and give all needful directions to such sub-committees concerning what securities shall be taken for money to be lent, and of what nature or kind, and also in what proportions, and touching and concerning all and every other thing and things requisite in that behalf. And it is hereby ordained that no money shall be lent upon any other sort of security, or in any other proportions, or to any other value, or otherwise disposed of, than what, or as, shall be from time to time first directed by the said court of directors.

And that every sub-committee shall weekly lay before the said court of directors, so to be held as aforesaid, an account of what moneys are or shall be then owing by this corporation under the common seal, and what securities shall have been taken or other business transacted or negotiated by them touching this corporation during the then last preceding week.

### *SIXTH BY-LAW.—Dealings of Governor, Deputy-Governor, and the Directors with the Corporation not to be concealed.*

Item, for preventing of fraud and deceit in all or any of the transactions of this corporation, it is resolved and ordained, that in all cases whatever where the governor, deputy-governor, and directors of the corporation, or any of them, shall have any dealing or business with this corporation upon their own account, separately or in conjunction with any others, for or in respect of any tallies, bills of exchange, pawns, pledges, or other contract or bargain whatsoever, by or from, to or with, this corporation, that then and in every such case such governor, deputy-governor, and directors, so having any such business with this corporation, in manner as aforesaid, shall at the time of his or their negotiating or transacting the same, declare and publish to the sub-committee for the time being, fully, fairly, and clearly, such his share and interest, whether sole or joint, with others, in all and every such affair or business by him or them so negotiated or transacted as aforesaid, and all the particular circumstances thereof; and if any such governor, deputy-governor, or directors, shall at any time wittingly and willingly offend, contrary to this rule, ordinance, or by-law, such person so offending, being first accused thereof in any general court, and summoned to answer the same, and afterwards declared guilty thereof by another general court, shall immediately become, and be deemed and reported to be, incapable for ever either of holding or enjoying or being chosen again into the said offices of governor, deputy-governor, director, or any of them.

### *SEVENTH BY-LAW.—The concerned in Debates to withdraw.*

Item, it is resolved and ordained that in all cases where any question or debate shall at any time arise or be made, touching or concerning any person or persons, member of this corporation, or concerning any matter or thing relating to any such person or persons, touching or concerning whom such question or debate is or shall be had or made, shall have or give no vote relating thereto, but shall withdraw and be absent during such debate concerning himself, or any matter or thing wherein he is concerned.



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

### *EIGHTH BY-LAW. — Borrowing on Seal.*

Item, it is hereby ordained that the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or any of them, shall not at any time hereafter, without the consent and direction of a general court first had, wittingly or willingly borrow, owe, or give security under the common seal, for any sum or sums of money exceeding in the whole at any one time twelve hundred thousand pounds, or procure the borrowing, owing, or giving security for any such further sum or sums of money, by bill, bond, or other covenant or agreement, under the common seal of this corporation, as aforesaid; and in case the common seal shall be set or affixed to any bill, bond, or other agreement for money, contrary to this ordinance or by-law, that then each and every the governor, deputy-governor, and directors, or other members of this corporation, who shall order, procure, covenant, agree to, or wittingly approve of the same, and be thereof lawfully convicted, shall for every such offence severally forfeit to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England the sum of one thousand pounds of lawful English money, and also all such further and other sum or sums of money as the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England shall be damnified for or by reason thereof.

### *NINTH BY-LAW. — Selling Pawns.*

Item, it is resolved and ordained, that all jewels, plate, bullion, or other goods, chattels, or merchandise whatsoever, which shall be pawned under this corporation, or left and deposited therewith as pawns, or pledges for money to be lent or advanced thereon, and not redeemed at the time agreed on, or within three months afterwards, shall, whensoever they are sold, be sold at a public sale, by inch of candle, in manner as in such cases is usual, upon three days' notice thereof first given by writing, on the Royal Exchange, or upon such other public notice as the court of directors shall think fit. And that no sale of any such goods, chattels, or merchandise, not redeemed as aforesaid, shall be had or made in any other manner.

### *TENTH BY-LAW. — For Transfers and Registering Contracts, what to be paid.*

Item, it is ordained, that upon all transfers to be made of any share or interest in the capital stock or fund of this corporation, the sum of five shillings and no more shall be paid by the party transferring, to and for the use of this corporation, for and towards the bearing and defraying the charge of books, accomptants, law duty, and other like expenses; and that upon every promise, contract, bargain, covenant, or agreement to be made for the buying or selling of any share or interest in the capital, stock, or fund, or otherwise, which shall be brought to be registered in the book or books of the bank, the sum of two shillings and no more shall be paid for such registering by the party desiring to register the same, to and for the use of this corporation.

### *ELEVENTH BY-LAW. — Against the Servants taking any Rewards.*

Item, it is ordained that no officer, servant, or other person whatsoever employed, or who shall be hereafter employed, by this corporation, for or about any business of the same, shall presume, directly or indirectly, to receive or take any fee, gratuity, or reward of any sort, kind, or quality whatsoever, for the doing or despatching, or the not doing or delaying, any business or affair belonging to this corporation, or for any other reason or color, or upon any account relating to his or their respective employments, or otherwise, concerning this corporation howsoever, from any person or persons whatsoever, other than only from this corporation, or by order thereof, or of the court of directors; and that if any person or persons employed or to be employed as aforesaid shall offend, contrary to this ordinance or by-law, such person shall be for ever incapable of holding or being chosen again into such his, their, or any other employment in or under this corporation.

### *TWELFTH BY-LAW. — General Courts for Dividends Half-yearly.*

Item, it is ordained that twice in every year a great court shall be called and held for considering the general state and condition of this corporation, and for the making of dividends out of all and singular the produce and profit of the capital stock and fund of this corporation, and the trade thereof, amongst the several owners and proprietors therein, according to their several shares and proportions, the one of which said courts shall be held on some day between the tenth and twenty-fifth day of September, and the other on some day between the tenth and twenty-fifth day of March yearly.

## *Profit on Promissory Notes, &c.*

### **THIRTEENTH BY-LAW.**—*Yearly Recompenses to the Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Directors.*

Item, It is ordained that the same recompenses to the governor, deputy-governor, and twenty-four directors which, pursuant to an order of the general court, held the 26th of April, 1695, were presented them for the year 1696, be yearly continued to them respectively, until further order of the general court shall be made therein.

### **FOURTEENTH BY-LAW.**—*Taking and Reading the Minutes of the Courts.*

Item, It is ordained that the minutes of all debates, orders, resolutions, and transactions had, made, and agreed on at every general court and court of directors shall hereafter be taken and written down by the secretary, or the person chosen and sworn to be his assistant, in a book to be kept for that purpose, and that before any such courts be adjourned or dismissed the minutes of that court shall be read over audibly by the secretary, or by such his assistants as aforesaid.

## III.

### **ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF PROFIT DERIVED BY THE BANK FROM THE CIRCULATION OF PROMISSORY NOTES AND FOR GOVERNMENT BUSINESS.**

|   |              |           |
|---|--------------|-----------|
| Circulation, . . .  | £ 20,000,000 |           |
| Government deposits, . . .  | 4,000,000    |           |
| <hr/>   |              |           |
| £ 24,000,000, of which two thirds are estimated to be invested<br>in Securities and one third in Bnllion.                                   |              |           |
| Securities, £ 16,000,000, viz.:—  |              |           |
| £ 9,000,000 in Exchequer Bills at 2½ per cent. . . . .  | £ 202,500    |           |
| 800,000 Stock, at 3 per cent. . . . .   | 24,000       |           |
| 1,000,000 Advances for Circulation on Discounts, 3 per cent . . . . .   | 30,000       |           |
| 500,000 Conuntry Discount, 3½ per cent. . . . .   | 17,500       |           |
| 4,700,000, 4½ per cent, . . . . .   | 193,875      |           |
|   | <hr/>        | £ 467,875 |
| <b>DEDUCT</b>   |              |           |
| Expense of Circulation, . . . . .   | £ 106,000    |           |
| Expense of Government Deposits, . . . . .   | 10,000       |           |
| Stamp Duty on Circulation, . . . . .  | 70,000       |           |
| One per cent. on Capital, held by Government, at 3<br>per cent. . . . .   | 147,000      |           |
|   | <hr/>        | 333,000   |
|   |              | <hr/>     |
|   |              | £ 134,875 |
| <b>PUBLIC DEBT.</b>   |              |           |
| Amount received from Government for management of the Public Debt, for the year ending 5th April, 1832, including Life Annuities, . . . . . |              |           |
| Management of Life Annuities proposed to be transferred, . . . . .  | 251,000      |           |
|   | 3,000        |           |
|   | <hr/>        | 248,000   |
| <b>DEDUCT</b>   |              |           |
| Expenses for management of National Debt, . . . . .   | £ 164,000    |           |
| Average of Forgeries for ten years past, . . . . .  | 40,000       |           |
|   | <hr/>        | 204,000   |
|   |              | <hr/>     |
|   |              | 44,000    |
| <b>Total profits, . . . . .</b>   |              | <hr/>     |
|   |              | £ 178,875 |

IV.

PROGRESS OF THE NATIONAL DEBT FROM ITS FIRST FOUNDATION TO  
THE END OF THE WAR IN 1816.

|  | <i>Years.</i> | <i>Principal.</i><br>£ | <i>Interest and</i><br><i>Annuities.</i><br>£ |
|--|---------------|------------------------|---|
| Debt at the Revolution, or Banker's debt, . . .  | 1689          | 664,263                | 39,855  |
| Debt contracted during King William's War, . . .                                       |               | 20,851,479             | 1,681,404                                     |
| Debt at Peace of Ryswick, . . . . .  |               | 21,515,742             | 1,721,259                                     |
| Debt paid during peace, . . . . .  |               | 5,121,040              | 410,317                                       |
| Debt at the commencement of Queen Anne's<br>War, . . . . .                             | 1702          | 16,394,702             | 1,310,942                                     |
| Debt contracted during war, . . . . .  |               | 35,750,661             | 2,040,416                                     |
| Debt at the Peace of Utrecht, . . . . .  | 1713          | 52,145,363             | 3,351,358                                     |
| Debt paid during peace, . . . . .  |               | 4,190,734              | 1,338,584                                     |
| Debt at commencement of war, . . . . .   | 1739          | 47,954,629             | 2,012,774                                     |
| Debt contracted during war, . . . . .  |               | 31,339,084             | 1,078,229                                     |
| Debt at Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, . . . . .  | 1748          | 79,293,713             | 3,091,003                                     |
| Debt paid during peace, . . . . .  |               | 4,961,560              | 480,428                                       |
| Debt at commencement of Seven Years' War, . . . . .                                    | 1756          | 74,332,153             | 2,610,575                                     |
| Debt contracted during war, . . . . .  |               | 64,533,277             | 2,241,476                                     |
| Debt at Peace of Paris, . . . . .  | 1763          | 138,865,430            | 4,852,051                                     |
| Debt paid during peace, . . . . .  |               | 10,281,795             | 380,480                                       |
| Debt at commencement of the American War, . . . . .                                    | 1775          | 128,583,635            | 4,471,571                                     |
| Debt contracted during the war, . . . . .  |               | 121,267,993            | 4,980,201                                     |
| Debt at Peace of Versailles, . . . . .   | 1783          | 249,851,628            | 9,451,772                                     |
| Debt paid during the peace, . . . . .  |               | 5,732,993              | 149,444                                       |
| Debt at the commencement of the French Rev-<br>olutionary War, . . . . .               | 1793          | 244,118,635            | 9,302,328                                     |
| Debt contracted during war, . . . . .  |               | 276,088,466            | 9,341,397                                     |
| Debt at Peace of Amiens, . . . . .   | 1802          | 520,207,101            | 18,643,725                                    |
| Debt contracted during renewal of war before<br>Bonaparte's first expulsion, . . . . . | 1803          | 222,407,976            | 8,003,951                                     |
| Debt at Bonaparte's first expulsion, . . . . .   | 1814          | 742,615,067            | 26,647,676                                    |
| Debt contracted during second renewal of war, . . . . .                                |               | 30,580,864             | 1,480,431                                     |
| Debt at Bonaparte's second expulsion, . . . . .  | 1815          | 773,195,931            | 28,128,107                                    |
| Debt paid during year of peace, . . . . .  | 1816          | 14,549,277             | 476,095                                       |
| Total debt, 1816, . . . . .  |               | 758,646,654            | 27,652,012                                    |



# Tables of Revenue.

## V.

TABLE EXHIBITING THE PROGRESSIVE ADVANCE OF THE STATE REVENUE FROM THE TIME OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

|                        | Years. | Sterling Money. |                           | Years. | Sterling Money. |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| William I. . . . .     | 1066   | £ 400,000       | Henry VII. . . . .        | 1485   | £ 400,000       |
| William Rufus, . . . . | 1087   | 350,000         | Henry VIII. . . . .       | 1509   | 800,000         |
| Henry I. . . . .       | 1100   | 300,000         | Edward VI. . . . .        | 1547   | 400,000         |
| Stephen, . . . . .     | 1135   | 250,000         | Mary, . . . . .           | 1553   | 450,000         |
| Henry II. . . . .      | 1154   | 200,000         | Elizabeth, . . . . .      | 1553   | 500,000         |
| Richard I. . . . .     | 1189   | 150,000         | James I. . . . .          | 1602   | 600,000         |
| John, . . . . .        | 1199   | 100,000         | Charles I. . . . .        | 1625   | 895,819         |
| Henry III. . . . .     | 1214   | 80,000          | The Commonwealth, . . . . | 1648   | 1,517,247       |
| Edward I. . . . .      | 1272   | 150,000         | Charles II. . . . .       |        |                 |
| Edward II. . . . .     | 1307   | 100,000         | James II. . . . .         | 1634   | 2,001,355       |
| Edward III. . . . .    | 1347   | 154,139         | William III. . . . .      | 1638   | 3,895,205       |
| Richard II. . . . .    | 1377   | 180,000         | Anne, . . . . .           | 1706   | 5,691,805       |
| Henry IV. . . . .      | 1399   | 100,000         | George I. . . . .         | 1714   | 6,762,643       |
| Henry V. . . . .       | 1413   | 76,643          | George II. . . . .        | 1727   | 8,522,540       |
| Henry VI. . . . .      | 1422   | 64,976          | George III. . . . .       | 1760   | 8,800,000       |
| Edward IV. . . . .     | 1460   | 100,000         | George IV. . . . .        | 1819   |                 |
| Edward V. . . . .      | 1483   |                 | William IV. . . . .       | 1830   | 54,840,190      |
| Richard III. . . . .   | 1483   |                 | Victoria.                 |        |                 |

## VI.

TABLE SHOWING THE ANNUAL SUMS RAISED BY TAXES AND LOANS FROM 1793 TO 1815, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

| Years.            | By Taxes.       | By Loans.     | Total.          |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1793, . . . . .   | £ 17,170,400    | £ 4,500,000   | £ 21,670,400    |
| 1794, . . . . .   | 17,308,411      | 11,000,000    | 28,308,411      |
| 1795, . . . . .   | 17,858,454      | 18,000,000    | 35,858,454      |
| 1796, . . . . .   | 18,737,760      | 25,500,000    | 44,237,760      |
| 1797, . . . . .   | 20,654,650      | 32,500,000    | 53,154,650      |
| 1798, . . . . .   | 20,202,915      | 17,000,000    | 47,202,915      |
| 1799, . . . . .   | 35,229,963      | 18,500,000    | 53,729,963      |
| 1800, . . . . .   | 33,896,464      | 20,500,000    | 54,396,464      |
| 1801, . . . . .   | 35,415,096      | 23,000,000    | 63,415,096      |
| 1802, . . . . .   | 37,240,213      | 25,000,000    | 62,240,213      |
| 1803, . . . . .   | 37,677,063      | 15,202,931    | 52,879,994      |
| 1804, . . . . .   | 45,359,442      | 20,104,221    | 65,463,663      |
| 1805, . . . . .   | 49,659,281      | 27,931,482    | 77,590,763      |
| 1806, . . . . .   | 53,304,254      | 20,486,155    | 73,790,409      |
| 1807, . . . . .   | 58,390,225      | 23,889,257    | 82,279,482      |
| 1808, . . . . .   | 61,538,207      | 20,476,765    | 82,014,972      |
| 1809, . . . . .   | 63,405,294      | 23,304,691    | 86,709,985      |
| 1810, . . . . .   | 66,681,366      | 22,423,788    | 89,110,154      |
| 1811, . . . . .   | 64,763,870      | 27,416,629    | 92,180,699      |
| 1812, . . . . .   | 63,169,854      | 40,251,694    | 103,421,538     |
| 1813, . . . . .   | 66,925,835      | 54,026,822    | 120,952,657     |
| 1814, . . . . .   | 69,634,192      | 47,159,697    | 116,843,889     |
| 1815, . . . . .   | 70,403,443      | 46,087,603    | 116,491,051     |
| Totals, . . . . . | £ 1,034,676,662 | £ 599,266,925 | £ 1,623,943,587 |

VII.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE EXPENSE FOR CONDUCTING THE BUSINESS OF THE FUNDED DEBT, FOR THE YEAR 1831, MADE UP AS NEARLY AS THE SAME COULD BE ASCERTAINED.

| No. of Clerks, &c. | Items of Expense.   | Amount.   |
|--------------------|---|-----------|
| 13                 | Long Annuity Office . . . . .   | £ 3,000   |
| 29                 | 3 Per Cent. Reduced . . . . .   | 6,685     |
| 58                 | Consol Office . . . . .   | 13,324    |
| 7                  | Interior . . . . .  | 2,245     |
| 7                  | Life Annuity Office, &c. . . . .  | 1,608     |
| 69                 | New £3 10s. Per Cents, &c. . . . .  | 14,542    |
| 12                 | Register Office . . . . .   | 2,801     |
| 13                 | Power of Attorney Office . . . . .  | 3,467     |
| 23                 | Check Office . . . . .  | 3,190     |
| 3                  | Chief Cashier's Office . . . . .  | 1,040     |
| 12                 | Dividend Warrant Office . . . . .   | 2,410     |
| 12                 | Dividend Pay Office . . . . .   | 2,973     |
| 2                  | Public Drawing . . . . .  | 588       |
| 1                  | General Cash Book . . . . .   | 350       |
| 3                  | Exchequer Office . . . . .  | 1,200     |
| 3                  | Chief Accountants . . . . .   | 2,373     |
| 3                  | Chief Cashiers . . . . .  | 2,000     |
| 2                  | Journal . . . . .   | 489       |
| 1                  | Store-keeper . . . . .  | 370       |
| 3                  | Messengers and Doorkeepers, half of £460 . . . . .  | 230       |
| 4                  | Messengers . . . . .  | 168       |
| 4                  | Ditto . . . . .   | 172       |
| 4                  | Gate-porters . . . . .  | 216       |
| 1                  | Housekeeper . . . . .   | 46        |
| 4                  | Secretaries . . . . .   | 1,226     |
| 33                 | House-porters and Watchmen . . . . .  | 2,690     |
| 65                 | Clerks for general contingencies; additional assistance at various times of the year, and to supply absence, sickness, &c.; the number of Clerks above specified appertaining to the several offices being the minimum with which the business can be conducted . . . . . | 6,918     |
| 24                 | Clerks, the assistance afforded during the shutting of the Stocks . . . . .   | 2,554     |
|                    | Signing Warrants for Dividends . . . . .  | 520       |
|                    | Emoluments and Gratuities to the above Clerks . . . . .   | 16,860    |
|                    | Pensions of Retired Clerks from Stock Offices . . . . .   | 12,557    |
|                    | Dividend Warrant-paper . . . . .  | 536       |
|                    | Stationer . . . . .   | 4,988     |
|                    | Pen-cutter . . . . .  | 305       |
|                    | Printer . . . . .   | 1,767     |
|                    | Solicitor's Bill . . . . .  | 1,000     |
|                    | Coals . . . . .   | 550       |
|                    | Candles and Oil . . . . .   | 515       |
|                    | Rent . . . . .  | 26,664    |
|                    | Sundries: viz. Nightly Superintendents, £252; Refreshment for Soldiers, £224; Clothes for Porters, £327; Allowance to Directors, £4,000; Taxes, £2,614; and various Disbursements resulting from the management of the National Debt . . . . .                            | 18,966    |
| 415                | Total expenses, . . . . .   | £ 164,103 |

# Expense of circulating Promissory Notes.

## VIII.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE EXPENSE ATTENDING THE CIRCULATION OF THE PROMISSORY NOTES AND POST BILLS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND, BOTH LONDON AND THE BRANCHES, FOR THE YEAR 1831, EXCLUSIVE OF THE STAMP DUTY PAID TO THE GOVERNMENT.

| No. of<br>Clerks, &c. | Items of Expense.   | Amount.   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|
| 6                     | Storekeeper's Office for Bank-Notes   | £ 1,390   |
| 6                     | Engraver, Mould-Makers, and Assistants  | 1,283     |
| 25                    | Bank-Note Office for Stamping   | 5,575     |
| 25                    | Cashiers and Supernumeraries (excluding the first three)  | 10,950    |
| 9                     | Bank-Note Pay Office  | 2,352     |
| 23                    | Inspectors and investigators  | 5,782     |
| 7                     | Post Bill Office  | 1,430     |
| 56                    | Cash-book Office  | 4,035     |
| 74                    | Accountant's Office   | 4,350     |
| 3                     | Messengers and Doorkeepers, one quarter of £460   | 115       |
| 4                     | Messengers  | 336       |
| 4                     | Ditto   | 344       |
| 4                     | Gate-porters  | 432       |
| 1                     | Housekeeper   | 92        |
| 4                     | Secretaries   | 2,532     |
|                       | House-porters   | 485       |
|                       | Printers' and Engravers' Wages  | 5,163     |
|                       | Cost of Bank-Note Paper, &c.  | 4,866     |
|                       | Pensions  | 10,912    |
|                       | Gratuities  | 3,783     |
|                       | Stationer   | 196       |
|                       | Pen-Cutter  | 142       |
|                       | Printer   | 426       |
|                       | Solicitors' Bills, &c.  | 1,246     |
|                       | Coals   | 58        |
|                       | Candles and Oil   | 130       |
|                       | Rent  | 6,688     |
|                       | Sundries: viz. Nightly Superintendents, £252; Refreshments for Soldiers, £224; Clothes for Porters, £327; Allowance to Directors, £2,000; Taxes, £1,307; and various Disbursements resulting from the Circulation of Bank-Notes | 5,163     |
|                       | Expenses attending the Circulation of £2,500,000 of Branch Bank of England Notes at Eleven Branches   | 28,508    |
| 251                   | Total expenses  | £ 105,962 |

## IX.

EXPENSES INCURRED IN THE BANKING DEPARTMENT OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING 29TH FEBRUARY, 1832.

| No. of<br>Clerks, &c. | Items of Expense.         | Amount. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 2                     | Accountant's Branch Banks | £ 346   |
| 26                    | " Drawing Office          | 5,392   |
| 5                     | " Discount                | 1,640   |
| 3                     | Discount Check            | 890     |
| 5                     | Chancery and Exchequer    | 1,147   |
| 1                     | Storekeeper               | 340     |
| 42                    | Carried forward           | £ 9,755 |
|                       | 273                       |         |



# *Lawson's History of Banking.*

| No. of<br>Clerks, &c. | Items of Expense.   | Amount.  |
|-----------------------|---|----------|
| 42                    | Brought forward   | £ 9,755  |
| 4                     | Chief Cashier's Office  | 1,241    |
| 3                     | Bullion Office  | 1,060    |
| 3                     | In-Tellers  | 502      |
| 18                    | Private Drawing Office  | 2,653    |
| 6                     | Public  | 604      |
| 11                    | Discount Office, and for Discounted Bills unpaid  | 3,260    |
| 19                    | Bill Office   | 3,265    |
| 10                    | Out-Tellers   | 2,338    |
| 5                     | Clearers  | 928      |
| 15                    | Cash-hook Office  | 2,700    |
| 4                     | General Cash-book Office  | 1,008    |
| 8                     | Branch Banks' Office  | 1,596    |
| 9                     | Bullion-porters   | 586      |
| 3                     | Messengers and Doorkeepers, one quarter of £ 460  | 115      |
| 4                     | " " 336   | 84       |
| 4                     | " " 344   | 86       |
| 4                     | Gate-porters " 432  | 108      |
| 1                     | Housekeeper " 92  | 23       |
| 4                     | Secretaries " 2,532   | 633      |
| 10                    | House-porters   | 815      |
| 1                     | Watchman and Lamplighter  | 100      |
|                       | Emoluments and Gratuities of the above  | 9,227    |
|                       | Pensions  | 7,775    |
|                       | Stationer   | 288      |
|                       | Pen-Cutter  | 104      |
|                       | Printer   | 342      |
|                       | Solicitors' Bills, &c.  | 315      |
|                       | Coals   | 134      |
|                       | Candles, Oil, &c.   | 133      |
|                       | Rent  | 6,668    |
|                       | Sundries: viz. Nightly Superintendents, £ 252; Refreshments<br>for Soldiers, £ 224; Clothes for Porters, £ 327; Allowance to<br>Directors, £ 2,000; Taxes, £ 1,307; and various Disburse-<br>ments resulting from the above Offices | 5,017    |
|                       | Expenses at 11 Branches   | 5,702    |
| 188                   | Total expenses  | £ 69,165 |

## X.

ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF LICENSES TO COUNTRY BANKERS IN ENGLAND, AND THE NUMBER OF COMMISSIONS OF BANKRUPTCY ISSUED AGAINST COUNTRY BANKERS IN EACH OF THE FOLLOWING YEARS: —

| Years. | Licenses. | Bankrupts. | Years. | Licenses.        | Bankrupts. |
|--------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|------------|
| 1809   | 702       | 4          | 1821   | 781              | 10         |
| 1810   | 782       | 20         | 1822   | 776              | 9          |
| 1811   | 789       | 4          | 1823   | 779              | 9          |
| 1812   | 825       | 17         | 1824   | 788              | 10         |
| 1813   | 922       | 8          | 1825   | 797              | 37         |
| 1814   | 940       | 27         | 1826   | 809              | 48         |
| 1815   | 916       | 25         | 1827   | 668              | 8          |
| 1816   | 831       | 37         | 1828   | 672              | 3          |
| 1817   | 752       | 3          | 1829   | 677              | 3          |
| 1818   | 765       | 3          | 1830   | 671              | 14         |
| 1819   | 787       | 13         | 1831   | 641              | —          |
| 1820   | 764       | 4          | 1832   | 636              | —          |
|        | Total     |            |        | 316 in 24 years. |            |

# Assets and Capital of the Bank.

## XI.

### LIABILITIES AND RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

*On the 29th of February, 1832, the Date of the latest published Return, the disposable Assets and Capital of the Bank were as follows :—*

#### Dr.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Bank-notes and post-bills outstanding . . . . . | £ 18,051,710 |
| Public Deposits :—                              |              |
| Drawing accounts . . . . .                      | £ 2,034,790  |
| Balance of audit bills . . . . .                | 550,550      |
| Life annuities unpaid . . . . .                 | 85,030       |
| Annuities for terms of years . . . . .          | 38,360       |
| Exchequer-bills deposited . . . . .             | 490,000      |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | 3,198,730    |
| Private Deposits :—                             |              |
| Drawing accounts . . . . .                      | 5,683,870    |
| Various other debts . . . . .                   | 54,560       |
| Balance in favor of Bank . . . . .              | 2,637,760    |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Total liabilities . . . . .                     | £ 29,626,630 |

#### Cr.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| By advances on Government Securities and Exchequer     |              |
| Bills charged on the growing produce of the Consol-    |              |
| dated Fund, ending 5th April, 1832 . . . . .           | £ 3,428,340  |
| Do. do. 5th July, 1832 . . . . .                       | 697,000      |
| Do. do. on supplies, 1825 . . . . .                    | 7,600        |
| Do. do. . . . .  | 2,000        |
|  | <hr/>        |
|  | £ 4,134,940  |
| By advances to the trustees appointed by 3d George IV. |              |
| towards the purchase of an annuity of £ 555,740 for    |              |
| 44 years, from 5th April, 1823 . . . . .               | 10,897,880   |
| Other Credits :—                                       |              |
| Exchequer Bills . . . . .                              | £ 2,700,000  |
| Stock purchased . . . . .                              | 764,600      |
| City Bonds . . . . .                                   | 500,000      |
| Bills and notes discounted . . . . .                   | 2,951,970    |
| On mortgage . . . . .                                  | 1,452,100    |
| London Dock Company . . . . .                          | 227,500      |
| On various other securities . . . . .                  | 570,690      |
|  | <hr/>        |
|  | 9,166,860    |
| By cash and bullion . . . . .                          | 5,293,150    |
| The Bank hold of Government Three per Cent. Stock      | 14,686,800   |
| While there is due by the Bank to its proprietors only | 14,553,000   |
| Leaving a surplus of . . . . .                         | <hr/>        |
|  | 133,800      |
|  | <hr/>        |
| Total assets . . . . .                                 | £ 29,626,630 |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| The surplus of the Bank at the date referred to was, for standing capital, £ 14,553,000 |              |
| Surplus profit . . . . .  | 2,637,760    |
| Value of the Bank building, estimated at . . . . .                                      | 1,000,000    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | 18,190,760   |
| One fourth part of the £ 14,553,000 having since the above period                       |              |
| been paid off by Government, amounting to . . . . .                                     | 3,638,250    |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Total surplus . . . . .   | £ 14,552,510 |

XII.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, SOUTH SEA, AND INDIA HOUSE.

|   | <i>Dividends due.</i> |
|---|-----------------------|
| Bank Stock. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday,                          | } April 5th.          |
| 3 per Cent. Reduced. — Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday,      | } October 10th.       |
| 3½ per Cent. 1818. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday,                   |                       |
| 3 per Cent. 1726. — Tuesday and Thursday,                             | } January 5th.        |
| 3 per Cent. Consols. — Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday,      | } July 5th.           |
| 3½ per Cent. Reduced. — Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday,     | } April 5th.          |
| Long Annuities to 1860. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday,              | } October 10th.       |
| New 3½ per Cents. — Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday,         | } January 5th.        |
| New 5 per Cents. — Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday,                    | } July 5th.           |
| Annuities for terms of years ending 10th of October, 1859, per 10th   | } April 5th.          |
| George IV. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday,                         | } October 10th.       |
| Annuities for terms of years ending 5th of January, 1860, per 10th    | } January 5th.        |
| George IV. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday,                         | } July 5th.           |
| Life Annuities, if transferred between January 5th and April 5th, or  | } January 5th.        |
| between July 5th and October 9th,                                     | } July 5th.           |
| Life Annuities, if transferred between April 5th and July 4th, or be- | } April 5th.          |
| tween October 10th and January 4th,                                   | } October 10th.       |

*At the South Sea House.*

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 3½ per Cents. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday,                | } January 5th.  |
|   | } July 5th.     |
| 3 per Cent. Old Annuities. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday,   | } April 5th.    |
|   | } October 10th. |
| 3 per Cent. New Annuities. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, | } January 5th.  |
| 3 per Cents, 1751. — Tuesday and Thursday,                    | } July 5th.     |

*At the East India House.*

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| India Stock. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday | } January.    |
|  | } July.       |
| Interest on India Bonds due                    | } March 31st. |
|  | } Sept. 30th. |

Tickets for preparing transfer of stock must be given in at each office before one o'clock; at the East India House, before two o'clock. Private transfers may be made at other times than as above, the books not being shut, by paying at the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each transfer; at the South Sea House, 3s. 6d.

Transfers at the Bank must be made by half past two o'clock, at the India House by three, at the South Sea House by two, on Saturday by one.

Expense of transfer in —

Bank Stock, for £25 and under, 9s.; above that sum, 12s.

India Stock, for £10 and under, £1 10s.; above that sum, £1 14s.

South Sea Stock, if under £100, 9s. 6d.; above that sum, 12s.

Powers of attorney for the sale or transfer of stock to be left at the Bank, &c., for examination, one day before they can be acted upon; if for receiving dividends it is sufficient to leave the power of attorney at the time when the first dividend on the stock named in the power becomes payable.

The expense of a power of attorney on all government stock is £1 1s. 6d., but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock it is £1 11s. 6d. Probates for wills, letters of administration, and proofs of the death of a stockholder, must be left at the Bank, &c., for registration, from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any account, whether single or joint, in which the decease of the individual, or one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and the decease to be proved as soon as practicable. Powers of attorney, in case of the death of a party or parties granting it, become void.



XIII.

SIR ISAAC NEWTON'S REPORT ON THE COINAGE.

"In obedience to your Lordships' orders of reference of the 12th of August, that I should lay before your Lordships a state of the gold and silver coins of this kingdom in weight and fineness, and the value of gold in proportion to silver, with my observations and opinions, and what method may be best for preventing the melting down of the silver coin, I humbly represent that a pound-weight of troy gold, eleven ounces fine and one ounce alloy, is cut into forty-four and a half guineas, and a pound-weight of silver, eleven ounces two pennyweights fine and eighteen pennyweights alloy, is cut into sixty-two shillings, and, according to this rate, a pound-weight of fine gold is worth fifteen pounds-weight six ounces seventeen pennyweights and five grains of fine silver, reckoning a guinea at £ 1 1s. 6d. in silver money. But silver in bullion exportable is usually worth two pence or three pence per ounce more than in coin, and if at a medium such bullion of standard alloy be valued at five shillings and four pence half-penny per ounce, a pound-weight of fine gold will be worth fourteen pounds-weight ten ounces twelve pennyweights nine grains of fine silver in bullion, and at that rate a guinea is worth but so much silver as would make twenty shillings and eight pence. When ships are lading for the East Indies the demand of silver for exportation raises the price to 5s. 8d. per ounce or above; but I consider not those extraordinary cases.

"A Spanish pistole was coined for thirty-two reas, or four pieces of eight reas, usually called pieces of eight, and is of equal alloy, and the sixteenth part of the weight thereof; and a moeda of Portugal was coined for ten crusadoes of silver, and is of equal alloy. Gold is therefore in Spain and Portugal of sixteen times more value than silver of equal weight and alloy according to the standard of those kingdoms, at which rate a guinea is worth twenty-two shillings and one penny. But this high price keeps their gold at home in great plenty, and carries away the Spanish silver into all Europe, so that at home they make their payments in gold, and will not pay in silver without a premium. Upon the coming in of a Plate fleet the premium ceases or is but small, but, as their silver goes away and becomes scarce, the premium increases, and is most currently about six per cent., which, being abated, a guinea becomes worth about twenty shillings and nine pence in Spain and Portugal.

"In France a pound-weight of fine gold is reckoned worth fifteen pounds-weight of fine silver; in raising or falling their money their kings' edicts have sometimes varied a little from this proportion in excess or defects, but the variations have been so little that I do not here consider them.

"By the edict of May, 1709, a new pistole was coined for four new lewises, and is of equal alloy, and the fifteenth part of the weight thereof, except the errors of their mints; and by the same edict fine gold is valued at fifteen times its weight of fine silver, and at this rate a guinea is worth twenty shillings and eight pence half-penny. I consider not here the confusion made in the moneys in France by frequent edicts to send them to the mint and give the king a tax out of them; I consider the value only of gold and silver in proportion to one another.

"The ducats of Holland, Hungary, and the Empire were lately current in Holland among the common people in their markets and ordinary affairs at five guilders in specie and five stivers, and commonly changed for so much silver moneys in three-guilder pieces, as guineas are with us for twenty-one shillings and six pence sterling, at which rate a guinea is worth twenty shillings and 7½d.

"According to the rate of gold to silver in Italy, Poland, Denmark, and Sweden, a guinea is worth about twenty shillings and 7d., 6d., 5d., or 4d.; for the proportion varies a little within the several governments in those countries. In Sweden gold is lowest in proportion to silver, and this hath made that kingdom, which formerly was content with copper money, abound of late with silver, sent thither, I suspect, for naval stores.

"In the end of King William's reign and the first year of the late Queen, when foreign coins abounded in England, I caused a great many of them to be assayed in the Mint, and found by the assays that fine gold was to fine silver in Spain, Portugal, France, Holland, Italy, Germany, and the Northern kingdoms, in the proportions above mentioned, errors of the mints excepted.

"In China and Japan one pound-weight of fine gold is worth but nine or ten pounds-

weight of fine silver; and in the East Indies it may be worth twelve; and this low price of gold, in proportion to silver, carries away the silver from all Europe; so then by the course of trade and exchange between nation and nation in all Europe fine gold is to fine silver as  $14\frac{1}{2}$  or 15 to 1, and a guinea at the same rate is worth between 20s. 5d. and 20s. 8½d. except in extraordinary cases, as when a Plate fleet is just arrived in Spain, or ships are laden here for the East Indies, which cases I do not here consider. And it appears by experience, as well as by reason, that silver flows from those places where its value is lowest in proportion to gold, as from Spain to all Europe, and from all Europe to the East Indies, China, and Japan, and that gold is most plentiful in those places in which its value is highest in proportion to silver, as in Spain and England.

"It is the demand for exportation which hath raised the price of exportable silver about two pence or three pence in the ounce above that of silver in coin, and hath thereby created a temptation to export or melt down the silver coin rather than give two pence or three pence more for foreign silver; and the demand for exportation arises from the higher price of silver in other places than in England in proportion to gold, that is, from the higher price of gold in England than in other places, in proportion to silver, and therefore may be diminished by lowering the value of gold in proportion to silver.

"If gold in England or silver in the East Indies could be brought down so low as to bear the same proportion to one another in both places, there would be here no greater demand for silver than for gold to be exported to India, and if gold were lowered so as only to have the same proportion to the silver money in England which it hath to silver in the East of Europe, there would be no temptation to export silver rather than gold to any other part of Europe, and to compass this last there seems nothing more requisite than to take off about 10d. or 12d from the guinea, so that the gold may bear the same proportion to the silver money in England which it ought to do by the course of trade and exchange in Europe; but if only six pence were taken off at present it would diminish the temptation to export or melt down the silver coin, and by the effects would show hereafter better than can appear at present what further reduction would be most convenient for the public.

"In the last year of King William the dollars of Scotland, worth about 4s. 6½d., were put away in the North of England for 5s., and at this price began to flow in upon us. I gave notice thereof to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and they ordered the collectors of taxes to forbear taking them, and thereby put a stop to the mischief.

"At the same time the lewiders of France, which were worth but seventeen shillings and three farthings apiece, passed in England for seventeen shillings and six pence. I gave notice thereof to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and his late Majesty put out a proclamation that they should go but for seventeen shillings, and thereupon these came to the Mint, and £1,400,000 were coined out of them; and if the average of 5½d. a lewider sufficed at that time to bring into England so great a quantity of French money, and the advantages of three farthings in a lewider to bring it to the Mint, the advantage of 9½d. in a guinea or above may have been sufficient to bring the great quantity of gold which hath been coined in these last fifteen years, without any foreign money.

"Some years ago the Portugal moedas were received in the West of England at twenty-eight shillings apiece. Upon notice from the Mint that they were worth only twenty-seven shillings and seven pence, the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury ordered their receivers of taxes to take them at no more than 27s. 6d.; afterwards, many gentlemen in the West sent up a petition to the Treasury that the receivers might take them again at 28s.; the nation would lose five pence a piece, — rejected the petition. And, if the advantage to the merchant of five pence in 28s. did pour that money in upon us, much more hath an advantage to the merchant of 9½d. in a guinea, or above, been able to bring into the Mint great quantities of gold without any foreign silver, and may be able to do so still, till the cause be removed.

"If things be let alone till silver money be a little scarce, the gold will fall of itself, for people are always backward to give silver for gold, and will in a little time refuse to make payments in silver without a premium, as they do in Spain, and this premium will be an abatement in the value of the gold; and so the question is whether gold shall be lowered by the government, or let alone till it falls of itself by the want of silver money.



## *Coining Money at the Mint.*

"It may be said that there are great quantities of silver in plate, and if the plate were coined there would be no want of silver money. But I reckon that silver is safer from exportation in the form of plate than in the form of money, because of the greater value of silver and fashion together, and therefore I am not for coining the plate till the temptation to export the silver money, which is a profit of two pence and three pence per ounce, be diminished; for as often as men are necessitated to send away money for answering debts abroad, there will be a temptation to send away silver rather than gold, because of the profit, which is almost four per cent.; and for the same reason foreigners will choose to send hither their gold rather than their silver.

"All which is most humbly submitted to your Lordships' great wisdom.

"ISAAC NEWTON.

"*Mint Office, 21 Sept., 1717.*"

### XIV.

#### AN ABRIDGED ACCOUNT OF THE PROCESS OF COINING MONEY AT THE MINT.

THE coining of metallie money was originally performed by the hammer, and afterwards by what was called the screw-press, or mill and screw.

Almost all the money now coined in this kingdom is from bullion received from the Bank of England, and first delivered to the "Master of the Mint's Assay Office"; here it is received into what is called the stronghold, and there kept till its fineness is ascertained, in order that its true value may be computed. When this is done, the parties depositing it are desired to attend at the office of receipt and delivery to witness its weight, and to be informed of its fineness, and consequently of its value; the standard weight of the bullion being determined by the calculation of the respective officers.

It is next delivered to the melting-house, which is furnished with a variety of apparatus adapted not only to the melting, but to the lifting in and out of the pots containing the precious metals with safety, ease, and expedition. The silver is melted in pots of cast-iron, and run into plates ten inches long, seven wide, and about five eighths of an inch thick; the gold is melted in pots of black-lead, carburet of iron, and run into plates ten inches in length, four in breadth, and three eighths of an inch in thickness. The furnaces used are air-furnaces, and the fuel is coke.

From the melting-house the plates are carried to the rolling-mills, where they are first hot-rolled, that is, made red-hot in a furnace adapted to the purpose and passed through a pair of cast-iron rollers. There are four pairs of rollers, which are put in motion by a steam-engine of thirty-horse power. The metal being brought to a blood-red heat is taken out by a man with a pair of smith's tongs, and immediately returned by another man, and again passed through while hot two or three times, by which it is greatly extended; after this it is annealed.

When finished, the plates of silver are about 3-16ths of an inch thick; they are then cut into slips by a pair of circular shears, attached to the shafts by which the rollers are worked; after which they are finished in what is called the adjusting-rollers, which are also made of cast-iron, and very finely polished. In this process the slips are rolled cold, and, when a piece cut from the middle of each is found of the proper standard weight, they are carried to another apartment, called the cutting-out room, containing twelve machines worked by a steam-engine of sixteen-horse power.

With these machines the blank pieces are cut out from the strips, just mentioned, with great ease and velocity. The only manual labor required is that performed by a boy nine or ten years old, at each machine. He quickly learns the art of presenting the laminæ to the cutters, which instantly cut out the blank pieces of metal; these so struck fall through a hole that leads to a box placed below to receive them. Each machine will cut sixty pieces in a minute; of course the twelve will produce 720 in a minute, or 43,200 in an hour. Formerly these machines were worked by hand by a man or boy at each cutter; but no manual labor can operate so accurately and well as the power obtained by the steam-engine. The instruments, with which the blanks are



cut are called bed and punch: they are made of steel, of the exact diameter of the piece of money required.

From this apartment the blanks are carried to the adjusting-room, where every piece is most accurately weighed, the gold twice at least, the silver once. Those pieces which are found too heavy are reduced by the file, and those that prove too light, which occasionally occurs, are remelted.

The blanks, now properly adjusted, are carried to the milling-room; this process being a secret, by the very constitution of the Mint no one is allowed to enter the room. This has always been the case since the time of Peter Blondeau, who introduced the milling in 1662, as appears by Foulkes, in his *Tables of English Coins*, in which he observes, and the observation holds good even now, "It may be noted that this practice of keeping secret the manner of edging the money is still observed in our Mint, all those who are interested with it being sworn not to discover it."

The blanks when milled are annealed or softened in order that they may be fitted to receive the impression. The next operations are pickling and cleaning: the process of pickling is to throw the pieces of gold thus annealed into a strong solution of super-sulphate of potash.

When the pieces are properly blanched they are taken into another room to be dried and cleaned, which operation is performed by agitation in sieves containing sawdust, over a slow fire.

They are now taken to what is properly called the coining-room. In this apartment there are eight coining-presses worked by a ten-horse power steam-engine. The apartment in winter is heated by steam, so as to be kept at a uniform temperature. The machines are worked with the most perfect accuracy, and with such rapidity, that each will produce above 60 coins in a minute; and on the average, allowing for the necessary delays in working, 40 pieces of money, that is, 320 sovereigns, &c., will pass through the eight machines in a minute, or about 19,200 in an hour.

These machines require one boy of ten or twelve years of age to each, who, by supplying the machines with planchets, runs no risk of injury to his fingers, as the machine contains in itself a self-feeder or layer-on, the business of the boy being only to fill the layer-on through a tube with the blanks. From this tube the machine places the blanks on the die, and, when struck, displaces them.

The two faces of the coin are struck at once, the upper and under die being both engraved for the purpose. The dies are the workmanship of an eminent engraver; he of course makes the pattern upon soft steel; from this many others are taken at an office in the Mint and hardened. The engraver is then called upon to verify the accuracy of the dies made use of with the pattern or mould which he has furnished.

From the money when completely finished two pieces are taken from every fifteen pounds-weight of gold, and two at least from every fifteen pounds-weight of silver, one for the private assay within the Mint, and the other for the trial of the pix.

But, as no human skill can be supposed capable of attaining to unerring correctness in the practice of any art, an allowance was wisely provided by our ancestors in early times for the failures in the practical part of coinage, which in their judgment were considered as inevitable. Accordingly, the Master of the Mint was permitted to vary from the express conditions of his indenture by certain small proportions of weight. This allowance is technically called "the remedy."

## XV.

### IRISH BANKING ACT.

AN Act to regulate the Issue of Bank-Notes in Ireland, and to regulate the Repayment of certain Sums advanced by the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland for the Public Service. [8 and 9 Vict. c. 37.—21st July, 1845.]

*Restriction on Bankers by twenty-first and twenty-second George the Third (Ireland) repealed; and authorizing Banking Copartnerships to carry on business in Dublin, or within fifty miles thereof.*

The preamble recites the Acts under which the Bank of Ireland has been estab-

## *Irish Banking Act.*

lished, and banking business hitherto carried on in Ireland; viz. 21 and 22 George III. c. 16 (Ireland); 6 George IV. c. 42; 1 William IV. c. 32; 48 George III. c. 103; 1 and 2 George IV. c. 72; 3 and 4 Vict. c. 75; and 7 and 8 Vict. c. 32.

Sec. 1. Enacts, That from and after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, so much of the said recited Act of the Parliament of Ireland of the twenty-first and twenty-second years of the reign of his Majesty King George the Third, as prohibits any body politic or corporate, erected or to be erected, other than the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, or for any other persons whatsoever, united or to be united in covenants or partnership, exceeding the number of six persons, to borrow, owe, or take up any sum or sums of money on their bills or notes payable at demand, or at any less time than six months from the borrowing thereof, shall be and the same is hereby repealed; and that from and after the said sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall and may be lawful for any persons exceeding six in number, united or to be united in societies or partnerships, or for any bodies politic or corporate, to transact or carry on the business of bankers in Ireland, at Dublin, and at every place within fifty miles thereof, as freely as persons exceeding six in number, united as aforesaid, may lawfully carry on the same business at any place in Ireland beyond the distance of fifty miles from Dublin: Provided always, that every member of any such society, partnership, bodies politic or corporate, shall be liable and responsible for the due payment of all the debts and liabilities of the corporation or copartnership of which such person shall be a member, any agreement, covenant, or contract to the contrary notwithstanding.

*Interest at 3½ per cent. per annum made payable to Bank of Ireland.*

Sec. 2. — And be it Enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act, the repayment of the said sum of two million six hundred and thirty thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine pounds four shillings and eight pence, shall be and the same is hereby made chargeable upon the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, until Parliament shall otherwise provide; and there shall be made payable, but subject to the condition of redemption hereinafter contained, at the receipt of her Majesty's Exchequer in Dublin, to the Governor and Company of the said Bank of Ireland, out of the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in respect of the said capital sum of two million six hundred and thirty thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine pounds four shillings and eight pence, so now due by the public to the said Governor and Company, the aforesaid annuity of nine-two thousand and seventy-six pounds eighteen shillings and five pence, being an interest or annuity at and after the rate of three pounds ten shillings per centum per annum, in the now lawful currency of the United Kingdom, by two equal half-yearly payments, without any defalcation or abatement, on the fifth day of January and the fifth day of July in each year.

*Bank shall manage the Public Debt of Ireland, and pay Dividends without Expence to Government.*

Sec. 3. — And be it Enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act, the said Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland shall, from time to time, and at all times during the continuance of their charter, and until the said corporations shall be dissolved pursuant to the provisions of this Act, continue to manage and to pay all interest, annuities, and dividends payable at the said Bank in respect of such part of the public debt as shall, for the time being, require to be transacted in Ireland, or in respect of any fund or stock created or to be created in consequence of any public loan, or funding of Exchequer bills, or conversion of stock in Ireland, or of any public annuities, whether for lives or for years, without making any charge to her Majesty, her heirs or successors, or to the Lord High Treasurer or the Commissioners of her Majesty's Treasury, for their trouble or expense in so doing, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

*Bank Corporation may be dissolved on Notice after 1st January, 1855.*

Sec. 4. — And be it Enacted, That, at any time after the first day of January, which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, upon twelve months' notice, to be published in the Dublin Gazette by order of the Lord Lieutenant or other chief governor or governors of Ireland, that the said corporation of the Bank



is to be dissolved, and upon repayment by Parliament to the said Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, or their successors, of the said sum of two million six hundred and thirty thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine pounds four shillings and eight pence, together with all arrears of interest or annuity due in respect thereof, then and in such case the said interest or annuity shall, from and after the expiration of twelve months after such notice published, cease and determine, and the said corporation shall be dissolved.

*Repeal of so much of 33 George II. c. 14, s. 15 (I.), as prohibits Public Officers from being Partners in Banks.*

Sec. 5.—And whereas, by an Act passed in the Parliament of Ireland in the thirty-third year of his late Majesty King George the Second, intituled “An Act for repealing an Act passed in this kingdom in the Eighth Year of the reign of King George the First, intituled ‘An Act for the better securing the payment of Bankers’ Notes, and for providing a more effectual remedy for the Security and Payment of Debts due by Bankers,’” it was among other things enacted, that no person who by reason of any office, employment, deputation, or clerkship was then or should at any time thereafter be intrusted with the receipt, custody, or payment of public money, or any part of the public revenue of that kingdom, should, either singly or in partnership, so long as such person should continue in such office, employment, deputation, or clerkship, follow the trade or business of a banker, or by himself or by any person authorized by him issue or give any note or accountable receipt as a banker, or in partnership with any banker, or for profit or reward discount any promissory note or foreign or inland bill of exchange; and whereas it is expedient to repeal the said enactment: Be it therefore Enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act so much of the last-mentioned Act as is herein recited shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

*Bank of England Notes not a Legal Tender in Ireland.*

Sec. 6.—And whereas by an Act passed in the third and fourth years of the reign of his late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled “An Act for giving to the Corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England certain privileges for a limited period,” under certain conditions, it was enacted, that from and after the first day of August, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, unless and until Parliament should otherwise direct, a tender of a note or notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, expressed to be payable to bearer on demand, should be a legal tender to the amount expressed in such note or notes, and should be taken to be valid as a tender to such amount for all sums above five pounds, on all occasions on which any tender of money may be legally made, so long as the Bank of England should continue to pay on demand their said notes in legal coin; provided always, that no such note or notes should be deemed a legal tender of payment by the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or any branch bank of the said Governor and Company; and whereas doubts have arisen as to the extent of the said enactment: for removal whereof, be it Enacted and declared, That nothing in the said last-recited Act contained shall extend, or shall be construed to extend, to make the tender of a note or notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England a legal tender in Ireland: Provided also, That nothing in this Act shall be construed to prohibit the circulation in Ireland of the notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England as heretofore.

*Oaths to be taken by Directors, &c. of Bank of Ireland.*

Sec. 7.—And be it Enacted, That from and after the passing of this Act, it shall not be necessary for any governor, deputy-governor, or director of the said Bank, before acting in the said several offices of trust, to make and subscribe the declaration pursuant to the Act of Parliament passed in the kingdom of Ireland, intituled “An Act to prevent the further growth of Popery,” nor to take any other oaths than the oath of allegiance, the oath of qualification by possession of stock, and the oath of fidelity to the corporation prescribed in and by the charter of incorporation of the Governor and Company of the said Bank; and that it shall not be necessary for any member of the said corporation, before voting in any general court, to make and subscribe the aforesaid declaration, nor to take any other oaths than the oath of allegiance, the oath of qualification by the possession of stock, and the oath of fidelity to the said corporation provided in the said charter of incorporation: Provided always,



## *Irish Banking Act.*

That in case any of the persons called Quakers shall at any time be chosen governor, deputy-governor, or director, or shall be or become a member of the said corporation, it shall be sufficient for such person or persons to make his or their solemn affirmation to the purport and effect of the oaths prescribed by the said charter and by this Act to be taken by governors, deputy-governors, directors, or members respectively of the said corporation.

*Bankers claiming to issue Notes to give notice to Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, who are to certify Limitation of Issue.*

Sec. 8. — And be it Enacted, That every banker claiming to be entitled to issue bank-notes in Ireland shall, within one month next after the passing of this Act, give notice in writing to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes at their head office in London of such claim, and of the place, and name, and firm at and under which such banker has issued such notes in Ireland during the year next preceeding the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five; and thereupon the said Commissioners shall ascertain if such banker was on the sixth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, carrying on the business of a banker, and lawfully issuing his own bank-notes in Ireland; and, if it shall so appear, then the said Commissioners shall proceed to ascertain the average amount of the bank-notes of such banker which were in circulation during the said period of one year preceeding the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, according to the returns made by such banker in pursuance of the Act passed in the fourth and fifth years of the reign of her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to make further provisions relative to the returns to be made by Banks of the amount of their Notes in circulation," and the said Commissioners, or any two of them, shall certify under their hands to such banker the average amount when so ascertained as aforesaid, omitting the fractions of a pound, if any; and it shall be lawful for every such banker to continue to issue his own bank-notes after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, to the extent of the amount so certified, and of the amount of the gold and silver coin held by such banker, in the proportion and manner hereinafter mentioned, but not to any further extent; and from and after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall not be lawful for any banker to make and issue bank-notes in Ireland, save and except only such bankers as shall have obtained such certificate from the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes.

### *Provision for United Banks.*

Sec. 9. — Provided always and be it Enacted, That if it shall be made to appear to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, that any two or more banks have, by written contract or agreement (which contract or agreement shall be produced to the said Commissioners), become united within the year next preceeding such first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall be lawful for the said Commissioners to ascertain the average amount of the notes of each such bank in the manner hereinbefore directed, and to certify a sum equal to the average amount of the notes of the two or more banks so united as the amount which the united bank shall thereafter be authorized to issue, subject to the regulations of this Act.

### *Duplicate of Certificate to be published in Gazette, and Gazette to be evidence.*

Sec. 10. — And be it Enacted, That the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes shall, at the time of certifying to any banker such particulars as they are hereinbefore required to certify, also publish a duplicate of their certificate thereof, in the next succeeding Dublin Gazette, in which the same may be conveniently inserted; and the Gazette in which such publication shall be made shall be conclusive evidence, in all courts whatsoever, of the amount of bank-notes which the banker named in such certificate or duplicate is by law authorized to issue and to have in circulation as aforesaid, exclusive of an amount equal to the monthly average amount of the gold and silver coin held by such bankers as herein provided.

*In case Banks become united, Commissioners to certify the amount of Bank-Notes which each Bank was authorized to issue.*

Sec. 11. — And be it Enacted, That in case it shall be made to appear to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes at any time hereafter, that any two or more banks have, by written contract or agreement (which contract or agreement shall be pro-

duced to the said Commissioners), become united subsequently to the passing of this Act, it shall be lawful to the said Commissioners, upon the application of such united bank, to certify, in manner hereinbefore mentioned, the aggregate of the amount of bank-notes, which such separate banks were previously authorized to issue, under the separate certificates previously delivered to them, and so from time to time; and every such certificate shall be published in manner hereinbefore directed; and from and after such publication the amount therein stated shall be and be deemed to be the limit of the amount of bank-notes which such united bank may have in circulation, exclusive of an amount equal to the monthly average amount of the gold and silver coin held by such banker as herein provided.

*Banks entitled to the Privilege of issuing Notes may relinquish the same, but not resume the Issue.*

Sects. 12 and 13. — And be it Enacted, That it shall be lawful for any banker in Ireland, who under the provisions of this Act is entitled to issue bank-notes, to contract and agree with the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, by an agreement in writing, for the relinquishment of the privilege of issuing such notes in favor of the said governor and company, and in each such case a copy of such agreement shall be transmitted to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes; and the said Commissioners shall thereupon certify, in manner hereinbefore mentioned, the aggregate of the amount of bank-notes which the Bank of Ireland and the banker with whom such agreement shall have been made were previously authorized to issue under the separate certificates previously delivered to them; and every such certificate shall be published in manner hereinbefore directed; and from and after such publication the amount therein stated shall be the limit of the amount of bank-notes which the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland may have in circulation, exclusive of an amount equal to the amount of the gold and silver coin held by the Bank of Ireland as herein provided. And be it Enacted, That it shall not be lawful for any banker, who shall have so agreed to relinquish the privilege of issuing bank-notes at any time hereafter to issue any such notes.

*Limitation of Bank-Notes in Circulation.*

Sec. 14. — And be it Enacted, That from and after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall not be lawful for any banker in Ireland to have in circulation, upon the average of a period of four weeks, to be ascertained as hereinafter mentioned, a greater amount of notes than an amount composed of the sums certified by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes as aforesaid, and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker during the same period of four weeks, to be ascertained in manner hereinafter mentioned.

*Notes for Fractional Parts of a Pound prohibited.*

Sec. 15. — And be it Enacted, That all bank-notes to be issued or reissued in Ireland after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall be expressed to be for payment of a sum in pounds sterling, without any fractional parts of a pound; and if any banker in Ireland shall from and after that day make, sign, issue, or reissue any bank-note for the fractional part of a pound sterling, or for any sum together with the fractional part of a pound sterling, every such banker so making, signing, issuing, or reissuing any such note as aforesaid, shall for each note so made, signed, issued, or reissued, forfeit or pay the sum of twenty pounds.

*Issuing Banks to render Accounts Weekly.*

Sec. 16. — And be it Enacted, That every banker, who after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall issue bank-notes in Ireland, shall on some one day in every week, after the thirteenth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, (such day to be fixed by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes.) transmit to the said Commissioners a just and true account of the amount of bank-notes of such banker in circulation at the close of the business on the next preceding Saturday, distinguishing the notes of five pounds and upwards, and the notes below five pounds, and also an account of the total amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker at each of the head offices or principal places of issue in Ireland of such banker, at the close of business on each day of the week, ending on that Saturday, and also an account of the total amount of gold and silver coin in Ire-



## *Irish Banking Act.*

land held by such banker at the close of business on that day; and on completing the first period of four weeks, and so on completing each successive period of four weeks, every such banker shall annex to such account the average amount of bank-notes of such banker in circulation during the said four weeks, distinguishing the bank-notes of five pounds and upwards, and the notes below five pounds, and the average amount of gold and silver coin respectively held by such banker, at each of the head offices or principal places of issue in Ireland of such banker during the said four weeks, and also the amount of bank-notes which such banker is, by the certificate published as aforesaid, authorized to issue under the provisions of this Act; and every such account shall be verified by the signature of such banker or his chief cashier, or, in the case of a company or partnership, by the signature of the chief cashier or other officer duly authorized by the directors of such company or partnership, and shall be made in the form to this Act annexed, marked (A); and if any such banker shall neglect or refuse to render any such account, in the form and at the time required by this Act, or shall at any time render a false account, such banker shall forfeit the sum of one hundred pounds for every such offence.

### *What shall be deemed to be Bank-Notes in Circulation.*

Sec. 17. — And be it Enacted, That all bank-notes shall be deemed to be in circulation from the time the same shall have been issued by any banker, or any servant or agent of such banker, until the same shall have been actually returned to such banker, or some servant or agent of such banker.

### *Commissioners of Stamps to make a Monthly Return.*

Sec. 18. — And be it Enacted, That from the returns so made by each banker to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes the said Commissioners shall, at the end of the first period of four weeks after the said sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and so at the end of each successive period of four weeks, make out a general return in the form to this Act annexed, marked (B), of the monthly average amount of bank-notes in circulation of each banker in Ireland during the last preceding four weeks, and of the average amount of all the gold and silver coin held by such banker during the same period, and certify, under the hand of any officer of the said Commissioners duly authorized for that purpose, in the case of each such banker, whether such banker has held the amount of coin required by law during the period to which the said return shall apply, and shall publish the same in the next succeeding Dublin Gazette in which the same can be conveniently inserted.

### *Mode of ascertaining the Monthly Average Amount of Bank-Notes of each Banker in Circulation, and Gold Coin, during the first four Weeks after the 6th Day of December, 1845.*

Sec. 19. — And be it Enacted, That for the purpose of ascertaining the monthly average amount of bank-notes of each banker in circulation, the aggregate of the amount of bank-notes of each such banker in circulation at the close of the business on the Saturday in each week during the first complete period of four weeks next after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall be divided by the number of weeks, and the average so ascertained shall be deemed to be the average of bank-notes of each such banker in circulation during such period of four weeks, and so in each successive period of four weeks; and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin respectively held as aforesaid by such banker shall be ascertained in like manner from the amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker at the head offices or principal places of issue of such banker in Ireland, as after mentioned, at the close of business on such day in each week; and the monthly average amount of bank-notes of each such banker in circulation during any such period of four weeks is not to exceed a sum made up by adding the amount certified by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes as aforesaid, and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker as aforesaid during the same period.

### *What shall be taken in the Account of Coin held by any Banker. Silver Coin not to exceed the proportion of One Quarter of Gold.*

Sec. 20. — And be it Enacted, That in taking account of the coin held by any banker in Ireland with respect to which bank-notes to a further extent than the sum certified as aforesaid by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes may, under the provisions of this Act, be made and issued, there shall be included only the gold and



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

silver coin held by such banker at the several head offices or principal places of issue in Ireland of such banker, such head offices or principal places of issue not exceeding four in number, of which not more than two shall be situated in the same province; and every banker shall give notice in writing to the said Commissioners, on or before the sixth day of December next, of such head offices or principal places of issue at which the account of gold and silver coin held by him is to be taken as aforesaid; and no amount of silver coin exceeding one fourth part of the gold coin held by such banker as aforesaid shall be taken into account, nor shall any banker be authorized to make and issue bank-notes in Ireland on any amount of silver coin held by such banker exceeding the proportion of one fourth part of the gold coin held by such banker as aforesaid.

*Commissioners of Stamps empowered to inspect the Books of Bankers. Penalty for refusing to allow such Inspection.*

Sec. 21.—And whereas, in order to insure the rendering of true and faithful accounts of the amount of bank-notes in circulation, and the amount of gold and silver coin held by each banker, as directed by this Act, it is necessary that the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes should be empowered to cause the books of bankers issuing such notes, and the amount of gold and silver coin held by such bankers as aforesaid, to be inspected as hereinafter mentioned: Be it therefore Enacted, That all and every the book and books of any banker who shall issue bank-notes under the provisions of this Act, in which shall be kept, contained, or entered any account, minute, or memorandum of or relating to the bank-notes issued or to be issued by such bank, or of relating to the amount of such notes in circulation from time to time, or of or relating to gold or silver coin held by such banker from time to time, or on any account, minute, or memorandum, the sight or inspection whereof may tend to secure the rendering of true accounts of the average amount of such notes in circulation and gold or silver coin held as directed by this Act, or to test the truth of any such accounts, shall be open for the inspection and examination, at all seasonable times, of any officer of stamp duties authorized in that behalf, by writing signed by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, or any two of them; and every such officer shall be at liberty to take copies of or extracts from any such book or account as aforesaid, and to inspect and ascertain the amount of any gold or silver coin held by such banker; and if any banker or other person keeping any such book, or having the custody or possession thereof, or power to produce the same, shall, upon demand made by any such officer showing (if required) his authority in that behalf, refuse to produce any such book to such officer for his inspection and examination, or to permit him to inspect and examine the same, or to take copies thereof or extracts therefrom, or of or from any such account, minute, or memorandum as aforesaid, kept, contained, or entered therein, or if any banker or other person having the custody or possession of any coin belonging to such banker shall refuse to permit or prevent the inspection of such gold and silver coin as aforesaid, every such banker or other person so offending shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of one hundred pounds: Provided always, That the said Commissioners shall not exercise the powers aforesaid without the consent of the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury.

*All Bankers to return their Names once a Year to the Stamp-Office.*

Sec. 22.—And be it Enacted, That every banker in Ireland, other than the Bank of Ireland, who is now carrying on, or shall hereafter carry on, business as such, shall, on the first day of January in each year, or within fifteen days thereafter, make a return to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, at their office in Dublin, of his name, residence, and occupation, or, in the case of a company or partnership, of the name, residence, and occupation of every person composing or being a member of such company or partnership, and also the name of the firm under which such banker, company, or partnership carry on the business of banking, and of every place where such business is carried on; and if any such banker shall omit or refuse to make such return within fifteen days after the said first day of January, or shall wilfully make other than a true return of the persons as herein required, every banker so offending shall forfeit or pay the sum of fifty pounds; and the said Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes shall on or before the first day of March in every year publish in the Dublin Gazette a copy of the return so made by every banker.

## *Irish Banking Act.*

### *Penalty on Banks issuing in Excess.*

Sec. 23. — And be it Enacted, That if the monthly average circulation of bank-notes of any banker, taken in the manner herein directed, shall at any time exceed the amount which such banker is authorized to issue and to have in circulation under the provisions of this Act, such banker shall in every such case forfeit a sum equal to the amount by which the average monthly circulation, taken as aforesaid, shall have exceeded the amount which such banker was authorized to issue and to have in circulation as aforesaid.

### *Notes for less than Twenty Shillings not negotiable in Ireland.*

Sec. 24. — And be it Enacted, That all promissory or other notes, bills of exchange, or drafts, or undertakings in writing, being negotiable or transferable, for the payment of any sum or sums of money, or any orders, notes, or undertakings in writing, being negotiable or transferable, for the delivery of any goods, specifying their value in money, less than the sum of twenty shillings in the whole, heretofore made or issued, or which shall hereafter be made or issued in Ireland, shall, from and after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, be and the same are hereby declared to be absolutely void and of no effect, any law, statute, usage, or custom to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding; and that if any person or persons shall, after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, by any art, device, or means whatsoever, publish or utter in Ireland any such notes, bills, drafts, or engagements as aforesaid, for a less sum than twenty shillings, or on which less than the sum of twenty shillings shall be due, and which shall be in any wise negotiable or transferable, or shall negotiate or transfer the same in Ireland, every such person shall forfeit and pay for every such offence any sum not exceeding twenty pounds, nor less than five pounds, at the discretion of the justice of the peace who shall hear and determine such offence.

### *Notes for Twenty Shillings and above, and less than Five Pounds, to be drawn in certain Form.*

Sec. 25. — And be it Enacted, That all promissory or other notes, bills of exchange, or drafts, or undertakings in writing, being negotiable or transferable, for the payment of twenty shillings, or any sum of money above that sum and less than five pounds, or on which twenty shillings, or above that sum, and less than five pounds, shall remain undischarged, and which shall be issued within Ireland at any time after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, shall specify the names and places of abode of the persons respectively to whom or to whose order the same shall be made payable, and shall bear date before or at the time of drawing or issuing thereof, and not on any day subsequent thereto, and shall be made payable within the space of twenty-one days next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferable or negotiable after the time hereby limited for payment thereof, and that every indorsement to be made thereon shall be made before the expiration of that time, and to bear date at or not before the time of making thereof, and shall specify the name and place of abode of the person or persons to whom or to whose order the money contained in every such note, bill, draft, or undertaking is to be paid; and that the signing of every such note, bill, draft, or undertaking, and also of every such indorsement, shall be attested by one subscribing witness at the least; and which said notes, bills of exchange, or drafts or undertakings in writing, may be made or drawn in words to the purport or effect as set out in the schedules to this Act annexed marked (D) and (E); and that all promissory or other notes, bills of exchange, or drafts, or undertakings in writing, being negotiable or transferable, for the payment of twenty shillings, or any sum of money above that sum and less than five pounds, or in which twenty shillings, or above that sum and less than five pounds, shall remain undischarged, and which shall be issued in Ireland at any time after the said first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, in any other manner than as aforesaid, and also every indorsement on any such note, bill, draft, or other undertaking to be negotiated under this Act other than as aforesaid, shall and the same are hereby declared to be absolutely void, any law, statute, usage, or custom to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding: Provided, That nothing in this clause contained shall be construed to extend to any such bank-notes as shall be lawfully issued by any banker in Ireland authorized by this Act to continue the issue of bank-notes.



## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

*Penalty for Persons other than Bankers hereby authorized issuing Notes payable on demand for less than Five Pounds.*

Sec. 26. — And be it Enacted, That if any body politic or corporate, or any person or persons, shall, from and after the said first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, make, sign, issue, or reissue in Ireland any promissory note payable on demand to the bearer thereof for any sum of money less than the sum of five pounds, except the bank-notes of such bankers as are hereby authorized to continue to issue bank-notes as aforesaid, then, and in either of such cases, every such body politic or corporate, or person or persons so making, issuing, or reissuing any such promissory note as aforesaid, except as aforesaid, shall, for every such note so made, signed, issued, or reissued, forfeit the sum of twenty pounds.

*Penalty for negotiating Notes, &c. under Five Pounds.*

Sec. 27. — And be it Enacted, That if any body politic or corporate, or person or persons, shall, from and after the passing of this Act, publish, utter, or negotiate, in Ireland any promissory or other note (not being the bank-note of a banker, hereby authorized to continue to issue bank-notes), or any bill of exchange, draft, or undertaking in writing, being negotiable or transferable, for the payment of twenty shillings, or above that sum and less than five pounds, or on which twenty shillings or above that sum and less than five pounds shall remain undischarged, made, drawn, or indorsed in any other manner than as is hereinbefore directed, every such body politic or corporate, or person or persons so publishing, uttering, or negotiating any such promissory or other note (not being such bank-note as aforesaid), bill of exchange, draft, or undertaking in writing as aforesaid, shall forfeit and pay the sum of twenty pounds.

*Not to prohibit Checks on Bankers.*

Sec. 28. — Provided always, and be it Enacted, That nothing herein contained shall extend to prohibit any draft or order drawn by any person on his banker, or any person acting as such banker, for the payment of money held by such banker or person to the use of the person by whom such draft or order shall be drawn.

*Mode of enforcing Penalties.*

Sec. 29. — And be it Enacted, That all pecuniary penalties under this Act may be sued or prosecuted for and recovered for the use of Her Majesty, in the name of Her Majesty's Attorney-General or Solicitor-General in Ireland, or of the Solicitor of Stamps in Ireland, or of any person authorized to sue or prosecute for the same, by writing under the hands of the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, or in the name of any officer of stamp duties, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information in the Court of Exchequer in Dublin, or by civil bill in the Court of the Recorder, chairman, or assistant barrister within whose local jurisdiction any offence shall have been committed, in respect of any such penalty, or, in respect of any penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, by information or complaint before one or more justice or justices of the peace in Ireland, in such and the same manner as any other penalties imposed by any of the laws now in force relating to the duties under the management of the Commissioners of Stamps; and it shall be lawful in all cases for the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, either before or after any proceedings commenced for recovery of any such penalty, to mitigate or compound any such penalty, as the said Commissioners shall think fit, and to stay any such proceedings after the same shall have been commenced, and whether judgment may have been obtained for such penalty or not, on payment of part only of any such penalty, with or without costs, or on payment only of the costs incurred in any such proceedings, or of any part thereof, or on such other terms as such Commissioners shall judge reasonable: Provided always, That in no such proceedings as aforesaid, shall any essoign, protection, wager of law, nor more than one imparlance be allowed; and all pecuniary penalties imposed by or incurred under this Act, by whom or in whose name soever the same shall be sued for, prosecuted for, or recovered, shall go and be applied to the use of her Majesty, and shall be deemed to be, and shall be accounted for as, part of her Majesty's revenue arising from stamp duties, any thing in any Act contained, or any law or usage, to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding: Provided always, That it shall be lawful for the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, at their discretion, to give all or any part of



## *Irish Banking Act.*

such penalties as rewards to any person or persons who shall have detected the offenders, or given information which may have led to their prosecution and conviction.

### *Companies to sue and be sued in the Names of their Officers.*

Sec. 30. — And be it Enacted, That after the passing of this Act every company or copartnership of more than six persons established before the passing of this Act, for the purpose of carrying on the trade or business of bankers within the distance of fifty miles from Dublin, shall have the same powers and privileges of suing and being sued, and of presenting petitions to found sequestrations or fiats in bankruptcy, in the name of any one of the public officers of such company or copartnership, as the nominal plaintiff, petitioner, or defendant, on behalf of such company or copartnership, as are provided with respect to companies carrying on the said trade or business at any place in Ireland exceeding the distance of fifty miles from Dublin, under the provisions of an Act passed in the sixth year of the reign of King George the Fourth, intituled "An Act for the better regulation of Copartnerships of certain Bankers in Ireland"; and all judgments, decrees, and orders made and obtained in any action, suit, or other proceeding brought, instituted, or carried on by and against such company or copartnership carrying on business within the distance of fifty miles from Dublin, in the name of their public officer, shall have the same effect and operation, and may be enforced in like manner in all respects, as is provided in and by the last-mentioned Act with respect to the judgments, decrees, and orders therein mentioned: provided that every such company or copartnership as last aforesaid shall make out and deliver from time to time to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes the several accounts or returns required by the last-mentioned Act; and all the provisions of the last-mentioned Act as to such accounts or returns shall be taken to apply to the accounts or returns so made out and delivered by the said last-mentioned companies, as if they had been originally included in the provisions of the last-mentioned Act.

### *Provision in Case of Determination of existing Agreement between Bank of Ireland, and Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank.*

Sec. 31. — And whereas a certain Joint-Stock Banking Company, called and known as the "Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank," refrained from issuing its own bank-notes, under a certain agreement with the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland for the issue of the bank-notes of the said governor and company, which agreement is determinable by either party upon certain notice to the other party; and it is just that in case such agreement should at any time hereafter during the continuance of this Act be determined and put an end to by the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, that the said Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank should receive by way of compensation such composition as hereafter mentioned: Be it therefore Enacted, That if the said agreement shall be at any time hereafter during the continuance of this Act determined or put an end to by the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, then and in such case the said governor and company shall, from the termination of the said agreement, pay and allow to the said Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank, so long as the latter shall continue to carry on the business of a bank and to issue exclusively the notes of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland, a composition at and after the rate of one per centum per annum on the average annual amount of the Bank of Ireland notes issued by the said Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank, and kept in circulation, such average annual amount to be ascertained by the Bank of Ireland, in the manner provided for regulating the compensation to be made to certain bankers by the Bank of England in an by the Act passed in the seventh and eighth years of the reign of her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to regulate the Issue of Bank-Notes, and for giving to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England certain privileges for a limited period": Provided always, That the total sum payable to the Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank by way of composition as aforesaid in any one year shall not exceed one per cent. on an amount that hath been agreed on by and between the Bank of Ireland and the Tipperary Joint-Stock Bank, and certified by both banks to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes; and such composition shall cease to be payable from and after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

### *Sec. 32. — Interpretation Clause of Words used in the Act. Alteration of Act.*

Sec. 33. — That this Act may be amended or repealed in the present session of Parliament.

# Lawson's History of Banking.

## SCHEDULES REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ACT.

### Schedule (A).

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Name and Title set forth in License . . . . .                    | Bank.  |
| Name of the Firm, . . . . .                                      | Firm.  |
| Head Offices or principal Places of Issue . . . . .              | Place. |
| Amount of Notes in Circulation on Saturday, } £ 5 and upwards, £ |        |
| the day of } Under £ 5, £  |        |
| Total, . . . . .   | £      |

Amount of Gold and Silver Coin held at the Head Office or principal Place of Issue at the Close of Business on —

|               | Head Office<br>at |         | Head Office<br>at |         | Head Office<br>at |         | Head Office<br>at |         |
|---------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
|               | Gold.             | Silver. | Gold.             | Silver. | Gold.             | Silver. | Gold.             | Silver. |
| Monday the    |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |
| Tuesday the   |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |
| Wednesday the |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |
| Thursday the  |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |
| Friday the    |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |
| Saturday the  |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |                   |         |

|  |    |     |
|--|----|-----|
| Total Amount of Coin held at the Close of Business on Saturday the | 18 | day |
| Gold, . . . . .  | £  |     |
| Silver, . . . . .  | £  |     |
| Total, . . . . .   | £  |     |

[To be inserted in the Account at the end of each period of Four Weeks.]

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Amount of Notes authorized by Certificate, . . . . .         | £ |
| Average Amount of Notes in Circulation } £ 5 and upwards,    |   |
| during the four weeks ending as above } Under £ 5, . . . . . |   |
| Average Amount of Coin held during the } Gold, . . . . .     |   |
| said four weeks } Silver, . . . . .                          |   |
| Total, . . . . .   | £ |

I, being the [Banker, Chief Cashier, Director, or Partner, as the case may be,] do hereby certify that the above is a true Account of the Notes in Circulation, and of the Coin held by the said Bank, as required under the Act 8 and 9 Vict. c.

Dated this day of (Signed)

18

## XVI.

### SCOTCH BANKING ACT.

An Act to regulate the Issue of Bank-Notes in Scotland. [8 and 9 Vict. c. 38.—21st July, 1845.]

Bankers claiming to be entitled to issue Notes, to give Notice to Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, who are to certify Limitation of Issue.

Sec. 1. — Whereas by an Act made and passed in the eighth year of the reign of her Majesty, intituled "An Act to regulate the Issue of Bank-Notes, and for giving

## *Scotch Banking Act.*

to the Governor and Company of the Bank of England certain privileges for a limited period," it was enacted, that from and after the passing of that Act, no person other than a banker, who, on the sixth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-four, was lawfully issuing his own bank-notes, should make or issue bank-notes in any part of the United Kingdom: And whereas it is expedient to regulate the issue of bank-notes by such bankers as are now by law authorized to issue the same in Scotland: Be it therefore Enacted, by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That every banker claiming to be entitled to issue bank-notes in Scotland shall, within one month next after the passing of this Act, give notice in writing to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, at their head office in London, of such claim, and of the place and name and firm at and under which such banker has issued such notes in Scotland, during the year next preceeding the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and thereupon the said Commissioners shall ascertain if such banker was, on the sixth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-four, and from thence up to the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, carrying on the business of a banker, and lawfully issuing his own bank-notes in Scotland; and if it shall so appear, then the said Commissioners shall proceed to ascertain the average amount of the bank-notes of such banker which were in circulation during the said period of one year preceeding the first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, according to the returns made by such banker in pursuance of the Act passed in the fourth and fifth years of the reign of her present Majesty, intituled "An Act to make further provision relative to the Returns to be made by Banks of the amount of their Notes in circulation"; and the said Commissioners, or any two of them, shall certify under their hands, to such banker, the average amount when so ascertained as aforesaid, omitting the fractions of a pound, if any; and it shall be lawful for every such banker to continue to issue his own bank-notes after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, to the extent of the amount so certified, and of the amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker at the head office or principal place of issue of such banker, in the proportion and manner hereinafter mentioned, but not to any further extent; and from and after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall not be lawful for any banker to make or issue bank-notes in Scotland, save and except only such bankers as shall have obtained such certificate from the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes.

### *Provision for united Banks.*

Sec. 2.— [This section is the same as section 9 of the Act for Ireland.]

*Duplicate of Certificate to be published in London Gazette, and Gazette to be evidence.*

Sec. 3.— [This section is the same as section 10 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *United Banks, Amount of Issue.*

Sec. 4.— [This section is the same as section 11 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Notes for Fractional Sums prohibited.*

Sec. 5.— [This section is the same as section 15 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Limitation of Bank-Notes in Circulation.*

Sec. 6.— And be it Enacted, That from and after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, it shall not be lawful for any banker in Scotland to have in circulation, upon the average of a period of four weeks, to be ascertained as hereinafter mentioned, a greater amount of notes than an amount composed of the sum certified by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes as aforesaid, and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker at the head office, or principal place of issue of such banker, during the same period of four weeks, to be ascertained in manner hereinafter mentioned.

### *Issuing Banks to render Accounts weekly.*

Sec. 7.— And be it Enacted, That every banker who, after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall issue bank-notes in Scotland,



shall, on some one day in every week after the thirteenth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five (such day to be fixed by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes), transmit to the said Commissioners a just and true account of the amount of bank-notes of such banker in circulation at the close of the business on the next preceding Saturday, distinguishing the notes of five pounds and upwards, and the notes below five pounds, and also an account of the total amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker, at the head office or principal place of issue in Scotland of such banker; at the close of business on each day of the week ending on the same Saturday; and also an account of the total amount of gold and silver coin in Scotland held by such banker at the close of business on that day; and on completing the first period of four weeks, and so on completing each successive period of four weeks, every such banker shall annex to such account the average amount of bank-notes of such banker in circulation during the said four weeks, distinguishing the bank-notes of five pounds and upwards and the notes below five pounds, and the average amount of gold and silver coin respectively held by such banker at the head office or principal place of issue in Scotland of such banker during the said four weeks, and also the amount of bank-notes which such banker is, by the certificate published as aforesaid in the London Gazette, authorized to issue under the provisions of this Act; and every such account shall specify the head office or principal places of issue, in Scotland, of such banker, and shall be verified by the signature of such banker or his chief cashier; or, in case of a company or partnership, by the signature of the chief cashier or other officer duly authorized by the directors of such company or partnership, and shall be made in the form to this Act annexed, marked (A); and if any such banker shall neglect or refuse to render any such account in the form and at the time required by this Act, or shall at any time render a false account, such banker shall forfeit the sum of one hundred pounds for every such offence.

*What shall be deemed to be Bank-Notes in Circulation.*

Sec. 8. — And be it Enacted, That all bank-notes shall be deemed to be in circulation from the time the same shall have been issued by any banker, or any servant or agent of such banker, until the same shall have been actually returned to such banker, or some servant or agent of such banker.

*Commissioners of Stamps to make a Monthly Return.*

Sec. 9. — And be it Enacted, That from the returns so made by each banker to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, the said Commissioners shall, at the end of the first period of four weeks after the said sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and so at the end of each successive period of four weeks, make out a general return in the form to this Act annexed (B) of the monthly average amount of bank-notes in circulation of each banker in Scotland during the last preceding four weeks, and of the average amount of all the gold and silver coin held by such banker, and certifying under the hand of any officer of the said Commissioners duly authorized for that purpose, in the case of each such banker, whether such banker has held the amount of coin required by law during the period to which the said return shall apply, and shall publish the same in the next succeeding London Gazette in which the same can be conveniently inserted.

*Mode of ascertaining Monthly Average Amount of Notes in Circulation.*

Sec. 10. — And be it Enacted, That for the purpose of ascertaining the monthly average amount of bank-notes of each banker in circulation, the aggregate of the amount of bank-notes of each such banker in circulation at the close of the business on Saturday of each week during the first complete period of four weeks next after the sixth day of December, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, shall be divided by the number of weeks, and the average so ascertained shall be deemed to be the average of bank-notes of each such bank in circulation during such period of four weeks, and so in each successive period of four weeks; and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin respectively held as aforesaid by such banker shall be ascertained in like manner from the amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker, at the head office or principal place of issue in Scotland of such banker at the close of business on Saturday in each week during the same period; and the monthly average amount of bank-notes of each such banker in circulation during any such period of four weeks is

## *Scotch Banking Act.*

not to exceed a sum made up by adding the amount certified by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes as aforesaid, and the monthly average amount of gold and silver coin held by such banker as aforesaid during the same period.

### *Silver Coin not to exceed One Fourth of Gold held by Banks.*

Sec. 11. — And be it Enacted, That in taking account of the coin held by any such banker as aforesaid, with respect to which bank-notes to a further extent than the sum certified as aforesaid by the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes may, under the provisions of this Act, be made and issued, no amount of silver coin exceeding one fourth part of the gold coin held by such banker as aforesaid shall be taken into account, nor shall any banker be authorized to make and issue bank-notes in Scotland on any amount of silver coin held by such banker exceeding the proportion of one fourth part of the gold coin held by such banker as aforesaid.

*Commissioners of Stamps empowered to inspect Books of Bankers. Penalty for refusing to allow such Inspection.*

Sec. 12. — [This section is the same as section 21 of the Act for Ireland.]

*All Bankers to return their Names once a Year to Stamp-Office.*

Sec. 13. — And be it Enacted, That every banker in Scotland who is now carrying on or shall hereafter carry on business as such, other than the Bank of Scotland, the Royal Bank of Scotland, and the British Linen Company, shall, on the first day of January in each year, or within fifteen days thereafter, make a return to the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, at their head office in London, of his name, residence, and occupation, or, in the case of a company or partnership, of the name, residence, and occupation of every person composing or being a member of such company or partnership, and also the name of the firm under which such banker, company, or partnership carry on the business of banking, and of every place where such business is carried on; and if any such banker, company, or partnership shall omit or refuse to make such return within fifteen days after the said first day of January, or shall willfully make other than a true return of the persons as herein required, every banker, company, or partnership so offending shall forfeit or pay the sum of fifty pounds; and the said Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes shall, on or before the first day of March in every year, publish in some newspaper circulating within each town or county respectively in which the head office or principal place of issue of any such banker be situated, a copy of the return so made by every banker, company, or partnership carrying on the business of bankers within such town or county respectively, as the case may be.

### *Penalty on Banks issuing in Excess.*

Sec. 14. — [This section is the same as section 23 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Bank of England Notes not a Legal Tender in Scotland.*

Sec. 15. — [This section is the same as section 6 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Notes for less than Twenty Shillings not negotiable in Scotland.*

Sec. 16. — [This section is the same as section 24 of the Act for Ireland.]

*Notes for Twenty Shillings and above, and less than Five Pounds, to be drawn in certain Form.*

Sec. 17. — [This section is the same as section 25 of the Act for Ireland.]

*Penalty for Persons other than Bankers hereby authorized, issuing Notes payable on Demand for less than Five Pounds.*

Sec. 18. — [This section is the same as section 26 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Penalty for negotiating Notes, &c. under Five Pounds.*

Sec. 19. — [This section is the same as section 27 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Not to prohibit Checks on Bankers.*

Sec. 20. — [This section is the same as section 28 of the Act for Ireland.]

## *Lawson's History of Banking.*

### *Mode of recovering Penalties.*

Sec. 21. — And be it enacted, That all pecuniary penalties under this Act may be sued or prosecuted for and recovered for the use of her Majesty, in the name of her Majesty's Advocate-General or Solicitor-General in Scotland, or of the Solicitor of Stamps and Taxes in Scotland, or of any person authorized to sue or prosecute for the same, by writing under the hands of the Commissioners of Stamps and Taxes, or in the name of any officer of stamp duties, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information in the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, or, in respect of any penalty not exceeding twenty pounds, by information or complaint before one or more justice or justices of the peace in Scotland. [The remainder of this clause is the same as in section 29 of the Act for Ireland.]

### *Sec. 22. — Interpretation of Words used in the Act.*

Sec. 23. — That this Act may be amended or repealed in the present session of Parliament.



SCHEDULES TO WHICH THE FOREGOING ACT REFERS.

SCHEDULE (A).

| Name and Title,<br>as set forth in<br>License. | Name of the<br>Firm. | Head Office,<br>or principal<br>Place of Issue. | Amount of<br>Circulation<br>authorized by<br>Certificate. | Notes in Circulation during the week ending — day of — |            | * Average of Four Weeks of all Notes. | Account of Coin held by the Banker at the Head Office, or principal Place of Issue, on the — day of — |            |         |         | * Average total Amount of Coin held by the Bank during four weeks ending |       |         |
|--|----------------------|---|---|--|------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------|---------|---------|--|-------|---------|
|  |                      |   |   | £ 5 and upwards.                                       | Under £ 5. |                                       | £ 5 and upwards.  | Under £ 5. | £       |         |  | Gold. | Silver. |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            | Gold.   | Silver. |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       | Held on each day of the week preceding that day.  |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   | Gold.      | Silver. |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |
|  |                      |   |   |  |            |                                       |   |            |         |         |  |       |         |

I, *being [the Banker, Chief Cashier, Managing Director, or Partner of the Bank, or other Officer duly authorized by the Director, as the case may be],* do hereby certify that the above is a true Account of the Notes in Circulation and Coin held by the said Bank during the week above written.  
Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ (Signed)

SCHEDULE (B).

| Name and Title, as set forth in License. | Name of Firm. | Head Office, or principal Place of Issue. | Amount of Circulation authorized by Certificate. | Average Amount of Notes in Circulation during the Four Weeks ending the — day of — |            | Average total Amount of Coin held during Four Weeks ending |         |
|--|---------------|---|--|--|------------|--|---------|
|  |               |   |  | £ 1 and upwards.   | Under £ 5. | Total.   | Gold.   |
|  |               |   |  |  |            |  | Silver. |

I hereby certify, that each of the Bankers named in the above Return, who have loaned an amount of Notes beyond that authorized in their Certificate [with the exception of *A.B. or C.D. as the case may be*], have held an amount of Gold and Silver Coin not less than that which they are required to hold during the period to which this Return refers.  
Dated: \_\_\_\_\_ Officer of the Stamps.

*Lawson's History of Banking.*

SCHEDULE (C).

[Place] [Day] [Month] [Year]  
Twenty-one days after date I promise to pay A. B. of [Place], or his order, the  
sum of \_\_\_\_\_ for value received by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness, E. F. C. D.

*And the Indorsement, toties quoties.*

[Day] [Month] [Year]  
Pay the contents to G. H. of [Place], or his order.  
Witness, J. K. A. B.

SCHEDULE (D).

[Place] [Day] [Month] [Year]  
Twenty-one days after date pay to A. B. of [Place], or his order, the sum of  
value received, as advised by \_\_\_\_\_  
To E. F. of [Place] E. D.  
Witness, G. H.

*And the Indorsement, toties quoties.*

[Day] [Month] [Year]  
Pay the contents to J. K. of [Place], or his order.  
Witness, L. M. A. B.

XVII.

FORM OF A BOND FOR A CASH ACCOUNT IN SCOTCH BANKS.

We, A. B., C. D., and E. F., considering that the bank has agreed to allow us a standing credit to the extent of one thousand pounds sterling upon a cash credit account, to be kept in the name of one of us, the said A. B., in the books of the said bank, and to be operated upon by him, and may also discount or purchase bills, whereon the name of the said A. B. or the firm of any company of which he is a partner may stand as drawer, acceptor, or indorser, and that upon condition of our granting these presents: *Therefore* we, the said A. B., C. D., and E. F., hereby bind and oblige ourselves, as full debtors and coöbligants, and our respective heirs, executors, and successors whomsoever, all conjunctly and severally, to content and pay to the said bank the foresaid sum of one thousand pounds sterling, or such part or parts thereof as the said A. B., or any person or persons having his letter or other written authority, shall value for or draw out by orders or drafts on the said bank, or its manager, cashier, or any of its officers at Edinburgh, or any of its agents, cashiers, or other officers elsewhere, in virtue of the foresaid credit: and also such sum or sums of money as the said A. B. shall stand engaged for or be indebted, resting or owing to the said bank on account of any bills discounted or held by it, whereon his name as an individual, or the firm of any company of which he is a partner, shall stand as drawer, acceptor, or indorser, or any sum or sums for which he or they shall stand engaged or indebted to the said bank by acceptances, indorsations, letters of credit, guarantees, or in any other manner of way whatsoever, and all or any of which obligations as aforesaid the said bank shall be entitled to place to the debit of the said account and of the obligants hereto, at any time before this bond is discharged and delivered up, and that without intimation to any of the said parties, but not exceeding in all the said principal sum of one thousand pounds sterling, and interest due thereon; and that at any time when the same shall be demanded after three months from the date hereof, together with the legal interest thereof, from the time or times of the respective advances until the same be repaid, with a fifth part more of the said principal sum due of penalty in case of failure. And it is hereby specially conditioned and agreed to,

that a stated account, made out from the books of the said bank, and signed by one of its accountants, shall be sufficient to constitute a charge or balance against us and each of us, whereof no suspension shall pass at the instance of any of us, except on consignment only of the sum due thereon. And it is hereby declared that there is nothing hereby meant to supersede or vacate the security which the said bank already holds, or may hold, over any shares of stock of the said bank and profits thereon, belonging or that may belong to any of us for any advances under this bond or otherwise, it being always in the power of the said bank to appropriate or allow of the disposal in any way whatever of all or any of the shares of said stock; and the said parties to this bond hereby declare that they have no lien over the said shares, or any right to insist upon the application of the same to payment of any debts to be hereby contracted. And further, the said parties agree that the obligation hereby come under shall remain in full force in the same manner and to the same extent as if such shares of stock had never belonged to any of the parties hereto, and it being hereby agreed that the said bank may allow credit on the said shares, or the same to be sold, and the price to be paid to the seller, or may apply the same to any other purpose according as it shall deem expedient, being bound in the latter case to account only to the person or persons to whom the shares belonged.

And further declaring, as the said cash credit account is to be in the name of the said A. B. and he is to conduct the transactions thereon, it is hereby especially provided and agreed to, that all communications on the part of the bank, regarding either the management by him of the accounts or repayment of the balance or balances which may become due thereon, shall or may be made to us, the other parties, through the said A. B., with whom the said bank shall be at liberty to make any arrangements, by affording further opportunities for better management of the accounts according to the rules of the said bank, if deviated from, or in any other way required, or by giving time for repayment of the balance or balances thereof, without any direct application to or concurrence by us, the said C. D. and E. F., on the subject, until the said bank shall consider this necessary for a final settlement. And it shall also have the power, without consultation with or consent by us, to compromise with or give time to any of the parties on the bills discounted or held by it as aforesaid, we, the said C. D. and E. F., having always full opportunity afforded us by the said bank, whenever we, or either of us, wish and apply for the same, to see any of the transactions and state of the said cash credit account, and other transactions of the said A. B. in which we may be interested by the obligations of this bond; and the said bank shall only be bound to attend to any instructions we may give on the subject in writing, and acknowledged in writing to have been received. It being hereby expressly declared that all the parties to this bond are *pari passu* coobligants to the said bank; and that all and each of us are equally bound to it, and shall not be entitled to plead that any of us are the cautioners for the other; and we, the said A. B. and E. F., consent to the registration hereof, and of the foresaid stated accounts, in the books of council and session, that letters of horning on six days' charge, and all execution necessary, may pass on a decree to be interponed then and thereto, in form as officers, and for that purpose we constitute, &c. In witness whereof these presents, written upon this sheet of stamped paper, by our procurators, &c.

## XVIII.

### A LIST OF THE WORKS CONSULTED BY THE AUTHOR, EXCLUSIVE OF THE STATE PAPERS AND THE JOURNALS OF THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT OF THE THREE KINGDOMS, TOGETHER WITH THE VARIOUS PERIODICALS FOR THE LAST FIFTY YEARS.

|   | When<br>Published. |
|---|--------------------|
| Ancient Dialogue concerning the Exchequer.  |                    |
| Magna Charta. Translated into English by G. Ferrers.  | 1534               |
| Sir John Hayward's Account of the Merchant Adventurers.   | 1552               |
| An Account concerning the Merchants of the Still Yard.  | 1552               |
| Account of the Transactions with William the Conqueror to the End of Henry the Third, by Matthew Paris. | 1571               |



# *Lawson's History of Banking.*

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Inventions, Devices, &c., by W. Bourne. . . . .   | 1578         |
| A Treatise of Commerce, written principally for the better Information of those who doubt the Necessity of the Societie of the Merchant Adventurers, by John Wheeler. . . . . | 1601         |
| Survey of London, by John Stow. . . . .   | 1603         |
| Ireland subdued to the Crown of England, by Sir John Davies. . . . .  | 1612         |
| A Letter to King James, being part of a Tract entitled "Observations Touching Trade," &c., by Sir Walter Ralceigh. . . . .  | 1616         |
| Free Trade, or the Means to make Trade flourish, by Misselden. . . . .  | 1622         |
| The Circle of Commerce, by ditto. . . . .   | 1623         |
| Abstract of the King's Revenues, by Sir Robert Cotton. . . . .  |              |
| Defence of Cambium Regis, by King Charles the First. . . . .  |              |
| Declaration of both Houses of Parliament for bringing in Money, Plate, &c. . . . .  | 1642         |
| Privileges of Merchants, by Philip of Spain. . . . .  | 1643         |
| A Scheme for raising Two Millions for the Exchequer. . . . .  |              |
| A Dialogue between London and Amsterdam. . . . .  | 1647         |
| Report of the Committee of Goldsmiths. . . . .  | 1649         |
| Life and Reign of Henry the Eighth, by Lord Herbert. . . . .  | 1649         |
| London's Charity enlarged, stilling the Orphans' Cry. . . . .   | 1650         |
| Stephens's History of Taxes. . . . .  |              |
| Life and Reign of James the First, by A. Wilson. . . . .  | 1653         |
| Whitlock's Memorials, chiefly relating to the Merchant Adventurers. . . . .   | 1643 to 1656 |
| Civil Wars of England and Ireland, by John Davis. . . . .   | 1661         |
| An Abridgment of all the Statutes in force, by W. Hughes. . . . .   | 1663         |
| England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, by Thomas Mure. . . . .  | 1664         |
| A New Discourse on Trade, by Sir Josiah Child. . . . .  | 1667         |
| Interest on Money Mistaken. . . . .   | 1668         |
| Controversy between Sir Josiah Child and Thomas Manley on the Rate of Interest for Money. . . . .   | 1670         |
| History of the New-fashioned Goldsmiths or Bankers. . . . .   |              |
| On Metals and Minerals, by Francis Bacon. . . . .   |              |
| Act of the City Common Council relating to Orphans. . . . .   | 1671         |
| Sundry Pamphlets on Banks and Lombard Houses, from . . . . .  | 1640 to 1696 |
| Proposal for a Bank, by Robert Murray. . . . .  | 1678         |
| Short Instructions for Executors of Orphans' Portions, &c. . . . .  | 1682         |
| On our Trade to the East Indies, by Sir Josiah Child. . . . .   | 1683         |
| Forgery and Perjury, brief Reflections on, . . . . .  | 1685         |
| Reasons for Settling a Yearly Income on the London Orphans. . . . .   | 1691         |
| Reasons for Abating Interest, by E. H. . . . .  | 1692         |
| The Case in Reference to the Orphans' Debt. . . . .   | 1693         |
| The Interest of England considered, by Sir Josiah Child. . . . .  | 1694         |
| Proposal for a Land Bank, by Hugh Chamberlain. . . . .  | 1694         |
| A Brief Account of the Intended Bank. . . . .   | 1694         |
| Essay for the Amendment of the Coin, by T. Lowndes. . . . .   | 1695         |
| A Short Account of the Bank of England, by Michael Godfrey. . . . .   | 1695         |
| An Account of the Bank Lotteries, &c. . . . .   | 1695         |
| A Discourse on Money. . . . .   | 1696         |
| A Discourse concerning a Lombard Office. . . . .  | 1696         |
| Considerations about Raising of Coin, by John Locke. . . . .  | 1696         |
| The Present Mode of Payments by the Bank of England defended . . . . .  | 1697         |
| A Discourse on Trade, Coin, and Paper Credit, by Sir H. Pollexfen. . . . .  | 1697         |
| Essay on the Registry for the Titles of Land, by John Cary. . . . .   | 1698         |
| History of King William. . . . .  | 1703         |
| On the Linen Trade of Ireland, by John Cary. . . . .  | 1704         |
| Essay concerning the Land Mint. . . . .   | 1705         |
| Claim on the Equivalent Fund of Scotland, by John Paterson. . . . .   | 1708         |
| Sundry Tracts relating to the Bank of England. . . . .  | 1708         |
| Report on John Paterson's Petition. . . . .   | 1713         |
| Abstract of the several Acts of Parliament, Commission, and Charter of the South Sea Company. . . . .   | 1718         |
| The Political Anatomy of Ireland, by Sir W. Petty, reprinted . . . . .  | 1719         |
| Sir Isaac Newton on the Currency. . . . .   | 1720         |

*Works consulted by the Author.*

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Letters relating to the South Sea Company, by James Milner.   | 1720 |
| Stow's Survey of London, enlarged by Strype.  | 1720 |
| A Full Account of the Mississippi Company of France, by John Law.                                       | 1720 |
| Account of the South Sea and other Bubbles.   | 1721 |
| Proceedings of the Directors of the South Sea Company.  | 1721 |
| Memoirs of the great Mr. Law and his Brother.   | 1721 |
| Collection of Treatises relating to the National Debt, by Archibald Hutchison.                          | 1721 |
| Reasons for refusing Wood's Copper Coin.  | 1724 |
| A Review of Bishop Burnett's History of his Own Times.  | 1724 |
| Craftsman, a Critique on the Times.   | 1727 |
| Foreigners' Guide to London.  | 1729 |
| On Wood's Copper Coinage for Ireland, by Dean Swift, under the title of the Drapier's Letters.          | 1730 |
| Argument of the Lord Keeper Somers on the Banker's Case.  | 1733 |
| History of Ireland by Moryson Fynes.  | 1735 |
| The Case of the Bank Contract.  | 1735 |
| Lives of the Professors of Gresham College.   | 1740 |
| History of the Proceedings of the House of Commons from . . . . . 1660 to                               | 1741 |
| History of England, by Paul Rapin.  | 1743 |
| Clubs of London and Westminster.  | 1745 |
| Discourse on Trade, by John Cary.   | 1745 |
| Historical Account of English Money, by S. W. Leake.  | 1745 |
| History of the Exchequer.   |      |
| Irish Coins, by James Simon.  | 1749 |
| Treatise on the Indefinite and Infinite Powers of Credit.   | 1754 |
| A New Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, by Richard Rolt.  | 1761 |
| Royal Kalendar.   | 1761 |
| A View of the Silver Coinage of England, by Thomas Snelling.  | 1762 |
| Considerations relating to the two Banks established in Edinburgh.                                      | 1762 |
| A General View of England respecting its Policy, Trade, Commerce, Taxes, Debts, &c., from 1600 to 1762. | 1766 |
| Trade of Great Britain, by Joseph Gec.  | 1767 |
| Sir William Temple's Works.   | 1770 |
| Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir John Dalrymple.   | 1771 |
| Select Collection of State Papers relating to Ireland.  | 1772 |
| An Assemblage of Coins, by Samuel Pegge.  | 1772 |
| Analysis of the several Bank Annuities, by Thomas Ashman.   | 1774 |
| Pinto's Essay on Circulation of Credit, translated by Bagge.  | 1774 |
| The Commercial Restraints of Ireland.   | 1779 |
| Letter to the Governor of the Bank of England, by Thomas Walpole.                                       | 1781 |
| History of the Proceedings of the Irish House of Commons.   | 1783 |
| Hope, John, Letters of Credit on the Bank of Amsterdam.   | 1784 |
| History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire.  | 1785 |
| History of Henry VII. of England, by Francis Bacon.   | 1786 |
| History of Commerce, by Adam Anderson.  | 1787 |
| History of the Public Revenue, by Sir John Sinclair.  | 1790 |
| Decline and Downfall of the English System of Finance, by Thomas Paine.                                 | 1796 |
| The Guardian of the Public Credit, by the Rev. Thomas Fry.  | 1797 |
| Letter to the Governor and Directors of the Bank of England, by Sir John Sinclair.                      | 1797 |
| Report of the House of Lords on the Bank of England.  | 1797 |
| Proceedings in Parliament respecting Bank Credit.   | 1797 |
| Journals of the Irish House of Commons to the Time of the Union.  | 1800 |
| Plan for a National Bank.   |      |
| On the Public Funds, by Simeon Pope.  | 1802 |
| On the Currency of Ireland, by Sir H. Parnell.  | 1804 |
| History of Ireland, by Plowden.   | 1804 |
| On Bills of Exchange and Accounts with Bankers, by W. Lowrie.   | 1805 |
| Annals of Commerce, &c., by D. Macpherson.  | 1805 |
| Treatise on Bills of Exchange, by W. Glen.  | 1807 |
| A Defence of Usury, by Jeremy Bentham.  | 1810 |
| Letters on Country Banks, by J. Bradney.  | 1810 |

# *Lawson's History of Banking.*

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Utility of Country Banks, by Hatchard. . . . .   | 1810 |
| Principles of Banks and Banking, by General Sir James Steuart. . . . .                             | 1810 |
| Defence of Bank-Notes, by John Grenfell. . . . .   | 1810 |
| Report of the Bullion Committee. . . . .   | 1810 |
| Analysis of the Situation of Great Britain with Respect to its Coin and Bank-Notes. . . . .        | 1810 |
| Reflections on the Report to the Bullion Committee, by Joseph Bradney. . . . .                     | 1810 |
| Principles of Currency and Exchange, by Coutts Trotter. . . . .                                    | 1810 |
| Letter to Lord King in Defence of the Bankers of England and Ireland, by H. Bouce. . . . .         | 1810 |
| Essay on Banks and Banking, by Colbert. . . . .  |      |
| Letters taken from the Times Newspaper respecting Bank-Notes. . . . .                              | 1811 |
| Essay on Money and Exchanges, by Thomas Smith. . . . .   | 1811 |
| Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee, by Edward Thornton. . . . .                   | 1811 |
| Huskisson on the Bank of England. . . . .  | 1811 |
| Thoughts on the Expediency of establishing a New Bank, by Joseph Marryatt. . . . .                 | 1811 |
| On the Depreciation of the Paper Currency, by the Earl of Lauderdale. . . . .                      | 1812 |
| Summary of the Laws of Bills of Exchange, by John Bayley. . . . .                                  | 1813 |
| Catalogue of the Library of Sir Robert Gordon, formed between 1610 and 1650. . . . .               | 1816 |
| Old Bailey Sessions Papers, from 1804 to 1820. . . . .   |      |
| New System of Political Economy. . . . .   | 1816 |
| Principles of Political Economy, by D. Ricardo. . . . .  | 1817 |
| Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies, by Roger Ruding. . . . .              | 1817 |
| Report of the House of Commons on Interest of Money. . . . .                                       | 1818 |
| A Statement of Facts relating to the Maximum of Legal Interest. . . . .                            | 1818 |
| A Comparative Estimate of the Effects of Restriction on Cash Payments, by Colonel Torrens. . . . . | 1819 |
| A Letter to Sir Robert Peel on the Report of the Bank Committee. . . . .                           | 1819 |
| Historical Description of Edinburgh, by J. and W. T. Stoner. . . . .                               | 1820 |
| Kelly's Universal Cambist. . . . .   | 1821 |
| Thoughts and Details on High and Low Prices, by John Tooke. . . . .                                | 1823 |
| Treatise on the Law of Insurance, by S. Marshall. . . . .  | 1823 |
| Sir H. Parnell's Speeches on the State of Ireland. . . . .   | 1824 |
| Bank of England's Case under Marsh's Commission. . . . .   | 1825 |
| Essay on the Management of the Currency. . . . .   | 1825 |
| Letters to the Editor of the Times on the Bank of England. . . . .                                 | 1826 |
| Attempt to explain the Effects of the Issues of the Bank, by Robert Mushet. . . . .                | 1826 |
| An Account of Cobbett's Conspiracy against Public Confidence, by R. Brook. . . . .                 | 1826 |
| A Letter to George Canning, by Henry Burgess. . . . .  | 1826 |
| Digest of Facts and Principles of Banking. . . . .   | 1826 |
| A Series of Tables exhibiting the Gain and Loss to the Fundholder, by Robert Mushet. . . . .       | 1826 |
| Inquiry into the Origin of Paper Money. . . . .  | 1826 |
| Memorial to Lord Goderich, by Henry Burgess. . . . .   | 1827 |
| A Practical Treatise on Banking, by J. W. Gilbart. . . . .   | 1827 |
| Adam Smith's Inquiry into the Wealth of Nations, by J. W. McCulloch. . . . .                       | 1828 |
| The System of Country Banking defended, by R. Cruttwell, LL. D. . . . .                            | 1828 |
| Statement of the One-Pound Note Question. . . . .  | 1828 |
| Constable's Miscellany, vols. 55, 56. Edinburgh. . . . .   | 1830 |
| Historical Sketch of the Bank of England. . . . .  | 1831 |
| Life and Adventures of the Old Lady in Threadneedle Street. . . . .                                | 1831 |
| Forgery, the Law of. . . . .   | 1831 |
| Hints for Improving the Banking System of Britain. . . . .   | 1832 |
| Report on the Finances of the United States, reprinted in London. . . . .                          | 1832 |
| View of the Monetary System of England, by James Taylor, Georgian Era. . . . .                     | 1832 |
| A Brief Memoir of Sir Thomas Gresham. . . . .  | 1833 |
| A Digest of the Evidence before the Committee of 1832 on the Bank Charter. . . . .                 | 1833 |
| Currency Fallacies and Paper Money. . . . .  | 1833 |
| Questions and Answers on the Reigns of the Four Georges. . . . .                                   | 1835 |
| McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary, second edition. . . . .   | 1835 |
| Statistical Account of the British Empire, by J. R. McCulloch. . . . .                             | 1837 |



RARE AND USEFUL WORKS ON BANKING.

From the London Bankers' Magazine.

THE *Banking Institute* having for one of its objects "the republication of rare and useful works on banking, for the use of its members," we think it may be interesting to many of our readers to have a list of some of the more important pamphlets and larger works which have been published, from time to time, on subjects connected with banking. We have compiled the following catalogue from the volume published a few years since, *On the Literature of Political Economy*, by Mr. J. R. McCulloch, in which a classified list is given of every work of importance on every branch of political economy. As this able and elaborate work is no doubt in the libraries of a large number of our readers (for it is a work without which no commercial library can be complete), they may not require the information contained in the following list; but to many persons it will be very useful, and as no mere catalogue of the titles of works on banking and monetary affairs could afford the same amount of information as that which is given by Mr. McCulloch, we lay before our readers his comments on the more important works contained in the list.

A Speech made by Sir Robert Cotton before the Lords of His Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council, touching the Alteration of Coyn. (From *Cottoni Posthuma*.) 8vo. London, 1679.

This speech was originally printed in 1641 (4to) as the speech of Sir Thomas Rowe at the Council-table, in July, 1640, with respect to brass money; but there is not a sentence in the speech that has any reference to any such subject, the whole relating to a project for enfeebling the standard of the coin. It was again printed in 1651, with some additions, as the speech of Sir Robert Cotton at the Council-table, the 2d of September, 1626; and as it is known that a project for reducing the standard was then entertained, it seems most probable that Sir Robert Cotton was its real author. But, to whichever of these learned persons the honor may belong of making this speech, it is not too much to say, that the injustice and impolicy of debasing the standard have never been more successfully demonstrated.

A Discourse of Coin and Coinage, &c. By Rice Vaughan, late of Grayes-Inn, Esq. 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1675.

Republished with a new title-page, as a second edition, in 1696. It appears from the dedication (to Henry Earl of Clarendon) that this was a posthumous publication, and it is probable it had been written several years before it was printed. It is a valuable treatise, superior to any other that had then been published on the same subject.

Quantulumcunque; or a Tract concerning Money, addressed to the Marquis of Halifax, by Sir William Petty. 4to. (London,) 1682. It was republished in 1695, but has been most improperly omitted in the collection of Petty's tracts published at Dublin in 1769.

In this short, but interesting tract, Petty shows the folly of expecting that any real advantage should result in our trade with foreigners from lowering the value of the coin, and of supposing that a country can be drained of its cash by an unfavorable balance. He also strongly condemns the laws limiting the rate of interest, justly observing, that there might as well be laws to limit the rate of exchange or of insurance.

During the greater part of the seventeenth century, the silver coins were in a very bad condition, the new and heavy coins issued from the mint having, for the most part, been soon after either exported or melted down, while those which remained in circulation were much degraded and defaced by wear, clipping, rubbing, &c. This arose principally from gold being overvalued as compared with silver, which, by making it for the interest of people to pay their debts in gold, occasioned the melting down and exportation of the silver coins of full weight; and partly from the vitiated state of the great bulk of the silver coins with which the people were acquainted, hindering the few new and standard coins that were met with from exchanging in the market for a

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

greater quantity of goods than the others. But, however occasioned, the degradation of the silver coins attained to a maximum in the early part of the reign of William the Third; and very great public inconvenience having been occasioned by the debased state of the coin, its reformation became indispensable.

On this occasion Mr. Lowndes, Secretary to the Treasury, recommended that, in order to prevent the future melting and exportation of the coins, the mint price of silver should be raised from 5*s.* 2*d.* to 6*s.* 5*d.* an ounce, or that, instead of 62*s.*, no fewer than 77*s.* should be coined out of the pound troy of silver bullion, being a degradation of the standard to the extent of 24.2 per cent. Happily, however, this project was powerfully opposed by Locke; and the views of the latter being espoused by government, or rather by Mr. Montague (afterwards Lord Halifax), then Chancellor of the Exchequer, the degradation of the standard was averted.

It is true, that in no very long time most part of the coins that were issued during the great recoinage in 1696, 1697, and 1698, were either exported or melted down. But that was not a consequence of the standard being adhered to, but of the continued overvaluation of gold as compared with silver, and of the circumstance of no seigniorage being charged upon the coin. In consequence of this exemption, coin, though really worth more (from the coinage) than bullion, only passed at the same value as the latter; and was consequently exported the moment the exchange became unfavorable. And it is not a little singular, that, notwithstanding its obvious defects, this practice should have been persevered in down to 1816. The following are the titles of the principal publications having reference to this recoinage:—

• Some Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money, in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. (By John Locke, Esq.) 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1691.

Short Observations on a Printed Paper entitled "For Encouraging the Coining Silver Money in England, and after for Keeping it here." (By John Locke, Esq.) 12mo. London.

A Report (to the Lords of the Treasury), containing an Essay for the Amendment of Silver Coins. (By William Lowndes, Esq., Secretary to the Treasury.) 8vo. London, 1695.

Further Considerations concerning Raising the Value of Money, wherein Mr. Lowndes' Arguments for it in his late Report are particularly examined. (By John Locke, Esq.) 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1698.

A Discourse concerning Coining the New Money Lighter, in Answer to Mr. Locke's "Considerations about Raising the Value of Money." By Nicholas Barbon, Esq. 12mo. London, 1696.

In this tract Barbon has pointed out sundry errors into which Locke had fallen, and he has the further merit of having demonstrated the fallacy of the then prevalent opinions with respect to the balance of trade, and of having shown that bullion is never sent abroad in payment of an unfavorable balance, unless it be at the time the cheapest and most profitable article of export. But although Barbon showed that the circumstances which determine the value of bullion, and which regulate its importation and exportation, differ in no respect from those applicable to other commodities, he contended that the value of coins (or of bullion in the shape of coin), depended on the stamp affixed to them by government; and consequently, that "money will be of as good value to all intents and purposes when it is coined lighter." This gross and unaccountable error destroyed the influence of Barbon's tract; and was most probably the cause of the oblivion into which it very soon fell, and of its never having attracted that attention to which, on other accounts, it was entitled.

Decus et Tutamen; or our New Money as now coined in full Weight and Fineness proved to be for the Honour, Safety, and Advantage of England. 12mo. London, 1696.



## Rare and Useful Works on Banking.

This is a valuable and extremely rare tract. The copy in our possession belonged to the Rev. Rogers Ruding, author of the work on the coinage.

Previously to 1640 it had been customary for the principal merchants of London, when they happened to have on hand any considerable quantity of cash or bullion, to send it to the mint for safe custody. But in that year the king having seized upon the cash in the mint (about £200,000), it ceased, of course, to be a place of deposit; and the merchants began soon after to place their money with the goldsmiths, who were generally people of capital, and whose premises were secure and well watched. This led, by easy steps, to the introduction of the trade of private banking; the merchants soon beginning to send orders to the goldsmiths with whom their money was deposited to pay their bills when due, and also sending them bills of which they were to receive payment, and to place the produce to their account. For a while the businesses of goldsmiths and bankers continued to be combined; but they were gradually more and more separated, till at length some opulent houses confined themselves entirely to the business of banking, that is, to keeping the money of individuals and paying and receiving their bills; discounting the bills of merchants and others; giving interest on the money deposited in their hands, provided it were allowed to lie for a certain period, &c. The goldsmiths and bankers began, also, after the Restoration, to make advances to government in anticipation of the different branches of the revenue, and on the security of treasury bills, &c. (Anderson and Macpherson, *Annals* 1645, 1664, 1672, &c.)

It may be worth mentioning, that the first run upon the bankers took place in 1667; being a consequence of the panic caused by the Dutch fleet entering the Thames, and destroying the ships at Sheerness and Chatham.

This, however, was but a trifling inconvenience compared with what the bankers had soon after to sustain. They had advanced to government in loans, mostly on short date, on various descriptions of securities, the sum of £1,328,526 at 8 per cent. It could hardly, however, be supposed, that a profligate prince like Charles the Second, destitute alike of honesty and honor, should make any great efforts to provide for the liquidation of the claims of the bankers. But his contempt for his engagements went further than could have been anticipated; and in January, 1672, he took the extreme step of shutting up the exchequer, putting a stop of course to all further payments to the bankers, but declaring, at the same time, that the stoppage should only be for a year, and that the interest on the debt would be punctually paid! It is almost needless to add, that no attention was paid to this declaration, and that the debt continued unpaid till, in the reign of William the Third, the arrears of interest were provided for, and the debt itself funded and made redeemable on paying a moiety of the original sum, or £664,263! It was long before the bankers recovered from this blow.

Between the Restoration and the establishment of the Bank of England, in 1694, various projects were brought forward for establishing a bank on a large scale. Of these, the most patronized was that of Dr. Chamberlen, a celebrated accoucheur, for the institution of a land bank, but the projects of Mr. John Briscoe and Mr. Robert Murray were not materially different. These persons appeared to have entertained the notion, which was also entertained by the famous John Law, that it was enough for the establishment of paper money that it should be issued on adequate security, such as land and other fixed property. But every body is now aware that security is not, by itself, sufficient to maintain the value of notes; that, however secured, they can only be issued in certain quantities; and that, to prevent their being issued in excess, it is necessary to make them convertible into gold at the pleasure of the holders. It was fortunate, therefore, that Chamberlen's scheme, though strongly supported, came to nothing.

The Bank of England, which has long been the principal bank of deposit and circulation, not in this country only, but in Europe, was, as stated above, founded in 1694. Its principal projector was Mr. William Paterson, an enterprising Scotch gentleman. Government being at the time much distressed for want of money, partly from the defects and abuses in the system of taxation, and partly from the difficulty of borrowing, because of the supposed instability of the revolutionary establishment, the Bank grew out of a loan of £1,200,000 for the public service. The subscribers, besides receiving eight per cent. on the sum advanced as interest, and £4,000 a year for the expense of management, in all £100,000 a year, were incorporated into a society denominated the *Governor and Company of the Bank of England*; the charter is dated the 27th of July. And it was enacted in the same year in which the Bank was established, by statute 6 William and Mary, c. 20, that the Bank "shall not deal in any



*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

goods, wares, or merchandise (except bullion), or purchase any lands or revenues belonging to the crown, or advance or lend to their Majesties, their heirs or successors, any sum or sums of money by way of loan or anticipation, or any part or parts, branch or branches, fund or funds of the revenue, now granted or belonging, or hereafter to be granted to their Majesties, their heirs and successors, other than such fund or funds, part or parts, branch or branches of the said revenue only, on which a credit of loan is or shall be granted by Parliament."

Among the works introductory to and having reference to this subject were :—

The Tradesman's Jewel; or, a Safe, Easie, Speedy, and Effectual Means for the Incredible Advancement of Trade, and Multiplication of Riches, &c., by making Bills become current instead of Money. (By W. Potter.) 4to. London, 1659.

An Expedient for taking away all Impositions, and for raising a Revenue without Taxes, by creating Banks for the Encouragement of Trade. By Francis Cradocke, Merchant. 4to. London, 1660.

Proposals to the King and Parliament; or a Large Model of a Bank, showing how the Fund of a Bank may be made without Charge or any Hazard, that may give out Bills of Credit to a vast Extent, &c. By Matthew Lewis, D. D. 4to. London, 1678.

A Short Account of the intended Bank of England. 4to. London, 1694.

This tract was written by Michael Godfrey, Esq., first Deputy-Governor of the Bank, and one of the most active coadjutors of Paterson in its formation.

A Proposal for a National Bank, consisting of Land, or any other valuable Securities or Depositums, &c: By Robert Murray, *Gent.* 4to: London, 1695.

Several Assertions proved in order to create Another Species of Money than Gold. 8vo. London, 1696.

For a remarkable passage in this tract (which was written by John Asgill, Esq., M. P.), having reference to the theory of the Economists, see p. 9.

Angliæ Tutamen, or the Safety of England; being an Account of the Banks, Lotteries, Mines, Diving, Draining, Metallic, Salt, Linen, Lifting, and sundry other Engines, and many Pernicious Projects now on foot, tending to the Destruction of Trade and Commerce, and the Impoverishing of this Realm. By a Person of Honor. 4to. London, 1695.

This is a curious tract. It shows that the public were then infected with the same mania for all sorts of quackish schemes that attained to such a height in 1722, and, a century later, in 1825.

Conferences on the Public Debts by the Wednesdays Club in Friday Street. (By Mr. William Paterson.) 4to. London, 1695.

This tract gives an account of the proceedings connected with the establishment of the Bank of England.

The accounts of Paterson are obscure and contradictory. He was a native of the parish of Tinwald, in Dumfriesshire, where he first saw the light in 1660; but of his early life and adventures little appears to be known. Burnet says he was "a man of no education" (*History of His Own Times*, III. 217, ed. 1753); but other accounts say he was bred for the Church, and he must have been a person of some consideration, having more than once represented Dumfries in the Scotch Parliament. He visited, though the reason for his doing so is not clear, the West Indies in the earlier part of his career; and he has been represented as having associated with the Buccaneers, and learned from them his habits of daring enterprise (Burnet, *ubi supra*). Of his talents no doubt can be entertained; and not long after founding the Bank of

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

England, he projected the ill-fated colony at Darien (see p. 87). The failure of this project involved Paterson in very heavy losses; but such, according to Anderson, was the opinion of his merits and services, entertained by the House of Commons, that they voted him, in 1713, £18,241 10s. 10½d., as a compensation for his losses (Anderson, *anno* 1695). This account corresponds ill with the statements of those who represent Paterson as surviving the Darien scheme for many years, pitied and respected, but totally neglected, by his countrymen.

The Constitution of the Office of Land Credit declared in a Deed. By Hugh Chamberlen, M. D., and others. Enrolled in Chancery, A. D. 1696. 12mo. London, 1698.

In 1696, during the great recoinage, the Bank was involved in considerable difficulties, and was even compelled to suspend payment of her notes, which were at a heavy discount. Owing, however, to the judicious conduct of the Directors, and the assistance of government, the Bank got over the crisis. But it was at the same time judged expedient, in order to place her in a situation the better to withstand any adverse circumstances that might afterwards occur, to increase her capital from £1,200,000 to £2,201,171. In 1708, the Directors undertook to pay off and cancel one million and a half of exchequer bills they had circulated two years before at 4½ per cent., with the interest on them, amounting in all to £1,775,028; which increased the permanent debt due by the public to the Bank, including £400,000 then advanced in consideration of renewal of the charter, to £3,375,028, for which they were allowed 6 per cent. The Bank capital was then also doubled or increased to £4,402,343. But the year 1708 is chiefly memorable, in the history of the Bank, for the act that was then passed, which declared, that, during the continuance of the corporation of the Bank of England, "it should not be lawful for any body politic, erected or to be erected, other than the said Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or for any other persons whatsoever, united or to be united in covenants or partnership, exceeding the number of six persons, in that part of Great Britain called England, to borrow, owe, or take up any sum or sums of money on their bills or notes payable on demand, or in any less time than six months from the borrowing thereof." This proviso, which had a powerful operation on banking in England, is said to have been elicited by the Mine-Adventure Company having commenced banking business, and begun to issue notes.

It has been pretty generally imagined, from the private banking companies in the metropolis not issuing notes, that they were legally incapacitated from doing so. But the clause in the act of 1708, which has been the only restriction on the issue of notes, applied generally to all England, and had no peculiar reference to London. The fact that banks with six or fewer partners have not issued notes in the metropolis, as well as in the provinces, is, therefore, ascribable either to their being aware that their notes would obtain no considerable circulation concurrently with those of a great association like the Bank of England, or from their believing that their issue would not be profitable.

Money and Trade Considered, with a Proposal for Supplying the Nation with Money. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1705.

This tract was written by John Law, of Lauriston, the founder of the Mississippi scheme, of which, indeed, it contains the germ. It was reprinted at Glasgow in 1760, in 12mo.

Report by Sir Isaac Newton on the State of the Coinage. 4to. London, 1717.

In pursuance of the recommendation in this report, the value of the guinea was reduced from 21s. 6d. to 21s.; but being still over-valued, as compared with silver, about 1½ per cent., gold continued to be the principal currency of the country, and silver coins of standard weight and purity were either melted down or exported. (Liverpool on Coin, p. 85.)

An Historical Account of the Establishment, Progress, and State of the Bank of Scotland; and of the Several Attempts that have been made against it, and the Several Interruptions and Inconveniences which the Company has encountered. 4to. Edinburgh, 1728.



## *Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

This tract was published the year subsequent to the incorporation of the Royal Bank of Scotland; and is chiefly, in fact, occupied with a prejudiced, one-sided account of the circumstances that led to the foundation of the latter. Inasmuch, however, as the Bank of Scotland has been of essential service to the part of the empire in which it is established, and has served as a model for the numerous banks since established in Scotland, we may perhaps be excused for taking advantage of this opportunity to lay before the reader the following brief notice of its history.

The Bank of England having been projected by a Scotchman (Mr. Paterson), it was but fair that the Bank of Scotland should be projected by an Englishman, and such was the fact, Mr. John Holland,\* merchant of London, being its founder. It was established by act of the Scotch Parliament (William III., Parl. 1, § 5) in 1695, by the name of the Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland. Its original capital was £1,200,000 Scotch, or £100,000 sterling; distributed in shares of £1,000 Scotch, or £83 *6s. 8d.* each. The act exempted the capital of the bank from all public burdens, and gave it the exclusive privilege of banking in Scotland for twenty-one years. The objects for which the bank was instituted, and its mode of management, were intended to be, and have been, in most respects, similar to those of the Bank of England. The responsibility of the shareholders was and is limited to the amount of their shares.

The capital of the bank was increased to £200,000, in 1744; and was enlarged by subsequent acts of Parliament, the last of which (44 George III., c. 23) was passed in 1804, to £1,500,000, its present amount. Of this sum, £1,000,000 has been paid up. The last-mentioned act directed that all sums relating to the affairs of the bank should henceforth be rated in sterling money, that the former mode of dividing bank stock by shares should be discontinued, and that, for the future, it should be transferred in any sums or parcels. On the union of the two kingdoms in 1707, the Bank of Scotland undertook the recoinage, and effected the exchange of the currency in Scotland; it was also the organ of government in the issue of the new silver coinage in 1817.

The Bank of Scotland is the only Scotch bank constituted by act of Parliament. It began to establish branches in 1696, and issued notes for £1 so early as 1704. The bank also began at a very early period to receive deposits on interest, and to grant credit on cash accounts; a minute of the directors, with respect to the mode of keeping the latter, being dated so far back as 1729. It is, therefore, entitled to the credit of having introduced and established the distinctive principles of the Scotch banking system, which, whatever may be its defects, is probably superior to any other hitherto established. Generally speaking, the Bank of Scotland has always been conducted on sound and liberal principles, and has been productive, both directly, and as an example to other banking establishments, of much public advantage.

It may be worth mentioning, that the act of William III., establishing the Bank of Scotland, declared that all foreigners who became partners in the bank should, by doing so, become, to all intents and purposes, naturalized Scotchmen. After being for a long time forgotten, this clause was taken advantage of in 1818, when several aliens acquired property in the bank in order to secure the benefit of naturalization. But, after being suspended, the privilege was finally cancelled in 1822.

**Money answers all Things: or an Essay to make Money sufficiently Plentiful amongst all Ranks of People, and increase our Foreign and Domestic Trade, &c.** By Jacob Vanderlint. Svo. London, 1734.

Dugald Stewart has referred to this tract in the appendix to his *Life of Adam Smith*, and has quoted from it some passages illustrative of the advantages of commercial freedom, which he says "will bear a comparison, both in point of good sense and of liberality, with what was so ably urged by Hume twenty years afterwards in his *Essay on the Jealousy of Trade*." Vanderlint closes his tract with an argument in favor of the repeal of the existing taxes, and the substitution in their stead of a territorial tax, an idea borrowed from Locke, and subsequently adopted by the Economists.

\* It has been repeatedly stated that Paterson, the founder of the Bank of England, was also the founder of the Bank of Scotland. But there is no foundation for any such statement. The fact of the bank being established by Holland is mentioned expressly in the above, and in other contemporary publications, and in the records of the bank.



*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

Tables of English Gold and Silver Coins, with their Weights, Intrinsic Values, &c. By Martin Folkes, Esq. 1 vol. 4to. London, 1745.

Mr. Folkes having died in 1754, a new and much improved edition of these valuable tables, illustrated with numerous plates of coins, edited by Dr. Andrew Gifford, was published in 1 vol. 4to. London, 1763.

An Historical Account of English Money, from the Conquest to the Present Time. By S. M. Leake, Esq., Clarenceux King at Arms. Second Edition, with great Additions and Improvements. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1745.

A third edition of this valuable treatise, with some supplementary matter, was published in 8vo. London, 1793.

A Discourse concerning the Currency of the British Plantations in America, especially with regard to their Paper Money. 8vo. Boston, 1740; reprinted at London in 1751.

This essay is especially valuable for the ample information which it gives respecting the paper currency of the American colonies, and also for the soundness of its principles. The causes of the depreciation of paper, and the mischiefs of which it is productive, are set in a very striking light.

An Essay towards an Historical Account of Irish Coins, and of the Currency of Foreign Monies in Ireland; with an Appendix. By James Simon, of Dublin, Merchant, F. R. S. 1 vol. 4to. Dublin, 1749.

A very excellent judge, the Rev. Rogers Ruding, has said that Simon's work is "the most valuable of all publications on the coinage of any part of the United Empire." (Annals, I. 11. Orig. 4to ed.)

An Essay on Money and Coins. By Joseph Harris, Esq., Assay Master of the Mint. Two Parts. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1757-58.

This is one of the very best treatises on money and coins that has ever been published.

Reflections on Coin in General, on the Coins of Gold and Silver in Great Britain in particular, on those Metals as Merchandise; and also on Paper passing as Money. 4to. London, 1762.

This tract contains, within a brief space, a singularly clear and neat summary of the principles that should be kept in view in the issue of coins. It also shows the cause, arising from the over-valuation of gold as compared with silver, why silver coins of full weight were melted down and exported; and it further shows the advantage of using only one metal, and that the most precious, for the standard of the currency, and of employing paper as a substitute for gold.

SNELLING'S Works, viz. :—

1. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England from the Norman Conquest to the Present Time, with Plates. Folio. London, 1762.

2. A View of the Gold Coin and Coinage of England from Henry III. to the Present Time, with Plates. Folio. London, 1763.

3. A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, with Plates. Folio. London, 1766.

4. The Doctrine of Gold and Silver Computations, in which is included that of the Price of Money, the Proportion in Value between Gold and Silver, &c. 8vo. London. 1766.

5. A View of the Coins at this time current throughout Europe, exhibiting the Figures of more than 300 on 25 Copperplates, &c. 8vo London, 1766.

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

6. *Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France, Counterfeit Sterlings, &c., with Plates.* Folio. London, 1769.

7. *A View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or Counters, &c., with Plates.* Folio. London, 1769.

8. *A Supplement to Mr. Simon's Essay on Irish Coins.* (2 plates and 8 pages letter-press.) 4to. London, 1770.

9. *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland from Alexander I. to the Union of the Two Kingdoms, with Plates.* Folio. London, 1774.

This work was published after Snelling's death.

Snelling is one of the most esteemed numismatist writers that this country has produced. His works are all valuable, and indeed indispensable to every good collection. Original copies of some of them have become rather rare.

*The Connection of the Roman, Saxon, and English Coins, deduced from Observations on Saxon Weights and Money.* By William Clarke, M. A. 1 vol. 4to. London, 1767.

There is in this work (pp. 54-65) a very good account of the ancient trade of the Black Sea. Mr. Clarke was father to the celebrated traveller, Dr. Clarke.

*Considerations on Money, Bullion, and Foreign Exchange; being an Inquiry into the Present State of the British Coinage.* 8vo. London, 1772.

*Observations on the Present State (1730) of our Gold and Silver Coins.* By the late John Conduit, Esq., M. P., Master of the Mint; from an Original Manuscript formerly in the Possession of the late Dr. Swift. 8vo. London, 1774.

*A Critical Inquiry into the Legality of the Proceedings consequent to the late Gold Act.* 8vo. London, 1774.

*Precipitation and Fall of Messrs. Douglas, Heron, and Co., late Bankers, Ayr.* 1 vol. 4to. Edinburgh, 1778.

The bank of Messrs. Douglas, Heron, & Co. commenced business at Ayr in November, 1769, and had branches in Edinburgh and Dumfries. Dr. Smith has shortly, but satisfactorily, explained the circumstances which occasioned its ruin (*Wealth of Nations*, p. 137). It suspended payments on the 25th of June, 1772, when, though it had not been three years in operation, and though its paid-up capital amounted to only £128,000 (80 per cent. of £160,000), it had incurred obligations for no less than £800,000, viz. £600,000 of debt accumulated in London, and £200,000 of outstanding notes.

The large private fortunes of the partners enabled them in the end to discharge all claims upon the bank. The whole loss incurred, before its affairs were finally wound up, is said to have amounted to about £400,000.

*An Essay on Medals; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Ancient and Modern Coins and Medals, especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain.* By John Pinkerton. 1st ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784. 3d and best ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.

This work, though deformed by the dogmatism and self-conceit of the author, is one of the most useful publications on the subject of which it treats. Pinkerton is said to have been under considerable obligations in getting up this book to his learned friends, Mr. Doane, and Mr. Southgate of the British Museum.

*Numismata Scotiæ, or a Series of the Scottish Coinage from the Reign of William the Lion to the Union.* By Adam de Cardonnel, F. A. S. 1 vol. 4to. Edinburgh, 1786.

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

Remarks on the Coinage of England from the Earliest to the Present Times, with a View to point out the Causes of the present Scarcity of Silver Coin, &c. By Walter Merrey. 8vo. Nottingham, 1789.

Address to the Proprietors of the Bank of England. By Alexander Allardyce, Esq., M. P. 4to. London, 1798.

Thoughts upon a New Coinage of Silver, more especially as it relates to the Alteration in the Division of the Pound Troy. By a Banker. 8vo. London, 1798.

A Proposal for Restoring the Ancient Constitution of the Mint, so far as relates to the Expense of Coinage, &c. By the Rev. Rogers Ruding, B. D. (Author of the "Annals of the Coinage.") 8vo: London, 1799.

Written to recommend the imposition of a seignorage on the coin. But the circumstance of the expense of the coinage being defrayed by the public, though an improvident arrangement, was not, as Mr. Ruding appears to suppose, the principal cause of the scarcity and degraded state of the silver coin; that, as we have already shown, was mainly occasioned by the over-valuation of gold.

Observations on the Establishment of the Bank of England, and on the Paper Circulation of the Country. By Sir Francis Baring, Bart. 8vo. London, 1797.

An able tract in favor of the policy of the restriction. The author, however, clearly perceived that the value of bank-notes could not be maintained, when the obligation to pay them on demand was done away, unless they were issued in moderate quantities; and he even goes so far as to recommend, in the view of guarding against abuse, and their depreciation from excess, that the *maximum* amount of notes which the Bank should be allowed to issue should be fixed by law at a sum not materially greater than the amount then in circulation.

A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt on the Influence of the Stoppage of Issues in Specie at the Bank of England on the Prices of Provisions and other Commodities. By Walter Boyd, Esq., M. P. 2d ed. with Notes and a Preface. 8vo. London, 1801.

Mr. Boyd contends in his letter "that a great increase of Bank-notes has taken place since February, 1797; that such an increase could not have happened in the same period, if the Bank had been bound to observe the fundamental principles of its institution, namely to pay its notes in specie on demand; and that there is the highest probability that the increase of Bank-notes is the principal cause of the great rise in the price of commodities and every species of exchangeable value." (p. 7.) Sundry answers were made to Mr. Boyd's tract, but of these it is needless to do more than refer to

Observations on the Publication of Walter Boyd, Esq., M. P. By Sir Francis Baring, Bart. 8vo. London, 1801.

Sir Francis Baring contends in this tract that the additions made by the Bank to her issues in the period since the restriction, had not been greater than were required by circumstances; and that it was quite impossible they could have the effects ascribed to them by Mr. Boyd.

An Inquiry into the Nature and Effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain. By Henry Thornton, Esq., M. P. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1802.

This work contains a greater amount of practical and useful information with respect to the pecuniary transactions carried on in the country, than had ever previously been communicated to the public. Its author, having been long a director and also governor of the Bank of England, was placed in the most favorable position for acquiring accurate information respecting the various subjects of which he treats. His position appears, however, to have biased, though perhaps unconsciously, his judgment; his statements and reasonings have an evident leaning in favor of the Bank, and being in-



## *Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

tended to vindicate the policy of the restriction on cash payments from the objections of Mr. Boyd and others.

*The Utility of Country Banks Considered.* 8vo. London, 1802.

*Thoughts on the Effects of the Bank Restrictions.* By Lord King. 1st ed. 8vo. London, 1803. The 2d. ed. enlarged, with some Remarks on the Coinage. 8vo. London, 1804.

At the time when this tract was published, the circumstances which determine the value of paper money, though they had been well explained by Adam Smith and others, were not generally understood. The Restriction Act was comparatively recent; and the fall of the exchange and the rise in the mint price of bullion from 1799 downwards had been ascribed by Mr. Thornton and various practical authorities to the influence of deficient harvests, war expenditure, and other circumstances unconnected with the issue of paper. It was, therefore, of great importance, with a view to the information of the public and the proper conduct of the Bank of England, that the principles which really determine the value of paper money, and the tests by which its depreciation may be satisfactorily ascertained, should be clearly stated; and this Lord King did in the tract now referred to.

*Report of Committee of House of Commons on the State of Ireland, as to its Circulating Paper, its Specie, and Current Coin.* June, 1804.

*Observations upon the State of Currency in Ireland, and upon the Course of Exchange between Dublin and London.* By Henry Parnell, Esq. (afterwards Sir Henry Parnell, Bart.). 8vo. Dublin, 1804.

In this tract Mr. Parnell directs the reader's attention to a fact, established in the clearest manner by the returns laid before the committee, which is equally striking and conclusive. It appears that while the exchange between London and Dublin, where Bank paper only was in circulation, was ten per cent. against Ireland, the exchange between London and Belfast, which had a metallic currency, was about three per cent. in favor of Ireland! And there was, at the same time, an internal exchange between Dublin and Belfast equally in favor of the latter and against the former! Is it possible to imagine any thing more decisive of the question?

*An Essay on the Principle of Commercial Exchanges, and more particularly of the Exchange between Great Britain and Ireland; with an Inquiry into the Practical Effects of the Bank Restrictions.* By John Leslie Foster, Esq. 8vo. London, 1804.

In this very able treatise Mr. Foster gives the earliest explanation of the real nature and influence of absentee expenditure that we have met with.

*A Treatise on the Coins of the Realm, in a Letter to the King (George III.), by Charles, Earl of Liverpool.* 1 vol. 4to. Oxford, 1805.

In 1798, in consequence of an address of the House of Commons, recommending a new copper coinage, a committee of the Privy Council was appointed to inquire generally into the state of the coins, the constitution of the mint, &c. The first Earl of Liverpool was a member of this committee, and prepared the draft of a report to be laid by them before his Majesty; but though printed, for some reason or other, the report does not appear to have been made, and the draft was subsequently thrown by his Lordship into its present form. It is a work of great and deserved authority; and comprises in a reasonable compass a greater amount of information respecting the coins of the kingdom, and a more comprehensive and elaborate exposition of the principles on which the coinage should be conducted, than is perhaps to be met with in any other publication. The present mint regulations, which work extremely well, were adopted in exact conformity with the suggestions offered by Lord Liverpool in this treatise.

*The High Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank-Notes.* By David Ricardo, Esq. 8vo. London, 1810.

The fourth and best edition of this tract, published in 1811, has an appendix in which Mr. Ricardo has successfully vindicated some of his statements from objections that had been made to them in the *Edinburgh Review*.

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

An Inquiry into the Effects produced on the National Currency and Rates of Exchange by the Bank Restriction Bill, explaining the Cause of the High Price of Bullion, &c. By Robert Mushet, of His Majesty's Mint. 8vo. London, 1810.

Though posterior to Mr. Ricardo's Letters, this tract preceded the publication of the Bullion Report. It is sound and able; showing that the currency was depreciated from excess, and that that depreciation was the cause of the high market price of bullion, and of the fall of the exchange.

The Bullion Report, 1810; Report of the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the Cause of the High Price of Gold Bullion, &c.

Observations on the Principles which regulate the Course of Exchange, and on the Present Depreciated State of the Currency. By William Blake, Esq., F. R. S. 8vo. London, 1810.

This is one of the very best pamphlets to which the bullion controversy gave birth. It contains a masterly exposition of a most important, but at the same time complex and difficult subject. Mr. Blake has enumerated the various circumstances, whether arising out of the state of trade or of the currency, that determine the "course of exchange"; and he has traced with equal skill and sagacity the mode in which they operate, and set their respective and combined influence in the clearest light.

The Question respecting the Depreciation of the Currency Stated and Examined. By William Huskisson, Esq., M. P. 8vo. London, 1810.

There is nothing new in this tract, the doctrines in it being identical with those of Mr. Ricardo, Mr. Mushet, Mr. Blake, and the Bullion Report. But these have nowhere been stated with greater, or perhaps equal clearness, and in a way so likely to recommend them to the public attention.

Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. By Charles Bosanquet, Esq. 8vo. London, 1810.

Many of the facts and conclusions in this pamphlet appear to be completely at variance with those in the Bullion Report; and as Mr. Bosanquet, who was an eminent merchant, represented them as having been deduced from a careful examination of the theoretical notions of the Committee by the test of experiment and observation, they were well fitted to make, and did make, a considerable impression, which, however, was not destined to be of long duration.

Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's "Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee." By David Ricardo, Esq. 8vo. London, 1811.

This is, perhaps, the best controversial essay that has ever appeared on any disputed question of political economy. In it Mr. Ricardo met Mr. Bosanquet on his own ground, and overthrew him with his own weapons.

Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency, with Observations on the Profits of the Bank of England. By David Ricardo, Esq. 8vo. London, 1816.

In this tract Mr. Ricardo brought forward his ingenious proposal for superseding the use of gold coin by making bank-notes exchangeable for gold bars of the standard purity at the mint price of gold.

Annals of the Coinage of Britain and its Dependencies, from the Earliest Period of Authentic History, to the End of the Fiftieth Year of His Majesty King George III. By the Rev. Rogers Ruding, B. D. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1817.

A second edition of this elaborate work in 6 vols. 8vo, with a 4to vol. of plates, bringing down the history to 1818, was published in 1819. Mr. Ruding died in 1820, in his 69th year; and since his death a new edition of the "Annals" has been pub-

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

lished in 3 vols. 4to, with additional notes, tables, and plates, under the superintendence of J. Y. Akerman, Esq.

Reports from and Evidence taken before the Committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons on the Expediency of the Bank of England resuming Cash Payments. Folio. 1819.

Elementary Thoughts on the Bullion Question, the National Debt, the Resources of Great Britain, &c. 8vo. Barnstaple, 1820.

"The correct views on the Bullion question, and some other points of the science of Political Economy, are neatly explained in a small work which the author has sent me in print, but which he says he does not mean to publish. I have, however, advised him to publish it in the usual way, and I think he will do so." (Private letter of Mr. Ricardo.)

A Series of Tables exhibiting the Gain and Loss to the Fundholder arising from the Fluctuations in the Value of the Currency from 1800 to 1821. By Robert Mushet, Esq. 8vo. London, 1826.

Reports from and Evidence taken before Select Committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons on Promissory Notes in Scotland and Ireland.

Considerations on the State of the Currency. By Thomas Tooke, Esq., F. R. S. 2d ed. 8vo. London, 1826.

Elementary Propositions on the Currency. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 3d ed. with Additions. 8vo. London, 1826.

An Attempt to explain from Facts the Effect of the Issues of the Bank of England upon its own Interests, Public Credit, and Country Banks. By Robert Mushet, Esq. 8vo. London, 1826.

Observations on Paper Money, Banking, Overtrading, &c. By Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., M. P. 8vo. London, 1827.

A Practical Treatise on Banking, containing an Account of the London and Country Banks, the Joint-Stock Banks, &c. By James William Gilbart. 8vo. London, 1827.

An Address to the Proprietors of Bank Stock, the London and Country Bankers, and the Public in General, on the Affairs of the Bank of England. 8vo. London, 1828.

A Letter to Lord Grenville on the Effect ascribed to the Resumption of Cash Payments on the Value of the Currency. By Thomas Tooke, Esq., F. R. S. 8vo. London, 1829.

On the Currency in Connection with the Corn Trade, and on the Corn Laws, in a Second Letter to Lord Grenville. By Thomas Tooke, Esq., F. R. S. 8vo. London, 1829.

Three Lectures on the Cost of Obtaining Money, and on some Effects of Private and Government Paper Money. By N. W. Senior, Esq., A. M. 8vo. London, 1830.

The Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor, being a full and accurate Treatise on the Exchanges, Coins, Weights, and Measures of all Trading Nations and their Colonies; with an Account of their Banks, Paper Currencies, &c. By Patrick Kelly, LL. D. 2d and best ed. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1831.



*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

Historical Sketch of the Bank of England, with an Examination of the Question as to the Prolongation of the Exclusive Privileges of that Establishment. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 8vo. London, 1831.

A Plain Statement of the Power of the Bank of England, and of the Use it has made of it; with a Refutation of the Objections made to the Scotch System of Banking, and a Reply to the "Historical Sketch of the Bank of England." By Sir H. Parnell, Bart., M. P. 8vo. London, 1832.

Lectures on the Coinage of the Greeks and Romans, delivered in the University of Oxford. By Edward Cardwell, D. D. 1 vol. 8vo. Oxford, 1832.

Report from the Committee of Secrecy appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the Expediency of Renewing the Charter of the Bank of England, and into the System on which the Banks of Issue in England and Wales are conducted. Folio. 1832.

The History and Principles of Banking. By J. W. Gilbart, Manager of the London and Westminster Bank. 1 vol. 8vo. 1st ed. London, 1834; 2d and improved ed. London, 1835.

The History of Banking in Ireland. By J. W. Gilbart. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1836.

Report from the Secret Committee of the House of Commons on Joint-Stock Banks, with Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, &c. Folio. 1837.

The Causes and Consequences of the Pressure upon the Money Market, with a Statement of the Action of the Bank of England from the 1st of October, 1833, to the 27th of December, 1836. By J. Horsley Palmer, Esq. 8vo. London, 1837.

A very important pamphlet, written by one of the most intelligent and most experienced gentlemen in the direction of the Bank of England.

Reflections suggested by a Perusal of J. Horsley Palmer's Pamphlet on the "Causes and Consequences of the Pressure on the Money Market." By Samuel Jones Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1837.

Reply to the Reflections, &c. of Mr. S. Jones Loyd, on the Pamphlet entitled "Causes and Consequences of the Pressure upon the Money Market." By J. Horsley Palmer, Esq. 8vo. London, 1837.

A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Melbourne, on the Causes of the Recent Derangement in the Money Market, and on Bank Reform. By R. Torrens, Esq., F. R. S. (Colonel Torrens.) 8vo. London, 1837.

Further Reflections on the State of the Currency, and the Action of the Bank of England. By S. Jones Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1837.

Thoughts upon the Principles of Banks, and the Wisdom of Legislative Interference. 8vo. London, 1837.

One of the best tracts in opposition to interference with banking.

The History of Banking in America; with an Inquiry how far the Banking Institutions of America are adapted to this Country; and a Review of the Causes of the Recent Pressure on the Money Market. By J. W. Gilbart. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1837.

*Rare and Useful Works on Banking.*

Remarks on some Prevalent Errors with Respect to Currency and Banking. By G. Warde Norman, Esq. 8vo. London, 1838.

Money and its Vicissitudes in Value, as they affect National Industry and Pecuniary Contracts. By the Author of "The Rationale of Political Representation," &c. (Samuel Bailey, Esq., of Sheffield.) 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1837.

A Defence of Joint-Stock Banks and Country Issues. By the Author of "Money and its Vicissitudes in Value." 8vo. London, 1840.

Remarks on the Management of the Circulation, and on the Condition and Conduct of the Bank of England and of the Country Issuers during the year 1839. By Samuel Jones Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1840.

The best perhaps of Mr. Loyd's tracts.

A Letter to J. B. Smith, Esq., President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. By S. J. Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1840.

Effects of the Administration of the Bank of England. A Second Letter to J. B. Smith, Esq., President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. By S. J. Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1840.

A Letter to Charles Wood, Esq., M. P., on Money and the Means of Economizing the Use of it. By G. W. Norman, Esq. 8vo. London, 1840.

The Silver Coins of England Arranged and Described, with Remarks on British Money previous to the Saxon Dynasties. (Illustrated with numerous Plates.) By Edward Hawkins, F. R. S., &c. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1841.

The Modern Cambist, forming a Manual of Foreign Exchanges, &c. By William Tate. 4th ed. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1842.

Letters on Currency. Addressed to the Right Hon. F. T. Baring, by J. W. Cowell, Esq., B. A. 8vo. London, 1843.

The Currency and the Country. By J. G. Hubbard, Esq. (a Director of the Bank of England). 8vo. London, 1843.

A valuable tract in favor of a single bank of issue.

An Inquiry into the Currency Principle, the Connection of the Currency with Prices, and the Expediency of a Separation of Issue from Banking. By Thomas Tooke, Esq., F. R. S. 8vo. London, 1844.

Decidedly the ablest tract in opposition to the recent measure.

Speeches of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., in the House of Commons, May 6th and 20th, 1844, on the Renewal of the Bank Charter, and the State of the Law respecting Currency and Banking. 8vo. London, 1844.

An Inquiry into the Practical Working of the proposed Arrangements for the Renewal of the Charter of the Bank of England, and the Regulation of the Currency, &c. By Robert Torrens, Esq. (Colonel Torrens), F. R. S. 8vo. London, 1844.

Thoughts on the Separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. By S. J. Loyd, Esq. 8vo. London, 1844.

On the Regulation of Currencies, and the Working of the New Bank Charter Act, &c. By John Fullarton, Esq. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1844.

## SAVINGS BANKS IN GREAT BRITAIN.

### SKETCH OF THE ORIGIN OF SAVINGS BANKS IN GREAT BRITAIN, AND OF THE EXISTING LAWS FOR THEIR GOVERNMENT.

SAVINGS BANKS are banks established to encourage habits of prudence in the poorer classes, who were previously without any places where they could safely and profitably deposit their savings.

The origin of savings banks has been attributed to the Rev. Joseph Smith, of Wendover, who, in the year 1799, circulated proposals, in conjunction with two of his parishioners, in which they offered to receive from any inhabitants of the parish any sum from twopence upwards every Sunday evening during the summer months, to keep an exact account of the money deposited, and to repay at Christmas to each individual the amount of his deposit, with the addition of one third to the sum. The depositors were at liberty to demand and receive back the amount of their savings, without this addition of one third, at any time before Christmas, if they stood in need of their money.

The next institution of this kind that was established, of which we have any account, was founded at Tottenham, in Middlesex, by Mrs. Priscilla Wakefield. This, which was called the Charitable Bank, bore a nearer resemblance to the savings banks of the present day than the Wendover plan. The Tottenham bank was opened in 1804. At first the accounts were kept by Mrs. Wakefield, who was assisted by six gentlemen who undertook each to receive an equal part of the sums deposited, and to allow five per cent. interest on the same to such depositors of twenty shillings and upwards as should leave their money for at least a year in their hands. In proportion as the amount of the deposits increased, additional trustees were chosen, so as to diminish the loss, which might otherwise have been considerable, owing to the high rate of interest that was allowed. In 1808, a society was formed at Bath, managed by eight individuals, four of whom were ladies, who received the savings of domestic servants, and allowed interest upon the same at the rate of four per cent.

The Parish Bank Friendly Society of Ruthwell was formed in 1810, by Mr. Henry Duncan, who published an account of his institution with the hope of promoting similar establishments elsewhere. This was the first savings bank regularly organized, which was brought before the public, and it is owing to this successful undertaking that, previous to the year 1817, there were seventy savings banks established in England, four in Wales, and four in Ireland.

In the year 1817 legislative provisions were made for the management of these institutions. Acts were passed (57 Geo. III., c. 105 and 130) for encouraging the establishment of banks for savings in Ireland and England respectively. Under these acts, the trustees and managers, who were prohibited from receiving any personal profit or advantage from the institutions, were required to enroll the rules of their institutions at the sessions. A fund was established in the office for the reduction of the national debt in London, entitled, "The Fund for the Banks for



### *Savings Banks in Great Britain.*

Savings," and to this fund the trustees were bound to transmit the amount of all deposits that might be made with them when the sum amounted to £ 50 or more. For the amount so invested the trustees received a debenture, carrying interest at the rate of three pence per centum per diem, at £ 4 11s. 3d. per centum per annum, payable half-yearly. The rate of interest then usually allowed to depositors was four per cent. In Ireland the depositors were restricted to the investment of £ 50 in each year, and in England the same restriction was imposed, with a relaxation in favor of the first year of a person's depositing, when £ 100 might be received. No further restriction was at this time thought necessary as to the amount invested, neither was the depositor prevented from investing simultaneously in as many different savings banks as he might think proper. This circumstance was found liable to abuse, and an act was passed in 1824, which restricted the deposits to £ 50 in the first year of the account being opened, and £ 30 in each subsequent year, and when the whole should amount to £ 200, exclusive of interest, no further interest was to be allowed. Subscribers to one savings bank were likewise not allowed to make deposits in any other, but the whole money deposited might be drawn from one savings bank in order to be placed in another.

In 1828 a further act was passed, entitled, "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to Savings Banks," and it is under the provisions of this act (9 Geo. IV., c. 92), and of 7 and 8 Vict., c. 83, that all savings banks are at present conducted. It is provided by the 7 and 8 Vict., c. 83, seq. 19, that two written or printed copies of all rules or alterations of rules of savings banks, signed by two trustees, shall be submitted to the barrister appointed under 9 Geo. IV., c. 92, for his certificate, and the said barrister must return one of such copies when certified to the trustees and transmit the other to the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. This provision stands in place of the provision in 9 Geo. IV., c. 92, which required that a transcript of the rules of a savings bank or government annuity society should be deposited with or filed by the clerk of the peace, and a certificate thereof returned to the institution, and that such transcript should be laid before the justices at sessions.

The money deposited in savings banks must be invested in the Bank of England or of Ireland, in the names of the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. The receipts given to the trustees of savings banks for money thus invested bear interest at the rate of £ 3 5s. per cent., and the interest paid to depositors must not exceed £ 3 0s. 10d. per cent. per annum, the difference being retained by the trustees to defray the expenses of the bank. The trustees are not allowed to receive deposits from any individuals whose previous deposits have amounted to £ 150, and when the balance due to any one depositor amounts with interest to £ 200, no further interest is to be allowed; and not more than £ 30 can be deposited by one person in any one year. Trustees or treasurers of any charitable provident institution, or charitable donation or bequest for the maintenance, education, or benefit of the poor, may invest sums not exceeding £ 100 per annum, and not exceeding £ 300, principal and interest included. Friendly societies, whose rules

### *Savings Banks in Great Britain.*

have been certified pursuant to acts of Parliament relating thereto, may deposit the whole or any part of their fund.

The increase of savings banks has been great beyond all expectation. On the 20th of November, 1833, there were three hundred and eighty-five savings banks in England, holding balances belonging to 414,014 depositors, which amounted to £ 13,973,243, being on an average £ 34 for each depositor. There were at the same time in Wales twenty-three savings banks, having balances amounting to £ 361,150 belonging to 11,269 depositors, being an average of £ 32 for each depositor; while in Ireland there were seventy-six savings banks, with funds amounting to £ 1,380,718, deposited by 49,872 persons, the average amount of whose deposits was £ 28. The total for England, Wales, and Ireland was consequently four hundred and eighty-four savings banks, with funds amounting to £ 15,715,111; the number of accounts open was 474,155, and the average amount of deposits was consequently £ 33. On the 20th of November, 1833, there were 244,575 depositors of sums under £ 20 in the savings banks of England, Wales, and Ireland, whose savings amounted to £ 1,734,709, being an average of £ 7 1s. 10d. for each depositor.

By the 3 Wm. IV., c. 14, the industrious classes are encouraged to purchase annuities, to commence at any deferred period which the purchaser may choose, the purchase-money being paid either in one sum at the time of agreement, or by weekly, monthly, quarterly, or yearly instalments, as the purchaser may determine. The transactions under this act are to be carried on through the medium of savings banks, or by societies established for the purpose, and of which the rector or other minister of the parish, or a resident justice of the peace, shall be one of the trustees. The 7 and 8 Vict., c. 83, contains some fresh regulations as to these annuities, as well as to other matters that concern savings banks. This act extends to societies for purchasing annuities as well as to savings banks, and to Great Britain and Ireland, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Guernsey, Jersey, and the Isle of Man.

Rules framed in agreement with the statute have been issued by the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. These rules provide, among other things, that no person being a trustee, treasurer, or manager of the society, shall derive any emolument, direct or indirect, from its funds; that the treasurer and the paid officers of the society shall give security for the faithful execution of their trust; that the age of the party, or nominee, upon whose life the annuity is contracted, must not be under fifteen years; that no one individual can possess, or be entitled to, an annuity, or annuities, amounting altogether to more than £ 20 (£ 30 by the 7 and 8 Vict., c. 83), and that no annuity of less than £ 4 can be contracted for; that minors may purchase annuities. The annuities are payable half-yearly, on the 5th of January and 5th of July, or on the 5th of April and 10th of October. If any person wishes to have an annuity payable quarterly, that object may be accomplished by purchasing one half payable in January and July, and the other half payable in April and October. Upon the death of the person on whose life the annuity depends, a sum equal to one fourth part of the



## *Savings Banks in Great Britain.*

annuity, beyond all unpaid arrears, will be payable to the person or persons entitled to such annuity, or to their executors or administrators, if claimed within two years. These annuities are not transferable, unless the purchaser becomes bankrupt or insolvent, when the annuity becomes the property of the creditors, and will be repurchased, at a fair valuation, by the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt. If the purchaser of an annuity should be unable to continue the payment of his instalments, he may at any time, on giving three months' notice, receive back the whole of the money he has paid, but without interest. If the purchaser of a deferred life annuity should die before the time arrives at which the annuity would have commenced, the whole of the money actually contributed, but not with interest, will be returned to his family, without any deduction. If a person who has contracted for, or is entitled to, an annuity, becomes insane, or is otherwise rendered incapable of acting, such weekly sum will be paid to his friends for maintenance and medical attendance as the managers shall think reasonable, or any such other payments may be made as the urgency of the case may require, out of the sums standing in the name of the party. Any frauds that may be committed by means of misstatements and false certificates will render void the annuity, and subject the parties offending to other and severe penalties. The rules of societies formed for carrying into effect the purposes of this act must be signed by trustees, and duly certified by the barrister appointed for the purpose.

Annuity tables, calculated under the direction of government, for every admissible period of age, and for every probable deferred term, may be had at the office of the commissioners for reducing the national debt, in the Old Jewry, London. Every information respecting, and forms of rules, &c. for the establishment, &c. of friendly societies, building societies, loan societies, savings banks, and government annuity societies, may be obtained free of expense, on applying by letter, post paid, directed to the barrister appointed to certify the rules of friendly societies.

The 5 and 6 Wm. IV., c. 57, passed in September, 1835, extended the provisions of the 9 Geo. IV., c. 92, and of 3 Wm. IV., c. 14, to savings banks in Scotland, and enabled existing banks to conform to the said acts by preparing and depositing their rules pursuant to these acts.

Military or Regimental Savings Banks were established by warrant dated October 11, 1843. The following is the amount of all sums deposited in them within the year ended March 31, 1844; of all sums withdrawn during the same period; and of the interest allowed upon such deposits; and also of the number of depositors on the 31st of March, 1844:—

|   | £      | s. | d.  |
|---|--------|----|-----|
| Amount of sums deposited, . . . . .     | 15,069 | 3  | 2   |
| Amount of deposits withdrawn, . . . . . | 316    | 11 | 5½  |
| Amount of interest allowed, . . . . .   | 96     | 10 | 1½  |
| Balance due by the public, . . . . .    | 14,849 | 1  | 11½ |

Number of depositors, 1,890.

(*History of Savings Banks*, by J. Tidd Pratt; *The Law relating to the Purchase of Government Annuities through Savings Banks and Parochial Societies*, by the same author; *A Summary of Savings Banks*, &c., by the same author, 1846.)



*Savings Banks in Great Britain.*

SUMMARY OF THE FIVE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVEN SAVINGS BANKS IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, AND IRELAND, ON THE 20TH NOVEMBER, 1844.

|  | ENGLAND.              |                        |  | SCOTLAND.             |                        |  | WALES.                |                        |  | IRELAND.              |                        |  | TOTAL.                |                        |  |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
|  | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Investments. | Average Amount invested by each Depositor. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Investments. | Average Amount invested by each Depositor. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Investments. | Average Amount invested by each Depositor. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Investments. | Average Amount invested by each Depositor. | Number of Depositors. | Amount of Investments. | Average Amount invested by each Depositor. |
| Number and Amount of Individual Depositors in Savings Banks,   | 813,001               | £ 23,469,371           | 23   | 63,791                | £ 966,149              | 14   | 13,007                | £ 518,343              | 23   | 90,144                | £ 2,635,593            | 29   | 990,643               | £ 27,633,566           | 28   |
| Number and Amount of Charitable Institutions in account with Savings Banks,  | 9,789                 | 511,073                | 52   | 630                   | 23,950                 | 45   | 205                   | 12,063                 | 53   | 677                   | 41,233                 | 60   | 11,301                | 593,249                | 52   |
| Number and Amount of Friendly Societies in account with Savings Banks, . . .   | 8,900                 | 1,132,421              | 127  | 403                   | 48,154                 | 119  | 478                   | 69,335                 | 145  | 422                   | 22,086                 | 52   | 10,203                | 1,272,046              | 124  |
| Total, . . .   | 832,200               | 25,112,865             | 30   | 69,824                | 1,043,153              | 14   | 18,690                | 599,796                | 32   | 91,243                | 2,749,017              | 30   | 1,012,047             | 29,501,861             | 29   |
| Number and Amount of Friendly Societies in direct account with the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, . . |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  | 493                   | 1,770,775              | ..   |
|  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  | 1,012,475             | 31,272,636             | ..   |
|  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  |                       |                        |  | Gross Total.          |                        |  |

INDEX

TO ARTICLES UPON THE SUBJECTS OF BANKS, BANKING, COIN AGE, COINS, CURRENCY, FINANCE, GOLD AND OTHER PRECIOUS METALS, INTEREST, MINTS, MONEY, &c., CONTAINED IN THE REVIEWS AND OTHER PERIODICALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

We have been permitted to extract the following items from a "General Index to Subjects treated in the Reviews and other Periodicals," compiled by William Frederick Poole, Assistant Librarian of the Boston Athenæum. The first edition of this work was published in the year 1843, and forms one of the most valuable publications of the day. The new edition will be much enlarged, and furnish the names of all the writers of these articles where such names can be ascertained. To the author and the general reader this index will be an indispensable work; and the literary world is under great obligations to Mr. Poole for the care and research displayed by him in its compilation for the press.

|   | Vol.            | Page.         |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Bank Circulation,                               | Dem. Rev.       | 22 : 499      |
| " Committee, Report of,                         | Pamphleteer     | 14 : 267      |
| " Director, Extract from his Diary,             | Dem. Rev.       | 2 : 418       |
| " " " "   | Dem. Rev.       | 3 : 358       |
| " Directors, Duties of (A. B. Johnson),         | Hunt's Mag.     | 24 : 431      |
| " Internal Management of a Country,             | Hunt's Mag.     | 24 : 169      |
| " London and Westminster (with cut),            | Bank. Mag.      | 4 : 35        |
| " National,                                     | Dem. Rev.       | 15 : 129      |
| " " " "   | N. Y. Rev.      | 8 : 409       |
| " " Plan of (W. S. Wetmore),                    | Hunt's Mag.     | 4 : 528       |
| " Organization of a New,                        | Bank. Mag.      | 5 : 949       |
| " Restriction Act and Financial Crisis of 1847, |                 |               |
| (H. C. Carey),                                  | Hunt's Mag.     | 17 : 131, 227 |
| " Robberies,                                    | Bank. Mag.      | 4 : 85        |
| " Stock in Boston, Stability of,                | Hunt's Mag.     | 6 : 465       |
| " " Fraudulent Transfers of,                    | Bank. Mag.      | 3 : 201       |
| " Suffolk, System,                              | Hunt's Mag.     | 5 : 261       |
| " " " "   | Bank. Mag.      | 1 : 65        |
| " Trial, Maryland vs. R. J. Turner,             | Bank. Mag.      | 1 : 590       |
| Bankers, Foreign, List of,                      | Bank. Mag.      | 1 : 88        |
| Banking, Principles and Nature of,              | Hunt's Mag.     | 5 : 27        |
| " " " "   | Dem. Rev.       | 10 : 384      |
| " " " "   | Quar. Rev.      | 42 : 476      |
| " Principles of (J. B. Turner),                 | N. Englander    | 2 : 48        |
| " " " "   | West. Rev.      | 10 : 360      |
| " " " "   | West. Rev.      | 35 : 45       |
| " " " "   | U. S. Lit. Gaz. | 5 : 190       |
| " " " "   | Niles's, Reg.   | 14 : 377      |
| " Allied Banks of New England,                  | U. S. Lit. Gaz. | 4 : 1         |
| " " " "   | Hunt's Mag.     | 5 : 261       |
| " Anatomy and Philosophy of,                    | Hunt's Mag.     | 22 : 389      |

*Index to Articles on Banking, &c.*

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Banking, Ancient Feudal and Modern,           | Dem. Rev. <b>11</b> : 249                |
| “ and Bankruptcy,                             | Hunt's Mag. <b>22</b> : 65, 195, 311     |
| “ and Currency,                               | Black. Mag. <b>49</b> : 550              |
| “ “   | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>8</b> : 441            |
| “ “   | Dem. Rev. <b>2</b> : 3                   |
| “ “   | Dem. Rev. <b>9</b> : 189, 288            |
| “ and the Bank of the United States,          | Chris. Ex. <b>31</b> : 1                 |
| “ as it ought to be,                          | Dem. Rev. <b>12</b> : 425                |
| “ Commercial (W. M. Gouge),                   | Hunt's Mag. <b>8</b> : 313               |
| “ “ True Principles of,                       | Dem. Rev. <b>2</b> : 113                 |
| “ Companies of Europe,                        | Anal. Mag. <b>14</b> : 433               |
| “ Credit and Currency,                        | Am. Whig Rev. <b>10</b> : 513            |
| “ English System of,                          | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 279                |
| “ Establishments, Foreign,                    | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 239, 276           |
| “ General Principles of (J. R. McCulloch),    | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 77, 147            |
| “ Gilbert's Practical Treatise on,            | Hunt's Mag. <b>22</b> : 68               |
| “ Gouge's History of,                         | Am. Month. Rev. <b>4</b> : 192           |
| “ History of, by Lawson, Review of,           | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 184                |
| “ in Alabama,                                 | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 637                |
| “ in England and Scotland,                    | Pamphleteer <b>24</b> : 529              |
| “ in Ireland,                                 | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 201                |
| “ in Massachusetts, Early (C. Stetson),       | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 1009               |
| “ in New York City,                           | Bank. Mag. <b>2</b> : 710                |
| “ “   | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 137, 325           |
| “ Institutions of Europe,                     | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 25                 |
| “ in United States (J. H. Lanman),            | Hunt's Mag. <b>11</b> : 424              |
| “ “   | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 113                |
| “ Joint Stock, Philosophy of (A. B. Johnson), | Hunt's Mag. <b>25</b> : 153              |
| “ Law of New York,                            | Dem. Rev. <b>5</b> : 427                 |
| “ “ “ 1849,                                   | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 25                 |
| “ Laws of Massachusetts,                      | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 601                |
| “ Lawson's History of,                        | Hunt's Mag. <b>23</b> : 632              |
| “ “ “   | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 456                |
| “ Philadelphia,                               | Dem. Rev. <b>6</b> : 3, 97, 369          |
| “ Policy of Massachusetts (W. H. Foster),     | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 169                |
| “ Practical Treatise on (J. W. Gilbert),      | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 469, 557, 637, 737 |
| “ Principles of (N. Bounefoux),               | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 103                |
| “ Provincial,                                 | Pamphleteer <b>18</b> : 51               |
| “ Scottish System of,                         | Black. Mag. <b>56</b> : 671              |
| “ Securities, Good,                           | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 215                |
| “ System,                                     | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 167                |
| “ “ and Rights of Industry,                   | Quar. Rev. <b>47</b> : 408               |
| “ “ of England,                               | Ed. Rev. <b>43</b> : 263                 |
| “ “ of Massachusetts (J. B. Congdon),         | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 995                |
| “ “ “ (J. B. Congdon),                        | Hunt's Mag. <b>3</b> : 411               |
| “ “ of New York (M. Fillmore),                | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 678                |
| “ “ “   | Bank. Mag. <b>2</b> : 513                |



*Index to Articles on Banking, &c.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Banking, Treatise on (A. B. Johnson),    | Bank. Mag. 3: 733                       |
| "    Use and Abuse of,                   | Chris. Ex. 31: 1                        |
| Bank-Note Forgeries (C. Dickens),        | Black. Mag. 5: 361, 516                 |
| Bank-Note Paper,                         | Bank. Mag. 4: 938                       |
| "    "    Improved,                      | Bank. Mag. 3: 577                       |
| Bank of England,                         | Quar. Rev. 43: 342                      |
| "    "                                   | Month. Rev. 128: 530                    |
| "    "                                   | Ed. Rev. 56: 376                        |
| "    "                                   | Pamphleteer 7: 375                      |
| "    "                                   | Bank. Mag. 1: 231                       |
| "    "                                   | Bank. Mag. 3: 486                       |
| "    "    (with cut),                    | Bank. Mag. 2: 366, 435                  |
| "    "    and Currency,                  | Br. and For. Rev. 5: 242                |
| "    "    and Country Banks,             | Black. Mag. 22: 734                     |
| "    "    "    "                         | Black. Mag. 23: 197                     |
| "    "    "    "                         | Ed. Rev. 65: 61                         |
| "    "    Charter Act,                   | West. Rev. 47: 216                      |
| "    "    Description of (Francis Hall), | Hunt's Mag. 17: 433                     |
| "    "    Downfall of,                   | Dem. Rev. 20: 561                       |
| "    "    Grenfield's Speech, 1817,      | Black. Mag. 1: 406                      |
| "    "    Note, History of (C. Dickens), | Bank. Mag. 5: 251                       |
| "    "    Renewal of Charter,            | West. Rev. 17: 193, 421                 |
| "    "    "    "                         | West. Rev. 18: 76                       |
| "    "    Report on, 1819,               | Niles's Reg. 16: 324                    |
| "    "    Visit to,                      | Bank. Mag. 4: 917                       |
| Bank of France,                          | Hunt's Mag. 11: 167                     |
| "    "                                   | Bank. Mag. 1: 276, 576, 615             |
| "    "    1848 - 49 (M. d'Argout),       | Hunt's Mag. 21: 483                     |
| "    "    1850,                          | Hunt's Mag. 25: 1                       |
| Bank of London,                          | Bank. Mag. 2: 593                       |
| Bank of Maryland,                        | Niles's Reg. 49: 205                    |
| Bank of Scotland,                        | Bank. Mag. 3: 316                       |
| Bank of United States,                   | Bank. Mag. 2: 350                       |
| "    "    (O. W. B. Peabody),            | N. A. Rev. 35: 485                      |
| "    "    (A. Gallatin),                 | Am. Quar. Rev. 9: 246                   |
| "    "    (Geo. Bancroft),               | N. A. Rev. 32: 21                       |
| "    "                                   | Am. Quar. Rev. 11: Appendix             |
| "    "                                   | South. Rev. 8: 1                        |
| "    "                                   | Dem. Rev. 5: 499                        |
| "    "                                   | For. Quar. Rev. 10: 214                 |
| "    "                                   | Br. and For. Rev. 5: 537                |
| "    "                                   | Ann. Reg. 5: 147                        |
| "    "    (Thos. F. Gordon),             | Ann. Reg. 7: 63                         |
| "    "                                   | Chris. Ex. 31: 1                        |
| "    "                                   | Niles's Reg. 14: 20, 35, 68, 218        |
| "    "                                   | Niles's Reg. 15: 70, 161 <i>et seq.</i> |
| "    "                                   | Niles's Reg. 16: sup. 105               |
| "    "                                   | Niles's Reg. 17: 165                    |
| "    "                                   | Niles's Reg. 18: 34 <i>et seq.</i>      |

*Index to Articles on Banking, &c.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Bank of United States,                             | Niles's Reg. <b>19</b> : 244 <i>et seq.</i>     |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>20</b> : 298                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>21</b> : 133                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>23</b> : 87, 121 <i>et seq.</i> |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>24</b> : 155                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>32</b> : 124                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>35</b> : 72                     |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>38</b> : 183                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>39</b> : 347                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>41</b> : 30, 112, 363           |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>42</b> : 374, 394               |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>43</b> : 272                    |
| " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>45</b> : 248, 277               |
| " " and Gen. Jackson,                              | West. Rev. <b>21</b> : 273                      |
| " " Crawford's Report,                             | Niles's Reg. <b>18</b> : 34 <i>et seq.</i>      |
| " " " "  | Pamphleteer <b>17</b> : 229                     |
| " " Jackson's Veto, 1831,                          | Niles's Reg. <b>42</b> : 365                    |
| " " " "  | Ann. Reg. <b>7</b> : 60                         |
| " " Jefferson's Opinion,                           | Niles's Reg. <b>37</b> : 110                    |
| " " Madison's Letter,                              | Niles's Reg. <b>41</b> : 82                     |
| " " McDuffie's Report,                             | Niles's Reg. <b>38</b> : 183                    |
| " " Meeting at Phil., 1832,                        | Niles's Reg. <b>42</b> : 374, 394               |
| " " Rep. of Directors, 1833,                       | Niles's Reg. <b>45</b> : 248, 277               |
| " " " "  | Niles's Reg. <b>46</b> : 180, 221               |
| " " Removal of Deposits,                           | Niles's Reg. <b>45</b> : 258                    |
| " " (A. H. Everett),                               | Ann. Reg. <b>8</b> : 19                         |
| " " (J. K. Polk's Speech),                         | Niles's Reg. <b>44</b> : 108                    |
| " " Sketch of chartering the<br>late (F. Wharton), | Hunt's Mag. <b>9</b> : 303                      |
| Banks,   | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>11</b> : 245                  |
| " and Bank Directors (T. G. Cary),                 | Hunt's Mag. <b>14</b> : 211                     |
| " and Bankers in London,                           | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 488                       |
| " and Banking,                                     | Niles's Reg. <b>14</b> : 107                    |
| " " in Illinois (H. Brown),                        | Hunt's Mag. <b>11</b> : 240                     |
| " and Currency (Chas. F. Adams),                   | Hunt's Mag. <b>1</b> : 214                      |
| " " (A. Gallatin),                                 | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>8</b> : 441                   |
| " " Foreign,                                       | Am. Almanac, <b>1835</b> : 107                  |
| " " in New England (G. Otis),                      | N. A. Rev. <b>22</b> : 467                      |
| " and Money, Theory of (Chas. F. Adams),           | Hunt's Mag. <b>1</b> : 50, 119                  |
| " Banking, and Paper Currency (F. Hunt),           | Hunt's Mag. <b>4</b> : 245                      |
| " " " "  | Anal. Mag. <b>6</b> : 489                       |
| " Country, Utility of,                             | Ed. Rev. <b>1</b> : 106                         |
| " Joint Stock,                                     | West. Rev. <b>27</b> : 226                      |
| " Liabilities of,                                  | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 349                       |
| " Liability for Neglect to protest Drafts,         | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 13                        |
| " National,  | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>14</b> : 493                  |
| " of Germany,                                      | Hunt's Mag. <b>17</b> : 530                     |
| " of Great Britain,                                | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 693                       |
| " of Massachusetts (Isaac Chickering),             | Hunt's Mag. <b>2</b> : 134                      |

# *Banking, Coinage, and Currency.*

|  |                                  |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Banks of Ohio,                           | Bank. Mag. 2: 295                |
| “ Provident or Parish,                   | Pamphleteer 7: 475               |
| “ Savings,                               | Bank. Mag. 1: 553                |
| “ “                                      | Ed. Rev. 25: 135                 |
| “ “                                      | Quar. Rev. 16: 69                |
| “ “                                      | Quar. Rev. 31: 126               |
| “ “ and Life Insurance (A. B. Johnson),  | Hunt's Mag. 25: 670              |
| “ “ for Poor Laws,                       | Quar. Rev. 36: 484               |
| “ “                                      | Pamphleteer 13: 550              |
| “ “                                      | Anal. Mag. 9: 76                 |
| “ “                                      | Black. Mag. 1: 17                |
| “ “                                      | Black. Mag. 3: 68                |
| “ “ Origin and Progress of,              | Bank. Mag. 1: 273                |
| “ State,                                 | Niles's Reg. 46: 157             |
| “ Suffolk System (F. O. J. Smith),       | Hunt's Mag. 24: 316, 439         |
| “ “ (J. B. Foster),                      | Hunt's Mag. 24: 577              |
| “ “ (J. S. Ropes),                       | Hunt's Mag. 24: 700              |
| “ Tucker's Theory of,                    | N. Y. Rev. 5: 334                |
| Coinage,                                 | Am. Almanac, 1840: 157           |
| “ Process of (D. L. Riddell),            | Hunt's Mag. 14: 66               |
| “ of Precious Metals (J. V. C. Smith),   | Hunt's Mag. 5: 321               |
| “ of United States,                      | Hunt's Mag. 10: 240              |
| “ Statistics of,                         | Hunt's Mag. 3: 85                |
| “ “                                      | Hunt's Mag. 4: 382               |
| “ “                                      | Hunt's Mag. 8: 90                |
| “ “                                      | Hunt's Mag. 15: 202              |
| “ “                                      | Bank. Mag. 3: 515, 553           |
| Coins (with 207 cuts),                   | Bank. Mag. 1: 535                |
| “ and Medals,                            | Month. Rev. 114: 467             |
| “ Cardwell and Akerman on,               | Quar. Rev. 72: 194               |
| “ “ “ (same article),                    | Ecclec. Mus. 3: 397              |
| “ Eckfeldt and Du Bois on (C. F. Adams), | N. A. Rev. 56: 208               |
| “ Foreign Report on,                     | Niles's Reg. 23: 379             |
| “ French,                                | Hunt's Mag. 5: 379               |
| “ History of,                            | Bank. Mag. 3: 504                |
| “ Lord Liverpool on (Lord Brougham),     | Ed. Rev. 7: 265                  |
| “ Manual of Gold and Silver,             | Hunt's Mag. 7: 267               |
| “ of England,                            | Bank. Mag. 2: 22                 |
| “ Recent,                                | Bank. Mag. 5: 193                |
| “ “ (with cuts),                         | Bank. Mag. 6: 175, 314, 350, 432 |
| “ Regulation of, Lowndes's Report,       | Niles's Reg. 16: 265             |
| “ Tables of,                             | Hunt's Mag. 1: 79, 179, 282      |
| “ Weights and Measures (D. J. Browne),   | Hunt's Mag. 4: 434               |
| Currency (W. Phillips),                  | N. A. Rev. 2: 362                |
| “ (Geo. Wood),                           | Hunt's Mag. 4: 317               |
| “ (J. L. Tellkamp),                      | Hunt's Mag. 6: 65, 164           |
| “ (Geo. Tucker),                         | Hunt's Mag. 6: 433               |
| “ (J. T. Crockeron),                     | Hunt's Mag. 10: 50               |
| “  | Brit. Quar. Rev. 7: 168          |



# *Banking, Currency, &c.*

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Currency,                                  | Quar. Rev. <b>39</b> : 415               |
| "  | West. Rev. <b>35</b> : 45                |
| "  | West. Rev. <b>48</b> : 221               |
| "  | Niles's Reg. <b>36</b> : 209             |
| "  | Month. Rev. <b>109</b> : 315             |
| " and Banking (by N. Appleton),            | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 24                 |
| " and Commerce, Wheatley on,               | Ed. Rev. <b>3</b> : 231                  |
| " and Government (H. Middleton),           | Hunt's Mag. <b>13</b> : 211, 311, 412    |
| " and History,                             | Brit. Quar. Rev. <b>2</b> : 1            |
| " and Repeal of Bank Restrictions,         | Ed. Month. Rev. <b>2</b> : 92            |
| " and the Constitution (Am. Quar. Rev.),   | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 265                |
| " and the Two Parties,                     | Dem. Rev. <b>8</b> : 157                 |
| " Bailey on,                               | West. Rev. <b>5</b> : 157                |
| "  | Walsh's Am. Rev. <b>2</b> : 243          |
| " British,                                 | Anal. Mag. <b>13</b> : 54, 432           |
| " Cash Payments, &c.                       | Month. Rev. <b>88</b> : 392              |
| " Causes of Unsteadiness in (H. C. Carey), | Hunt's Mag. <b>2</b> : 372               |
| " " (H. C. Carey),                         | Hunt's Mag. <b>3</b> : 47, 122, 311, 482 |
| " Chronological History of,                | West. Rev. <b>48</b> : 240               |
| " Colonial, Prior to 1739 (L. Neeley),     | Hunt's Mag. <b>16</b> : 344              |
| " Difficulties in,                         | Brit. Quar. Rev. <b>5</b> : 148          |
| " Economical and Secure,                   | Ed. Rev. <b>31</b> : 53                  |
| " " " " " " " "                            | Selec. Ed. Rev. <b>6</b> : 41            |
| " Effect of Variations in,                 | Black. Mag. <b>27</b> : 59               |
| " Essay on,                                | Pamphleteer <b>17</b> : 501              |
| " Harrowby's Speech on,                    | Quar. Rev. <b>10</b> : 41                |
| " History of,                              | Bank. Mag. <b>2</b> : 551                |
| " Huskisson on Depreciation of,            | Quar. Rev. <b>4</b> : 414                |
| " Instrument of Exchange,                  | West. Rev. <b>1</b> : 174                |
| " Interest, and Produc. (J. S. Ropes),     | Hunt's Mag. <b>22</b> : 404, 516         |
| " " " (J. S. Ropes),                       | Hunt's Mag. <b>24</b> : 181, 707         |
| " National,                                | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 421                |
| " " " " " " " "                            | Niles's Reg. <b>14</b> : 409             |
| " " Real Estate its Basis,                 | Hunt's Mag. <b>25</b> : 445              |
| " of New England, and Suffolk Bank         |  |
| " System (F. O. J. Smith),                 | Hunt's Mag. <b>24</b> : 316, 439         |
| " of New York, Report on,                  | Niles's Reg. <b>14</b> : 39              |
| " of United States, Ingham on,             | Hunt's Mag. <b>25</b> : 287              |
| " Paper System,                            | Niles's Reg. <b>14</b> : 141, 153        |
| " " National,                              | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 245                |
| " " Origin of,                             | Hunt's Mag. <b>7</b> : 354               |
| " Progressive Expansion (E. Dwight),       | Hunt's Mag. <b>25</b> : 147              |
| " Public,                                  | Dem. Rev. <b>5</b> : 311, 448            |
| " Question,                                | West. Rev. <b>41</b> : 292               |
| "  | Black. Mag. <b>27</b> : 591, 792         |
| " Reform,                                  | Dem. Rev. <b>7</b> : 167, 195            |
| " Report on,                               | Niles's Reg. <b>38</b> : 126             |
| " " " " " " " "                            | Niles's Reg. <b>41</b> : Sup. 41         |

*Banking, Currency, &c.*

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| Currency, Sketches of Early,                | Bank. Mag. 5: 865            |
| “ Southern,                                 | Hunt's Mag. 6: 191           |
| “ State of, 1823,                           | Quar. Rev. 27: 239           |
| “ “ 1839 (Chas. F. Adams),                  | Hunt's Mag. 1: 44, 505       |
| “ Trade and Tariff,                         | Black. Mag. 62: 744          |
| “ Working of,                               | Black. Mag. 25: 135          |
| Finance,                                    | Ed. Rev. 33: 55              |
| “ and Sinking Fund,                         | Br. and For. Rev. 12: 95     |
| “ Committee, 1829,                          | Quar. Rev. 41: 492           |
| “ Laws, System of,                          | Dem. Rev. 5: 324             |
| “ Plan of (A. P. Willard),                  | Am. Whig Rev. 9: 193         |
| “ “   | Ed. Rev. 10: 72              |
| “ “   | Pamphleteer 1: 255           |
| “ Whig and Tory,                            | Black. Mag. 46: 494          |
| Finances and Credit, American,              | N. Y. Rev. 7: 186            |
| “ British,                                  | Ed. Rev. 25: 541             |
| “ Morgan's Comparative View of,             | Ed. Rev. 4: 75               |
| “ of United States,                         | Niles's Reg. 23: 297         |
| “ “ 1849,                                   | Bank. Mag. 4: 965            |
| “ The War Debt (C. King),                   | Am. Whig Rev. 7: 170         |
| Financial Crisis in Great Britain, 1847,    | Quar. Rev. 81: 124           |
| “ “ “ 1848, (T. Dwight),                    | N. Eng. 6: 147               |
| “ “ “ (Lord Ashburton),                     | Bank. Mag. 2: 13             |
| “ Events of 1848,                           | Bank. Mag. 3: 545            |
| “ Measures of the Government,               | Ed. Rev. 54: 144             |
| “ Panics, History of British (G. M. Bell),  | Hunt's Mag. 23: 604          |
| “ Policy of Pitt and Successors,            | Black. Mag. 34: 179          |
| “ Prospects, 1849,                          | Ed. Rev. 89: 267             |
| “ Reform,                                   | North Br. Rev. 9: 144        |
| “ “   | Black. Mag. 30: 475          |
| “ “   | West. Rev. 12: 394           |
| “ “   | Quar. Rev. 42: 505           |
| “ “   | Month. Rev. 121: 544         |
| “ System for the Union,                     | Walsh's Am. Rev. 3: 221, 275 |
| Financier, Memoir of a (J. D. Wallenstein), | N. A. Rev. 29: 1             |
| Gold alloyed with Rhodium,                  | Jour. of Sci. 11: 298        |
| “ and Silver Coins, Manual of,              | Hunt's Mag. 7: 267           |
| “ “ Mines of Mexico (J. Sparks),            | N. A. Rev. 21: 439           |
| “ “ “ (N. Hall),                            | N. A. Rev. 14: 431           |
| “ “ Production of (A. Von Humboldt),        | Bank. Mag. 3: 538, 589, 709  |
| “ “ Relative Value of,                      | Bank. Mag. 5: 680            |
| “ Bill, Speech on (H. Binney),              | Niles's Reg. 47: 30          |
| “ California,                               | Hunt's Mag. 24: 251          |
| “ “   | Dem. Rev. 24: 1              |
| “ “ Effect of (G. Tucker),                  | Hunt's Mag. 24: 19           |
| “ “   | Bank. Mag. 5: 8              |
| “ “ Regions,                                | Bank. Mag. 3: 430            |
| “ Coins, Hatchet on (Lord Brougham),        | Ed. Rev. 3: 452              |

*Banking, Coin, Interest, &c.*

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Gold Coins, Report on, 1823,                    | Niles's Reg. <b>23</b> : 391     |
| “ “ Table of,                                   | Hunt's Mag. <b>1</b> : 448       |
| “ Districts,                                    | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>11</b> : 66    |
| “ Future Supply of (D. T. Ansted),              | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 608        |
| “ History and Fluctuations of (Baron Humboldt), | Am. Eccl. <b>2</b> : 514         |
| “ Hunting in California (E. G. Squier),         | Am. Whig. Rev. <b>9</b> : 84     |
| “ Mine near Fredericksburg, Va. (M. F. Maury),  | Jour. of Sci. <b>32</b> : 325    |
| “ Mines and Mining,                             | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 1021       |
| “ “ in Russia,                                  | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 206        |
| “ “ Observations on,                            | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 559        |
| “ “ of California (G. Tucker),                  | Hunt's Mag. <b>23</b> : 19       |
| “ “ of Georgia (W. Phillips),                   | Jour. of Sci. <b>24</b> : 1      |
| “ “ of North Carolina (D. Olmsted),             | Jour. of Sci. <b>9</b> : 5       |
| “ “ “ (E. Mitchell),                            | Jour. of Sci. <b>16</b> : 1      |
| “ “ “ (C. E. Rothe),                            | Jour. of Sci. <b>13</b> : 201    |
| “ “ “ (F. L. Smith),                            | Jour. of Sci. <b>32</b> : 103    |
| “ “ “   | Am. Almanac, <b>1841</b> : 211   |
| “ “ “   | Hunt's Mag. <b>11</b> : 63       |
| “ “ of Russia,                                  | Hunt's Mag. <b>12</b> : 347      |
| “ “ of Siberia,                                 | Hunt's Mag. <b>12</b> : 554      |
| “ “ “   | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 22         |
| “ “ of Virginia (B. Silliman),                  | Jour. of Sci. <b>32</b> : 98     |
| “ “ Southern (J. Peck),                         | Jour. of Sci. <b>23</b> : 1      |
| “ “ “   | Niles's Reg. <b>40</b> : 205     |
| “ Regions of California and Russia,             | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 629        |
| Goldbeating, Process of,                        | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 102        |
| Interest,                                       | Bank. Mag. <b>1</b> : 545        |
| “ (John Ramsay McCulloch),                      | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 517        |
| “ and Money (D. Fosdick),                       | Hunt's Mag. <b>22</b> : 272, 492 |
| “ Computation of (C. C. Gordon),                | Hunt's Mag. <b>5</b> : 540       |
| “ “ (W. Palmer),                                | Hunt's Mag. <b>6</b> : 46        |
| “ “ New Method (G. R. Perkins),                 | Jour. of Sci. <b>47</b> : 51     |
| “ of Money,                                     | Bank. Mag. <b>3</b> : 385        |
| “ “ (D. Fosdick),                               | Hunt's Mag. <b>23</b> : 52, 508  |
| “ Rate of,                                      | Hunt's Mag. <b>2</b> : 379       |
| “ “   | Pamphleteer <b>8</b> : 531       |
| “ Theory of,                                    | Am. Quar. Rev. <b>22</b> : 177   |
| “ Usury Laws, Effects of (John Whipple),        | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 683        |
| Mint at New Orleans (D. L. Riddell),            | Hunt's Mag. <b>14</b> : 66       |
| “ London,                                       | Bank. Mag. <b>2</b> : 585        |
| “ New York Branch,                              | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 378        |
| “ Royal,  | Bank. Mag. <b>4</b> : 16         |
| “ United States, Laws of,                       | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 926        |
| Money,  | Dem. Rev. <b>19</b> : 369        |
| “ “   | Carey's Mus. <b>2</b> : 47       |
| “ (J. R. McCulloch),                            | Bank. Mag. <b>5</b> : 309, 384   |
| “ and Banks, Theory of (C. F. Adams),           | Hunt's Mag. <b>1</b> : 50, 119   |
| “ and Commerce, Wheatley on,                    | Ed. Rev. <b>10</b> : 284         |
| “ and Exchange, Smith on,                       | Ed. Rev. <b>13</b> : 35          |



# Banking, Coinage, and Currency.

|  |                   |                    |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Money, Effects of degrading the Standard of,   | Ed. Rev.          | 35 : 468           |
| “ “ of Scarcity of,                            | Pamphleteer       | 7 : 445            |
| “ Functions of, and Nature of Capital,         | Bank. Mag.        | 2 : 1              |
| “ History and Philosophy of (S. Martin),       | Hunt's Mag.       | 23 : 396           |
| “ “ Philosophy, Use, and Abuse of,             | Hunt's Mag.       | 22 : 612           |
| “ its History, Philosophy, Uses, and Abuses,   | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : '22            |
| “ Nature and Use of,                           | Hunt's Mag.       | 23 : 514           |
| “ Tables of,                                   | Hunt's Mag.       | 4 : 93, 389, 469   |
| “ Want of,                                     | Bank. Mag.        | 2 : 641            |
| “ “  | Mus. of For. Lit. | 10 : 344           |
| Paper Money, National,                         | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 245            |
| Precious Metals,                               | Bank. Mag.        | 3 : 95             |
| “ Cost and Production of (Ed. Rev.),           | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : 529            |
| “ Coinage of (J. V. C. Smith),                 | Hunt's Mag.       | 5 : 321            |
| “ Coins and Bank-Notes (Seaman),               | Hunt,             | 23 : 159, 270      |
| “ in Russia,                                   | Hunt's Mag.       | 12 : 347           |
| “ Jacobs on,                                   | Month. Rev.       | 126 : 240          |
| “ Product since Disc. of America,              | Hunt's Mag.       | 10 : 146           |
| “ Supply and Consumption of,                   | Ed. Rev.          | 55 : 43            |
| “ “ “ (Ed. Rev.)                               | Bank. Mag.        | 3 : 557            |
| “ “ and Exchange of,                           | Black. Mag.       | 28 : 338           |
| “ Use of,                                      | Am. Whig Rev.     | 5 : 418, 504       |
| Usurer, Life of an (D'Israeli),                | Bank. Mag.        | 2 : 521            |
| Usury and Laws of Usury,                       | N. A. Rev.        | 39 : 68            |
| “ “ “  | Black. Mag.       | 24 : 68            |
| “ “ “  | Mus. of For. Lit. | 8 : 507            |
| “ “ “  | Am. Quar.         | 21 : 145           |
| “ Case of Walker vs. Bank of Washington,       | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 356            |
| “ Decisions in New England,                    | Bank. Mag.        | 6 : 559, 732       |
| “ Defence of,                                  | Anal. Mag.        | 10 : 194           |
| “ Important Law Case respecting,               | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 303            |
| “ Origin of (Bohn),                            | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 114            |
| “ Laws, Case of N. A. Trust and Banking Co.,   | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 596            |
| “ “ Effects of (J. R. McCulloch),              | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 529            |
| “ “ Defence of (J. Whipple),                   | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 683            |
| “ “ New York Memorial for Repeal of,           | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 584            |
| “ “ of the several States,                     | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : 76, 173, 619   |
| “ “ of England (Lawson),                       | Bank. Mag.        | 6 : 102            |
| “ “ of Connecticut, modified,                  | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 586            |
| “ “ Origin of (De Morgan),                     | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : 712            |
| “ “ Remarks on,                                | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : 186, 685, 1020 |
| “ “ “ (Ed. Rev.),                              | Bank. Mag.        | 5 : 535            |
| Repudiation, Progress of, in Maryland (Speed), | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 309            |
| “ The Origin of (P. W. Chandler),              | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 337            |
| “ Origin, Progress, and Continuance,           | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 337            |
| “ Defence of. (Jeff. Davis),                   | Bank. Mag.        | 4 : 368            |
| Savings Banks, On the Origin and Progress of,  | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 273            |
| “ “ in France, Origin of,                      | Bank. Mag.        | 1 : 553            |
| “ “ in Great Britain, Laws of, &c.,            | Bank. Mag.        | 6 : 881            |

LIST OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS CONTAINED IN THE  
BOSTON ATHENÆUM ON BANKS AND CURRENCY,

*With the Dates of Publication.*

1683. Bank of Credit, its Usefulness and Security examined.  
1688. ——— Mode of erecting it, with a Discourse in Explanation thereof.  
1691. Bills of Credit passing in New England, Letter to John Phipps respecting them.  
1691. ——— Letter to E. Hutchinson respecting them.  
1714. Lynde, Samuel. Vindication of the Project of the Bank of Credit against the Aspersions of Paul Dudley, in a Letter to John Burrill.  
1714. Boston Gentleman's Letter in Answer to a Letter to John Burrill. (F. B.)  
1714. Bank of Credit, Project for erecting one in Boston, founded on Land Securities.  
1714. ——— Model for erecting.  
1720. Colman, J. Distressed State of the Town of Boston considered, with a Scheme for a Bank.  
1720. Bills of Credit, and the Support of Trade, particularly as it regards Boston, Reflections concerning.  
1721. ——— Enquiry into the Origin of them.  
1738. Observations on a Scheme for emitting £60,000 in Bills of a new Tenour to be redeemed with Silver and Gold.  
1738. Douglass, Wm. Observations respecting emitting Bills redeemable in Silver and Gold, &c.  
1738. ——— Essay on Silver and Paper Currencies in regard to the British Colonies in New England.  
1738. ——— Discourse concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations especially with regard to their Paper Money.  
1738. Postscript to a Discourse concerning Currencies.  
1740. Massachusetts Bay, Letter relating to a Medium of Trade in.  
1740. Van Hugh. Inquiry into the Nature and Uses of Money, more especially of the Bills of Public Credit, Old Tenor.  
1740. Leeward Isles Currency and Coin. Letters to Mr. Wood respecting.  
1740. Country Gentleman's Letter respecting the Land or Mechanics' Bank.  
1741. Letter concerning a Combination in Massachusetts Bay, to impose or force a Paper Currency, called Land Bank Money.  
1743. Massachusetts Bay, Enquiry into the State of the Bills of Credit in.  
1749. Paper Currency of New England, Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of.  
1749. Considerations on the Present Scarcity of Gold and Silver Coin in Scotland.

*Banks and Currency.*

1751. Act to regulate and restrain Paper Bills of Credit in New England.

1761. Considerations on lowering the Value of the Gold Coins in Massachusetts Bay.

1774. True State of the Proceedings of Parliament of Great Britain and Massachusetts Bay, relative to the Money of the People of America.

1785. Bank of North America, Considerations on.

1785. ————— Remarks on the Considerations.

1786. Carey, M. Debates in the Assembly of Pennsylvania on the Memorials praying a Repeal or Suspension of the Law annulling the Charter of the Bank (of North America).

1786. Osgood, S., and Livingston. Report relative to the Establishment of a Mint for the United States of America.

1787. Varnum, J. W. Case of Trevett *vs.* Wheeden on Information and Complaint for refusing Paper Bills in Payment for Butcher's Meat at Market in par with Specie.

1789. United States, Proposed Moneys and Coins of.

1790. Nature of a Funded Debt and Circulating Medium.

1791. Bank of North America. Letter to the Stockholders, on the Old and New Banks.

1791. Hamilton, Alex. On the Constitutionality of a National Bank.

1792. Sullivan, James. Path to Riches,—the Origin and Use of Money, Principles of Banks, &c.

1794. Crawford, John. Doctrine of Equivalents, or the Nature and Power of Money, &c.

1794. Lauderdale, E. of. Depreciation of our Paper Currency proved.

1797. Letter to the Legislators of the several States, recommending an uniform Continental Currency in Dollars and Cents, with Rules for calculating Interest.

1802. Banker. Profusion of Paper Money not a Deficiency of Harvests,—Taxation, not Speculation, the Cause of the Sufferings of the People.

1802. Country Banks, the Utility of.

1802. Webster, Noah. Origin and Present State of the Banks of the United States.

1804. King, Lord. Thoughts on the Effects of the Bank Restrictions.

1804. Banque de France, avec une Théorie des Banques.

1809. Farmers' Exchange Bank at Gloucester, Report of the Committee to inquire into the State of.

1810. Bollman, Eric. Paragraphs on Banks.

1810. Ricardo, D. High Price of Bullion a Proof of Depreciation of Bank-Notes.

1810. Bosanquet, C. Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee.

1810. Ricardo, D. Reply to Bosanquet's Practical Observations.

1810. Bullion Committee. Report on the High Price of Gold.

1810. Thornton, E. Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee, and Remarks on the Work of Wm. Blake.



### *Banks and Currency.*

1810. Francis, Philip. Reflections on the Abundance of Paper and the Scarcity of Specie in Circulation.

1810. Carey, M. Reflections on the Ruinous Consequences of a Non-renewal of the Charter of the Bank of the United States.

1810. ——— Letters to Seybert on the United States Bank.

1810. Atwater, J. Considerations on the Dissolution of the United States Bank Charter.

1810. Blake, W. On the Principles which regulate the Course of Exchange.

1811. Cobbett, W. Letters of Common Sense on the State Bank and Paper Currency.

1811. Mushet, R. Effects produced on the National Currency on the Exchange and Rates by the Bank Restriction Bill.

1811. Theory of Money. Inquiry into the Present Circulating Medium, and Considerations on the Bank of England.

1811. Van Vechten, A. Speech on increasing the Number of Banks in New York.

1812. Smith, Tho. The Bullion Question discussed.

1812. Appeal to Common Sense on the Bullion Question.

1812. Brewster, A. Appeal to the Banks and the Public.

1814. Examination of the Pretensions of New England to Commercial Preëminence; with a View of the Causes of the Suspension of Cash Payments at the Banks. Philadelphia.

1815. History of the Little Frenchman and his Bank-Notes.

1815. New York City Banks, Appeal to the Public respecting their Conduct.

1816. Bollman, Eric. Plan of an improved System of Money Concerns in the United States.

1816. Statius's Letter to Mr. Calhoun on the National Currency.

1816. Citizen of Washington. Letters to Congress on the National Money or System of Finance.

1816. Carcy, M. Letters to the Directors of Banks in Philadelphia.

1816. Payne, D. B. Address to the Proprietors of Bank Stock on the Management of the Bank of England.

1817. Circulating Money, Method of increasing it upon a New and Solid Principle.

1817. Smith, Tho. Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the New Coinage.

1817. Crombie. Letter to Ricardo, containing an Analysis of his Pamphlet on the Depreciation of Bank-Notes.

1817. Carey, M. Reflections on the System of Banking in Philadelphia.

1818. Bledsoe, J. Speech on the Resolutions proposed by him concerning Banks.

1818. Cause and Cure for Hard Times,—an Investigation of the Banking System and Money as a Circulating Medium.

1818. Marcus. Remarks on Private Banking.

1818. Reflections on the United States Banking Establishments.

1818. Wray, John. Dangers of an Entire Repeal of the Bank Restriction Act.

## *Banks and Currency.*

1818. Pole, W. W. Letter respecting the Disappearance of the Gold Coin and the Resumption of Cash Payments.

1818. Bank Torpedo. Bank-Notes proved to be a Robbery.

1819. Anti-Bullionist. Causes of the Present Commercial Embarrassments, and a Plan of Reform in the Circulating Medium.

1819. Gilbert, Davies. Plain Statement of the Bullion Question.

1819. Liverpool, Earl of. Speech on the Report of the Bank Committee.

1819. Bank of England, — Representation agreed on by the Directors, and laid before the Chancellor of Exchequer.

1819. Tables illustrative of the Plan of the Earl of Liverpool and Chancellor of Exchequer, showing the Rates of Exchange on Hamburg, compared with the Amount of Bank-Notes and Price of Gold, 1793–1819.

1819. Committee on the Expediency of the Bank resuming Cash Payments. Reports.

1819. Law. Remarks on the Report of the Secretary of Treasury.

1819. South Carolina Bank, Report of President and Directors.

1819. Barker, Jacob. Letter to the Public, respecting Bank.

1819. ——— Examination of his Letter.

1819. Aristides. Letter to the Secretary of Treasury on Commerce and Currency of the United States.

1819. Essay on Currency, or the Alterations in the Value of Money, the great Cause of Distress in the Country.

1821. Plain Truth, in a Series of Numbers, respecting the Bank of the United States.

1822. Letter to F. Robinson, on the Present State of the Currency.

1822. United States Bank, Report on.

1822. Law. On the National Circulating Medium.

1823. Raymond, D. Argument in Case of State of Maryland *vs.* Buchanan, McCulloh, and Williams, on Conspiracy to cheat the Bank.

1824. Joplin, T. Present Principles and Practice of Banking in England and Scotland.

1824. Law and Jones. Report on the Establishment of a National Currency. Washington.

1825. Influence of Paper Money on National Prosperity and the Happiness of the People; by a Bank Stockholder. Philadelphia.

1826. New England Banks and Currency, — Remarks on, to show the Benefits resulting from the System pursued by the Allied Banks of Boston.

1826. Burgess, H. On Banks and Private Bankers in England.

1826. Letter from a Merchant to a Farmer and Planter on the Abuse and Advantages of Banks. Baltimore.

1826. Law, Tho. Essay on a Moneyed System. Washington.

1827. Hints on Banking, in a Letter to a Gentleman in Albany, by a New Yorker. New York.

1829. Tooke, Tho. Second Letter to Lord Grenville on the Currency in Connection with the Corn Trade and on the Corn Laws. London. 2d Edition.

*Banks and Currency.*

1829. Sinclair, Sir John. Thoughts on Currency and the Means of promoting National Prosperity by the Adoption of a New Circulation. London.

1829. Considerations on the Expediency of abolishing Damages on Protested Bills of Exchange, &c. New York.

1830. Examination of the Currency Question, and of the Project for Altering the Standard of Value. London.

1830. Scrope, G. P. On Credit Currency and its Superiority to Coin. London.

1831. Henshaw, D. Remarks upon the Bank of the United States. Boston.

1831. Examination of the System of Banking in Massachusetts. Boston.

1832. Congressional Documents relating to the Renewal of the Charter of the United States Bank.

1832. White, C. P. Report on Gold and Silver Coins.

1832. Smith. Essay on Currency and Banking.

1832. Monnier, V. Des Banques en général, et de la Banque de France en particulier. Paris.

1833. Watt, H. Practice of Banking in Scotland and in England. London.

1834. Memorial of the Citizens of Boston to Congress, on the Currency.

1834. Adams, J. Q. Speech (suppressed) on the Removal of the Public Deposits, &c.

1834. Dew, T. R. Essay on the Interest of Money and the Policy of Laws against Usury.

1834. Reid, Wm. Lecture on Money and Currency. Philadelphia.

1836. Finlay, Geo. Essai sur les Principes de Banque, appliquées à l'État actuel de la Grèce. Athènes.

1836. Facts and Arguments in Support of a Bank of Ten Millions. By a Citizen of Boston.

1837. Vincens, Emilie. Des Sociétés par Actions, et Des Banques en France.

1837. Morrison, W. H. Observations on the System of Metallic Currency adopted in this Country. London.

1837. Palmer, J. H. Causes and Consequences of the Pressure upon the Money Market.

1837. Loyd, S. J. Reflections suggested by J. H. Palmer's "Causes," &c. London.

1837. Palmer, J. H. Reply to "Suggestions," &c. by S. J. Loyd. London.

1837. Salomons, D. Monetary Difficulties of America, and their probable Effects on British Commerce considered. London.

1837. Adams, C. F. Reflections on the Present State of the Currency of the United States. Boston.

1837. Hare, R. Suggestions respecting the Reformation of the Banking System. Philadelphia.

1838. Ouvrard, J. Du Remboursement, et de la Conversion de la Rente 5 pour cent. Paris. 3 Ed.



## *A Banking Institute.*

1838. Du Remboursement et de la Conversion de la Rente 5 pour cent. Par A. B. Réponse à M. Ouvrard. Paris.

1838. Qu'est ce que le Remboursement, ou la Conversion des Rentes 5 pour cent. consolidés? Un Mensonge ou une Banqueroute. Paris.

1838. Rabusson, M. A. D'une Combinaison financière pour reduire l'Intérêt de la Dette. Paris.

1840. Gilbert, J. W. An Inquiry into the Causes of the Pressure on the Money Market during 1839. London.

1841. Appleton, Nathan. Remarks on Currency and Banking. Boston.

1841. Report of the Joint Committee on the Banks of Kentucky for 1838, 1841, 1842.

1841. Bank of Kentucky. Memorial of the President and Directors, in Relation to the Report of the Joint Committee on Banks, 1841.

1841. \_\_\_\_\_ Response of, to the Interrogatories propounded by the Joint Committee on Banks, 1841.

1841. \_\_\_\_\_ List of the Present Holders of the Original Stock; also a List of Spurious Stock, 1841.

1841. \_\_\_\_\_ Act granting Certain Powers to.

1841. Address to the People of the United States on a National Bank, presented at a Meeting in Boston, July 15, 1841.

1841. Annual Report of the Bank Commissioners of New York State, 1841.

1842. Report of Select Committee on the Union Bank Bonds. Mississippi. Feb., 1842.

1843. Abstract of the Condition of the Banks of Massachusetts, Aug., 1843.

1843. Smith, Sydney. Letters on American Debts. London, 1843.

---

\*.\* All the works mentioned in the previous five pages are contained in the Boston Athenæum, Beacon Street. This institution probably possesses the best collection of works on the subject of Banking to be found in the United States. Many of the preceding volumes are now very scarce and out of print.

---

## A BANKING INSTITUTE.

THE importance of a Banking Institute has long been felt in the city of London, as well as in the leading cities of the United States, for the purpose of concentrating at some one point a library of books on banking, currency, coins, and a few other subjects with which banking men should be familiar. The example has been set in the city of London by gentlemen connected with the moneyed institutions of that city; and we hope this example will be followed in New York and Boston.

The first meeting was held at the London Tavern, on Wednesday, October 22, 1851, when about three hundred gentlemen connected with banking were present. Thirteen gentlemen, representing various chartered banks and private banking firms, were appointed a committee or "Council of the Banking Institute" for the first year. It was decided at this meeting that "the establishment of a Banking Institute is cal-

## *A Banking Institute.*

culated to prove advantageous to all parties engaged in banking pursuits, and is deserving the support of the banking interest."

The provisional committee in their prospectus say that there are two distinct advantages which the Institute will secure:—

1st. The literary advantages to be derived from the periodical meetings of the members, when papers on subjects connected with banks and commerce will be discussed; from the republication of works likely to be useful to the members, and from the reading and news room which it is intended to open, in a central part of the city.

2d. From the endeavors of the committee, assisted by the members, to secure the advantages of a guarantee fund for the fidelity of bank officers.

The first monthly meeting of the members was held in their own premises, 52 Threadneedle Street, January 13, 1852, when a favorable report was read of the proceedings of the council of management; after which a paper was read by G. J. Shaw, Esq., "On the Law and Practice with reference to Crossed Checks."

The editor of the *London Bankers' Magazine* has taken an active interest in the establishment of the Institute. We extract from the September No. of that work the outline or objects of the association, as then contemplated.

"The editor of the *Bankers' Magazine* is induced to take the initiative in this matter, because he believes that the only reason why a BANKING INSTITUTE is not already established, has been the difficulty of finding some one willing to undertake the preliminary arrangements. This difficulty need no longer exist. If the proposal now made is responded to in the manner the editor anticipates it will be,—if, indeed, only a few gentlemen express their willingness to coöperate with him in establishing the proposed society, he will be the means of communication between them, so that they may meet and finally determine on the best plan for carrying the proposal into effect.

"A Banking Institute might offer to its members the following advantages:—

1. *Periodical meetings of the members* for the purpose of reading and discussing papers on subjects connected with banking and mercantile pursuits.
2. *The publication of the proceedings of the Institute*, including the papers read at the meetings, on a similar plan to the Statistical Society, &c.
3. *The formation of a banking and mercantile library*, for reference and for circulation.
4. *The republication of rare works on banking and commerce, finance, and various branches of political economy*, on the plan of the Camden Society, and other societies established expressly for the republication of rare works on distinct subjects.
5. *Each member of the Institute to be entitled to copies of such works*, and of all other publications of the Society; so that each member might indeed receive the value of his subscription in books.

"These advantages would be obtainable by country and foreign members equally with town members. Country members not able to attend and read papers at the meetings of the Institute could have them read by other members.

"A permanent committee, on the plan of the 'Committee of Deputies of Joint Stock Banks,' might also be formed, to protect banking and commercial interests from injury by new legislative enactments, and from the fraudulent schemes of swindlers; and also to consider whether a *provident fund* and a *guarantee fund* might not be established for the benefit of bank officers, &c.

"The annual subscription required from members to effect the above objects need not be large. Probably ONE GUINEA a year would be sufficient to meet all the expenses of the society."



LIST OF WORKS ON BANKING, BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &c.

\*\*\* This is a list supplementary to that commenced on page 734, *Bankers' Magazine*, Vol. VI., and in "Lawson's History of Banking," p. 301.

- Abstract Propositions touching Banking. Edinburgh, 1830.
- Adams, John Q. Report on the Bank of the United States, May 14, 1832. (See *American Quarterly Review*, Vol. XI. p. lvi.)
- Alison, Archibald. Free Trade and a Fettered Currency, and England in 1815 and 1845. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Arbuthnot, J. Tables of Ancient Coins, Weights, and Medals. 4to. London, 1754.
- Bailey, Samuel. A Letter to a Political Economist, occasioned by an Article in the Westminster Review on the Subject of Value. 8vo. London.
- Money and its Vicissitudes in Value as they affect National Industry and Pecuniary Contracts. 8vo. London.
- A Defence of Joint Stock Banks and Country Issues. 8vo. London.
- Bankers' Commonplace Book, The, — comprising Johnson's Treatise on Banking; Forms of Protest; Forms of Bills of Exchange in Eight European Languages; Remarks on Bills of Exchange. 12mo. Boston, 1851.
- Barrett, P. Tables of European Exchanges. 4to. London, 1771.
- Bell, G. M. The Philosophy of Joint Stock Banking. 8vo. London, 1848. Price 3s.
- The Country Banks and the Currency, — An Examination of the Evidence on Banks of Issue, given before a Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1840-41.
- \*\*\* This includes a summary of the evidence of Messrs. Cobden, J. Horsley Palmer, S. Jones Loyd, T. Tooke, V. Stuckey, J. W. Gilbert, and others. 8vo. Price 4s.
- The Currency Question. 8vo. London, 1848. Price 2s. 6d.
- Bennison, W. The Cause of the Present Money Crisis explained; in Answer to the Pamphlet of J. Horsley Palmer. London, 1837.
- Bible Coins, — Metallic Fac-similes of the Coins mentioned in the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Biddle, N. Six Letters to Hon. J. M. Clayton. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Blanchard, O. Tables of Interest and Discount at Seven per Cent.; giving the Interest or Discount on any Sum not exceeding \$100,000, always exact to the nearest Cent. 12mo. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1851.
- Bosanquet, J. W. Metallic, Paper, and Credit Currency. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Clarke, M. St. Clair. History of the Bank of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1832.
- Clayton, A. G. Review of the Report of the Committee of Ways and Means of April 13, 1830.
- Clayton, J. M. Report on the Bank of the United States, 14th of March, 1832. (See *American Quarterly Review*, Vol. II., Appendix, p. 4)
- Comstock, J. L. History of Precious Metals, with Directions for Testing. 12mo. Hartford, 1849.
- Cobbett, Wm. Paper against Gold. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815.
- Doubleday, Thomas. A Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Eckfeldt, J. R., and Du Bois, W. E. Manual of Gold and Silver Coins. With 280 Engravings. 4to. Philadelphia, 1843.
- New Varieties of Gold and Silver Coins and Bullion. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Same Work. Revised Edition. 8vo. 63 Engravings. New York, 1851.
- Ellet, Jonathan. The Funding System of the United States and Great Britain. With some Tabular Facts of other Nations on the same Subject. Prepared by Order of Congress. 8vo. pp. 1300. 1845.
- \*\*\* This volume is a complete history, documentary and statistical, of the finances and banking system of the United States, with the opinions of the ablest financiers.
- Facts relative to the Bank of England, explaining the Nature and Influence of the Bank Charter; with a View of the Causes and Consequences of the Suspension and Restoration of the Use of Standard Coin. 8vo. pp. 84. London.
- Felt, Joseph B. An Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. 8vo. Boston, 1839.



## *Banking, Bills of Exchange, &c.*

- Folger, R. M. *Exchange Tables, Sterling and Federal.* 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Fortune J. *Epitome of the Stocks and Public Funds.* 16mo. London, 1850.
- Foster, B. F. *On the Law of Bills of Exchange.* 8vo. Boston, 1837.
- Francis, John. *Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange.* London, 1849. (Reprinted, Boston, 1850.)
- History of the Bank of England, its Times and Traditions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Fullarton, J. *Regulation of the Currency.* 8vo. London, 1849.
- Gallatin, A. *Sketches of the Finances of the United States.* 8vo. New York, 1796.
- Considerations on the Currency and Banking System of the United States. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- Goddard, J. H. *History of Banking in Europe and the United States.* 8vo. New York, 1831.
- The Merchant and Practical Accountant. 4to. New York, 1828.
- Gouge, W. M. *History of Banking in America.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833.
- History of American Banking. Enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1835.
- Hardcastle, D. *On Banks and Bankers.* 12mo. London, 1842.
- Huskisson, Wm. *Depreciation of the Currency.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- Jefferson, Thomas. *Objections to the Bank of the United States.* (See his Works, Vol. IV. p. 523.)
- Johnson, A. B. *Inquiry into the Nature and Value of Capital, and Operations in Government Loans.* 8vo. New York, 1813.
- A Treatise on Banking. 12mo. Boston, 1851.
- Joplin, Tho. *History of the Currency Question.* 8vo. London, 1832.
- Essay on the General Principles and Present Practice of Banking in England and Scotland. London, 1822.
- Outlines of a System of Political Economy, with Remarks upon Joint Stock Banks. London, 1823.
- On our Monetary System and the Causes of the Pressures on the Money Market. London, 1827.
- Kellogg, E. *Labor and other Capital; the Rights of each secured, and the Wrongs of both eradicated.* 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Knight, Charles. *The Banker's Clerk; comprising the Practice and Principles of Banking.* 1s 6d. London, 1843.
- Knowles, Sir F. C. *The Monetary Crisis considered; being a Reply to Mr. J. Horsley Palmer's Pamphlet "On the Action of the Bank of England," and a Defence of Joint Stock Banks against his Accusations.* 8vo. London, 1837.
- Lawson, William J. *History of Banks and Banking in Europe.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850. Reprinted, New York. 1 vol. 8vo. 1852.
- Leatham, W. *Letters on the Currency.* 8vo. London, 1840.
- Letters of "Brutus" to George McDuffie. Parts I.-XI. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Letters on the Internal Management of a Country Bank. By Thomas Bullion. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Lord, E. *Principles of Banking and Currency.* 12mo. New York, 1829.
- MacGregor, J. *Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe and America.* 8vo. London, 1841.
- Marshall, G. *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Great Britain from 1662 to 1827.* London, 1833.
- Maitland, John. *National Savings Banks, — Suggestions for rendering Savings Banks self-supporting.* 8vo. London, 1847.
- McCulloch, J. R. *Essays on Interest, Exchange, Paper Money, Banks, Coins, Coinage, &c.* Reprinted from the *Encyclopædia Britannica* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- McDuffie, G. *Report of the Committee of Ways and Means of the House of Representatives relating to the Bank of the United States, April 13, 1830.* (See *American Quarterly Review*, Vol. II., Appendix XXXVI.)
- Mease, James. *On the Utility of Public Loan Offices and Savings Funds established by City Authorities.* Philadelphia, 1836.
- Middleton, Henry. *On the Government and the Currency.* New Edition, with Alterations. 12mo. New York, 1850.
- Mortimer, J. *Lectures on Commerce, Politics, and Finance.* London, 1801.
- Mundell, A. *An Examination of the Evidence taken before the Parliamentary Committee of Secrecy on the Bank of England.* London, 1832.
- Newman, S. *Mercantile Tables upon a New Method.* 8vo. London, 1804.
- Norfolk, Wm. John. *The General Principles of Banking, Bills of Exchange, British Funds, and Foreign Exchanges.* 8vo. London, 1846.

## *Banking, Bills of Exchange, &c.*

Oates, George. *Ne Plus Ultra Interest Tables at Six per Cent. per Annum, by Years, Months, and Days, on any Sum from \$ 1 to \$ 10,000, for any Length of Time from One Day to Two and a half Years.* 8vo. New York, 1851.

Interest Tables at Seven per Cent. 8vo. New York, 1852.

Sterling Exchange Tables, showing the Value of a Sterling Bill in Federal Money for any Amount from £ 1 to £ 10,000, at every Rate of Premium from One Eighth of One per Cent. to Twelve and a half per Cent., by Eighths. And also how to invest any Amount of Federal Money from \$ 1 to \$ 10,000 in Sterling Bills at the same Rates of Premium. 8vo. New York, 1851.

Sterling Interest Tables at Five per Cent. per Annum, on any Sum from £ 1 to £ 10,000, for any Length of Time from 1 Day to 365 Days; also by Months and Years. 8vo. New York, 1851.

Pell, G. H. *Outlines of a Plan of National Currency.* London, 1840.

Price, J. M. *Tables of Sterling Exchange.* 8vo. New York, 1848.

Raguet, Condé. *Currency and Banking.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840.

Ricardo, S. *Observations on the Recent Statements of J. Horsley Palmer.* London, 1837.

Riddle, J. L. *Monograph of the Silver Dollar.* 8vo. New Orleans, 1845.

Rowlett. *Six per Cent. Interest Tables.* 4to. Philadelphia, 1843.

Salomon, D. *A Defence of Joint Stock Banks.* London, 1837.

Saunderson, Charles. *The Dangers and Defects of Private Security and their Remedies.* 8vo. London, 1846.

Scrope, S. P. *On Credit and Currency.* London, 1830.

Smith, J. L. *On the Management of Mints, chiefly in India.* 8vo. Madras, 1848.

Smith, S. *Report of the Committee of Finance of the Senate of the United States,* March 29, 1830.

Strachan, James. *The Anatomy of Country Banks.* 8vo. London, 1849.

*Suggestions for a Domestic Currency.* 8vo. New York, 1847.

Teschemacher, J. R. *Tables for the Arbitration of Exchanges.* 4to. London, 1802.

Thomas, S. *The Banker's Sure Guide.* 24mo. London, 1762.

Thornton, H. *Nature and Effects of the Paper Credit of Great Britain.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1807.

Thomason, J. *Report of the Committee on Legacies and Trusts, in Common Council.* April, 1837. Philadelphia, 1837.

Tucker, George. *Theory of Money and Banks.* 8vo. Boston, 1829.

Tyson, J. R. *The Lottery System of the United States.* Third Edition. Philadelphia, 1837.

Walsh, R. *National Gazette, Supplement to. On the Renewal of the Charter of the Bank of the United States, February 26, 1831. Another Supplement, June, 1831.*

Wells, S. *A Legal Statement of the Real Position of the Government with Relation to the Bank of England.* London, 1832.

Wheatley, J. *Remarks on Currency and Commerce.* 8vo. London, 1803.

*Theory of Money and Commerce.* 4to. London, 1807.

Wright, J. *The American Negotiator; or, the Currencies of the British Colonies.* 8vo. London, 1761.

Wright, J. C. *The Evils of the Currency, an Exposition of Sir Robert Peel's Bank Charter Act.* 8vo. London, 1847.

## *The Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.*

Story, J. *Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Checks on Banks and Bankers; with Original Illustrations from the Commercial Law of the Nations of Continental Europe.* By J. Story, LL. D. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

*Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Foreign and Inland, as administered in England and America.* By Joseph Story, LL. D. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

Byles, J. B. *A Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank-Notes, Bankers' Cash Notes, and Checks.* By John Barnard Byles. 8vo. London. Reprinted, with Notes upon American Cases. Philadelphia, 1848.

Shaw, Geo. J. *A Practical Treatise on the Law of Bankers' Checks, Letters of Credit, and Drafts; comprising the Statutes and Cases relating thereto, with Observations.* 12mo. London, 1850. By Geo. J. Shaw.

Bayley, Sir John. *Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills, and Promissory Notes.* Fifth Edition. With Notes. 8vo. London, 1830.

Chitty, Joseph. *Practical Treatise of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.* A New Edition. With Notes. 8vo. Reprinted, Springfield, Mass., 1849.

Cunningham, T. *The Law of Bills of Exchange.* 8vo. London, 1761.

Kyd, Stewart. *Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.* 12mo. Boston, 1793.



*Banking, Bills of Exchange, &c.*

Bligh, R. Report of the Case of Bills of Exchange made payable at Bankers, as decided in the House of Lords, with the Opinion of the Judges. 8vo. London, 1821.

Chitty, J., Jr. Practical Treatise on Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Bankers' Checks, with an Appendix of all the Statutes and Decided Cases from the Earliest Period, relating to Bills and Notes, the Bank of England, and Bankers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.

Evans, W. D. Essay on the Action for Money had and received, on the Law of Insurance, and on Bills and Notes. 8vo. London, 1802.

Halcomb, J. Report of the Case of *Rowe vs. Young*, on a Bill of Exchange, decided in the House of Lords, July, 1820, with Remarks on the Act to regulate Acceptances of Bills of Exchange. 8vo. London, 1821.

Johnson, C. W. Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Checks, &c. 12mo. London, 1837.

Napier. Manual of Precedents, containing Forms and Declarations on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, with a Summary of Various Points relating thereto. 8vo. London, 1831.

Roscoe, Henry. Digest of the Law relating to Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Bankers' Checks; with the Statutes and Forms. 12mo. London, 1829.

Thomas, M. and J. H. Synopsis of the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. 8vo. London, 1814.

Dearsley, H. R. Law of Banks and Bankers, with Charter and By-Laws of Bank of England and Statutes relating to Banking Institutions. London, 1848.

Quin, M. J. On the Trade of Banking in England; with a Summary of the Law applicable to the Bank of England, to Private Banks of Issue, and Joint Stock Banking Companies. 12mo. London, 1833.

Wordsworth, C. Law of Railway, Banking, Mining, Canal, and other Joint Stock Companies, with the Law relating to Transfer of Shares, Actions for Calls, Compensations, Injunction; with numerous Forms. 8vo. London, 1815.





# INDEX

TO SUBJECTS CONTAINED IN THE HISTORY OF BANKING, BY WILLIAM JOHN LAWSON. FIRST AMERICAN EDITION.

ABERCORN, Earl of, and others, petition the crown for permission to form a public bank in Ireland in 1732, 199.  
 African Company of Scotland issue notes, 229; their failure and its causes, 229.  
 Agricultural Counties using country notes, 154; number of bankrupts in, 154.  
 Anonymous Partnership Act for Ireland, account of, 202.  
 Annuities, perpetual, 98; nature of, 98.  
 Arlington, Lord, his description of the effects produced by the seizure of the bankers' money by Charles the Second, 111.  
 Astlett, Robert, his trial for defrauding the Bank of £300,000, and ingenious defence, 59.  
 Ayr Bank, in Scotland, failure of, 152.

Bank of England, causes which led to its formation, 39; opinions in favor of, and in opposition to, 40; bill for establishing, passed, 41; mode of receiving subscriptions and choosing directors, 41; commence business in Grocers' Hall, 41; a petition to the House of Commons for its suppression, 42; first commence discounting bills, 42; difficulties of the infant bank, and effects thereof, 43; a statement of its affairs in 1696 laid before Parliament, 44; advertise for customers, 44; powers for raising additional capital granted, 45; first obtain a monopoly of banking, 46; forging their notes first made felony, 48; first undertake to issue Exchequer bills, 45; build a new bank, with a description of the same, 80; allowance made to by the government, 47; nature of the funds which are the sources of profit, 87; issue bank post-bills, 43; first issue notes for five pounds in 1793, 50; address the government on their approaching difficulties, 51; bill of indem-

nity to, for infringing the charter, 52; suspend payments in cash, 52; issue one and two pound notes, 53; increase in the profits of, 57; issue silver tokens for 3s. and 1s. 6d., 63; a summary of the Acts relating to the suspension of payments by, 64; Act of 1819, commonly called "Peel's Bill," passed, 65; conduct of, respecting the introduction of joint-stock banks, 69; measures for extending the circulation of Bank-notes, 72; borrow money of the Bank of France, 91; properties of, and laws relating to the notes of, 85; custom respecting the forged notes of, 85; account of unclaimed and lost notes of, from 1792 to 1832, 86; losses of, 86; business of, how divided, 91; officers of, how chosen, 92; scale of votes at general meetings, 92; meeting of proprietors of, how conducted, 93; on the renewal of its charter in 1833, 73; on the renewal of its charter in 1844, 77; on its being the sole bank of issue for the United Kingdom, 249; dividend days, 276; rules of, 104; original charter of 1694, 253; original rules, orders and by-laws, 265; profits of, from circulation, 269; expense of circulation, 273; assets and capital of, 275; transfer days, 276.

Bank of Ireland. *See* Ireland.

Bank of the Million, formation and dissolution of, 115.

Bank, public, a plan to form one in Ireland, submitted to the Irish House of Commons, and rejection of the same in 1695, 198; in 1732, 199.

Bank of Scotland. *See* Scotland.

Bankers, origin of the name, 20.

Bankers' bills, how different from mercantile bills, 26.

Bankers, private, failures of, in Ireland, 203; distressed state of, in Ireland, 206.

- Banking in Ireland, 193.  
 Banking in Scotland, 223.  
 Banking, list of works on, 297, 301.  
 Banking System, great importance of, 146.  
 Bankrupt, origin of the term, 19.  
 Banks, projects for, submitted to Cromwell, 108; submitted to Charles the Second, 109.  
 Barclay's Bank, origin of, 127.  
 Barings, Messrs., accept bills for the Bank of England, 91.  
 Barons of the Exchequer, their duties under the Anglo-Norman kings, 11.  
 Barter, superseded by money. *See* Gold and Silver.  
 Bayley, Sir John, on the laws of bills of exchange, 33.  
 Becket, St. Thomas à, of Canterbury, brotherhood of, 12.  
 Belfast, establishment of the bank of, 220.  
 Bill-brokers, qualifications of, 28.  
 Bills of exchange, influence of, 22; first use made of them in England, 23; ancient form of, in 1235, 23; form of, in 1589, 23; account of, in 1622, 23; first pass current by indorsement, 24; general nature of, 24; difference between them and bank-notes, 25; difference between those of bankers and merchants, 26; facilities they afford to trade, 26; Blackstone's definition of terms relating to, 30; who may be parties to, 31; first law for regulating payment of, 24; qualities essential to the validity of, 32; no legal remedy for, when founded on gambling transactions, 34; law relating to the acceptance of, 33.  
 Blackstone, definition of a bill of exchange, 31.  
 Books on banking, list of, 301.  
 British Linen Company of Scotland formed into a bank, some description of, 233.  
 Bubbles in 1720, account of, 117; in 1825, account of, 67.  
 Burke, Mr., his definition of the political citizen, 99.  
 Cambium Regis, or royal office of exchange, some account of, 13; antiquity of, 14; discontinuance of, 16; attempt of Charles the First to revive the office of, 15; the corporation of the city of London petition Charles the First against the revival of, 16.  
 Cash Credits, Scotland, description of, 237.  
 Chamberlain, Dr., attempts to form a land bank, in 1693, 116.  
 Charles the First seizes the bankers' money lodged in the Mint, 107; attempt to debase the coinage, 5.  
 Charles the Second seizes the bankers' money lodged in the Exchequer, 110; improves the coinage, 6.  
 Charter of the Bank of England, proposals on the renewal of, in 1833, 73.  
 Checks on Bankers, laws relating to, 34.  
 Chief Cashier of the Bank, his duties, 92.  
 Child, Francis, banker, in Fleet Street, account of, 123.  
 Child, Sir Josiah, his opinion respecting the reduction of interest, 21; his account of the early London bankers, 111.  
 Circulation of the Bank of England, annual expense of, 273.  
 Clearing-house, bankers', origin and description of, 123.  
 Clifford, Sir Thomas, advises Charles the Second to rob the bankers, 110.  
 Coins of gold and silver, origin of, 2; first ordinance in England respecting, 5; attempt of Charles the First to issue spurious, 5; provincial copper suppressed, 156; process of coinage, 279.  
 Collectors of the Revenue formerly supplied cash to country shopkeepers, 149.  
 Commercial Bank of London, account of, 186.  
 Commissioners appointed to investigate the causes of the forgeries of bank-notes, 83.  
 Copartnership of more than six persons as bankers, Act sanctioning, 176.  
 Copper Coinage, disgraceful state of, 156.  
 Country Bankers, origin of, 149; first notice of a bank of issue, 149; account of the early formation of one, 149; failure of, in 1793, 152; suspend specie payments in 1797, 153; effects thereof, 154; their forbearance towards the Bank of England, 159; issuing notes, to render a weekly statement to the Stamp-Office, 158; on the circulation of bills by, 150; opposition of, to the Bank of England establishing branches, 71; exchange each other's notes, 168; restriction on their issuing notes, 159; nature of their business, 159; ingenious robberies of, 162; licenses to, 1809-1832, 274.  
 Course of Exchange, how regulated, 28.  
 Coutts, Thomas, account of, 131.  
 Cromwell borrows money of the Merchant Adventurers, 13; reduces the rate of interest of money to six per cent., 21.  
 Dead Weight, description of, 88.  
 D'Avenant, Dr., his opinion of the Bank of England, 43.  
 Debts of Government different from other debts, 98.  
 Deposits in Scotch Banks, estimated amount of, 240.  
 De Yonge, trial of, for selling guineas, 62.



# *Index.*

Dividends on Stock, manner of providing for the same, 103.  
Dublin, merchants of, address the crown, on the depression of trade, and want of banking accommodation, 206.

East India Company, transfer and dividend days of, 276.

Edinburgh Bankers retire with their property to the Castle of Edinburgh on the entrance into that city of Prince Charles, in 1745, 234.

Edward the Sixth borrows money of the Merchant Adventurers, 12.

Equivalent Fund, Commissioners of, petition George the First for powers to form a bank in Scotland, 230; description of, 230; Commissioners of, obtain a charter for a bank, 232.

Exchange, attempt to alter the course of, by royal authority, 16; course of, how regulated, 28; account of a large transaction effected by, 29; difference between the trade of America with England, and England with America, 30.

Exchange Brokers, nature of their transactions, and their convenience to merchants, 28.

Exchequer, origin of, 9; bills, their first introduction, 11; originally the bank of the Lord High Treasurer, 11; Barons of, their duties, 11; Bank clerks attend daily at, 12; mode of transacting business at, 12; money lodged in, by bankers, seized by Charles the Second, 110.

Fauntleroy, Henry, account of, 141.

Failure, of Irish banks, 203; of Scotch banks, 245.

Foreign Bills of Exchange, on the regulation of, 29; placed under royal authority, 13.

Forgery of bank-notes, first execution for, 48.

Funded Debt. *See* National Debt.

Funds, highest and lowest price of, 54.

Gold and silver substitutes for barter, 2.

Goldsmiths, England, early account of, and mode of transacting business, 101.

Goldsmiths, Scotland, some account of, 224.

Goldsmiths supersede the Lombards as bankers, 106.

Government Stock not considered an eligible security for the issues of country bankers, 161.

Grace, on days of, 2.

Great Britain, progress of national debt of, 270; taxes and loans of, 1793-1815, 271; revenue of each reign, to 1830, 271.

Gresham, Sir Thomas, account of, 14.

Grocers' Hall, Bank of England commence business at, 41.

Guy, John, account of, 120; founder of Guy's Hospital, 121.

Hamilton, Dr. C., his exposure of Mr Pitt's sinking fund, 103.

Henry the Third pays his debts to the Pope by bills of exchange on the bishops, 22.

Hibernian Bank of Ireland, account of, 215.

Hoares, Messrs., bankers, Fleet Street, origin of, 126.

Holland, John, his account of the formation of the Bank of Scotland, 227.

House of Commons of Ireland refuse to sanction a public bank for Ireland, 200.

Huddersfield Banking Company, formation of, 177.

Huskisson, Mr., his opinion respecting the undue appropriation of the profits of the Bank of England, 61.

Inspector of Bank-notes, action against for false imprisonment, 85.

Interest of money, opposition to, 20; first Act legalizing the taking of, 20; fixed by James the First at eight per cent., 21; reduced to six per cent. by Cromwell, 21; reduced to five per cent. by Queen Anne, 21.

Ireland, Bank of, abstract of the Act for establishing the bank, 207; first directors of, 209; purchase the Parliament House in Dublin, and convert it into a bank, 210; exclusive privilege of banking in Ireland granted to, 211; success of, after the suspension of cash payments, 212; number of clerks in, and expenses of, 213; refuse to take Bank of England notes, 214; opposition to the establishing of joint-stock banks in Ireland, 215; currency of, 279.

Ireland, banking in, 193; coinage of, 197; law of partnership in, 202; bank failures in, 203; Bank of, 207; branches of, 211; economy of, 213; private banks in, 217.

Irish mode of stopping a bank by publicly burning the banker's notes, 215.

Jews, their first introduction into England, 17; the first bankers, 18; severities practised towards them by the early English monarchs, 18; their expulsion from England, and consequences thereof, 19; inventors of bills of exchange, 18.

Joint-Stock Banks, prohibition to the formation of, did not extend to Scotland, 181; number of partners in, and

- amount of subscribed capital of, in England, 177; opinion of the Secret Committee of the House of Commons respecting, 178; how to proceed against a shareholder indebted to, 180; defects in the management of, 181; danger of adopting the shares of any other joint-stock company, 182; defects in the system of agencies, 182; future prospects and political influence of, 188; mode of effecting sale of the shares of, 188.
- Jones, Loyd, & Co., bankers, origin of, 133.
- Kelly's Universal Cambist, extract from, 29.
- Kenyon, Lord, on bills of exchange, 32.
- King's Exchanger. *See* Cambium Regis.
- Lamb, Samuel, proposal for a bank submitted to Cromwell, 108.
- Land Bank, attempt to form one in 1694-5, 116.
- Land considered as a security for country bankers' notes, 161; rent of, how first paid, 9.
- License, country banks compelled to take out one annually, 157.
- Limitation of the number of partners in banks to six, 46.
- Limitation of the liabilities of the chartered banks of Scotland, 235.
- Limitation of the liabilities of shareholders in banks proposed, 178.
- Liverpool, Lord, his letter to the Bank of England, proposing the formation of branch banks and joint-stock banks, 68; his opinion respecting private banks, 70.
- Loan Societies in Ireland, account of, 216.
- Loans, government manner of effecting, 51.
- Lombard House, description of, 121.
- Lombards, their first introduction into England as bankers, 19; many of them banished for practising usury, 19.
- London Bankers, Sir Josiah Child's description of their first introduction in 1663, 107; their money lodged in the Mint seized by Charles the First, 107; money lodged in the Exchequer seized by Charles the Second, 110; list of, whose money was seized by Charles the Second, 112; consequences resulting from the seizure of the bankers' money, 113; the money due to, forms the first item in the national debt, 114; why they ceased to issue notes, 121; first official list of, with their several signs, 126; establish the clearing-house, 123; description of the transactions carried on there, 124; success of, attributable to the absence of legislative interference, 147.
- London, Corporation of, attempt to form a bank, 114.
- London Joint-Stock Bank, account of, 185.
- London and Westminster Bank petition the House of Commons, 184; opposition of the Bank of England to, 185; its successful career, 184.
- Lords, Committee of, report on Scotch banking, 243.
- Loyd, (Jones,) & Co., bankers, origin of, 133.
- Ludicrous scene in an Irish bank, 217.
- Malaichi Malagrowth on Scotch banking, 241.
- Manufacturing Counties using bank-notes, number of bankrupts in, 154.
- Memorial to the Lords of the Treasury on the law of partnership in Ireland, 219.
- Mereantile Bills, wherein they differ from bankers' bills, 26.
- Merchant Adventurers, their ancient privileges, 12; lend money to Edward the Sixth, 12; lend money to Cromwell, 13; petition for their suppression, 13.
- Merchants of the Steelyard, corporation of, 13; their first introduction, 13; their suppression, 13.
- Million Bank, formation and dissolution of, 115.
- Mint, money of the bankers lodged therein seized by Charles the First, 107; coinage of, described, 279.
- Mint, new, 5.
- Mints, formerly established in monasteries, 3.
- Money, regulation of, 3.
- Moneyers, Company of, account of, 16.
- Monopolies, object of, on their first introduction, 12.
- Monopoly of exclusive banking, and its consequences, 175.
- Monts de Piété established in Ireland, 215.
- National Money, early account of, 3; legal opinions respecting, 3; early regulations of, 4.
- National Debt, origin of, 96; consists of perpetual and redeemable annuities, 98; progress of, 1689-1816, 270; annual expense of management, 272.
- New Bank, attempt to form one in opposition to the Bank of England, 56.
- Newland, Abraham, his exposition of the transactions of the Bank with the government, 94; presented with a service of plate on his retirement from the Bank, 83.



- Newton, Sir Isaac, report on coinage, 277.
- Northern and Central Bank, account of its formation, 186; first report of, 188; serious consequences to, from having clergymen as shareholders, 180; their proceedings the subject of Parliamentary inquiry, 186; misconduct of the directors of, 187.
- Norwich and Norfolk Bank, failure of, 187.
- Notes, Bank of England, nature and quality of, 85.
- Notes, Country, first issue of, 149; mistrust in, and its causes, 152; great change in the circulation of, 154; first stamped, 156; state of the law respecting the issue of, 157; reflections on the restriction of the issues of, 159.
- Notes, Irish, curious Act for regulating the payment of, 163.
- Notes, Optional, Scotland, suppressed by Act of Parliament, 235.
- Notes, Promissory, distinction between them and bills of exchange, 25.
- Notes, Scotch, attempt to assimilate their circulation to that of England, 241.
- Notes, Small, proposal to make country bankers give security for, 160.
- Optional Notes suppressed, 234; copy of one, 235.
- Order in Council directing the Bank of England to suspend its payments in specie, 52.
- Orphans' Fund, moneys belonging to the orphans misapplied by the Corporation of London, 115.
- Panie, first account of one in the reign of Charles the Second, 109; in 1825, account of, 67.
- Parnell, Sir Henry, his opinion of the trade of banking, 175; on the Scotch system of banking, 245.
- Partnership, defects in the law of, 175; report on the law of, as it affects joint-stock banks, 178; defect in the law of, in Ireland, 202; anonymous act, in Ireland, 202.
- Partnerships in banks, effects of the law respecting, 180.
- Paterson, William, founder of the Bank of England, his account of, 39; establishes the Darien Company of Scotland, 224; failure of, 225.
- Peel, Sir Robert, his currency measure of 1819, 65; his remarks on proposing the renewal of the Bank Charter in 1844, 77.
- Penny, the only coin in England at one time, 3.
- Pennyweight, its origin, 2.
- Pix, mode of conducting the trial of the, 7.
- Pound, Saxon, its weight, 3.
- Pound, standard weight in gold first settled, 5.
- Pounds, shillings, and pence, introduction of the terms as moneys of account, 3.
- Price, Dr., his opinion of the plan of borrowing money by the government, 98; his scheme for paying off the national debt, 102.
- Private Bankers in London, 121; names of, in 1765, 126.
- Privy Council, debates in, respecting the formation of the Bank of England, 39; order of, directing the Bank of England to suspend payments in specie, 52.
- Profits of the Bank of England, sources of, 87.
- Profits of London bankers, account of, 146.
- Promissory Notes, distinction between them and bills of exchange, 34.
- Provincial Bank of Ireland, account of, 221; action against, by the Bank of Ireland, for an infringement of their Act of Parliament, 221.
- Public Income paid into the Bank of England, 12.
- Pulteney, Sir W., proposition for a new bank, 1797, 56.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, on the union of Scotland with England, 230.
- Report of the Committee of the House of Commons in 1797, respecting the affairs of the Bank, 54; on joint-stock banking, 178.
- Report of the House of Lords on Scotch banking, 243.
- Revenue, progressive advance of, 1066 - 1830, 271.
- Revenue of the Crown, early account of, 9.
- Richards, Mr., his opinion respecting the effects of the run on the Bank of England in 1825, 67.
- Rogers & Co., singular robbery of, 141.
- Rothschild, N. M., account of, 35; death of, 37.
- Royal Bank of Scotland, early account of, and description of its charter, 232; oppose the Bank of Scotland, and compel it to stop payment, 233.
- Saint Thomas à Becket, brethren of, 12.
- Scotch Banking, arguments for and against, 241; the basis of the credit reposed in, 243; opinions of the House of Lords thereon, 244.
- Scotch Banks, nature of the deposits in, 236; small amount of losses by, 237; regulations of, for exchanging each other's notes, 238; small amount of losses by cash credits, 237; branches of, and their regulations, 240; number



- of people in Scotland employing bankers, 246; defects in the system of, 246.
- Scotch system of banking recommended for adoption in England, 245.
- Scotland, Bank of, account of its formation, 227; abstract of the Scots Act for establishing the, 228; issue one and two pound notes, in 1704, 229; the only bank established by Act of Parliament in Scotland, 230; oppose the formation of the Royal Bank, 232; suspend payment of its notes, expedient adopted thereupon, 233; unsuccessful attempt to form branches, 234; assimilation of its capital to the English currency, 235; the privilege in their Act of Parliament for naturalizing foreigners being shareholders abolished, 235.
- Scotland, law of, in reference to bills of exchange, different from that of England, 247; early coinage of, 227; Bank Act of, 228; defects in banking, 246.
- Sheriffs, their duties under the Anglo-Norman kings, 10.
- Sinking Fund, by Walpole, origin of, 101; misapplication of, 102; and its final extinction, 103.
- Smith, Adam, his view of the capital of a country, 151; his opinion of the trade of banking, 152; his account of the scarcity of money in Scotland, 244.
- Smith, Payne, & Smith, bankers, origin of, 151.
- South Sea Company incorporated, 117.
- South Sea House, transfer and dividend days of, 276.
- Spiritual Persons incapacitated from being shareholders in banks, 180.
- Stamp Duty first applied to country notes, 156.
- Standard of coins, 4.
- Stephenson, Rowland, account of, 144.
- Sterling, origin of the term, 4.
- Stuart, Sir James, on the banks of Scotland, 245.
- Summary of the Acts relating to the restriction of specie payments by the Bank of England, 64.
- Tallies, description of, 10; discontinuance of, 11.
- Taxes and Loans raised, each year, from 1793-1815, 271.
- Thellnsson, Peter, account of, 128.
- Transfer and Dividend Days of Bank of England, South Sea, and India House, 276.
- Transfer Duties, scale of, 188.
- Trial, remarkable one, respecting a bank-note, 48.
- Troy weight, its definition, 2.
- Unclaimed Dividends first appropriated for the use of the government, 50.
- Unfunded Debt. *See* National Debt.
- Union Bank of London, establishment of, 185.
- Unlimited Liabilities of shareholders in joint-stock banks, effects of, 177.
- Usance on bills of exchange, how computed, 27.
- Usury, Jews accused of, 20; Lombards accused of, 20.
- Walpole, Sir Robert, forms the Sinking Fund, 101.
- Wednesday's Club, some account of, 39.
- Wood, James, of Gloucester, account of, 150.
- Wool voted by Parliament as subsidies to the crown, 12.
- Works on Banking, copious list of, 301.

## BOOKS FOR BANKERS.

### I. THE BANKER'S COMMONPLACE BOOK,

137 Pages, Duodecimo. Price, Fifty Cents.

CONTAINING,

- I. A TREATISE ON BANKING. BY A. B. JOHNSON, ESQ., PRESIDENT OF THE ONTARIO BRANCH BANK, UTICA, NEW YORK.
- II. TEN MINUTES' ADVICE ON KEEPING A BANKER. BY J. W. GILBART, ESQ., OF THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK.
- III. BYLES'S REMARKS ON THE LAW OF BILLS OF EXCHANGE.
- IV. REMARKS ON BILLS OF EXCHANGE. BY J. RAMSAY McCULLOCH, ESQ.
- V. FORMS OF BILLS OF EXCHANGE, IN EIGHT EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.
- VI. FORMS OF NOTICE OF PROTEST, WITH REMARKS.
- VII. SYNOPSIS OF THE BANK LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS, IN FORCE JANUARY, 1851.
- VIII. DECISIONS OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS, IN REFERENCE TO BANKING.

Persons who reside at a distance can receive the work per mail; postage paid to any part of the United States. Price, fifty cents each, or two copies for one dollar. Postage stamps may be remitted as cash at all times for fractional sums of a dollar.

"Many excellent works on banking, and a still greater number of articles on banking, in magazines and other periodical publications, have appeared in America. We have before us one of no common merit. It is entitled, *A Treatise on Banking—The Duties of a Banker, and his Personal Requisites therefor*. By A. B. Johnson, President of the Ontario Branch Bank, at Utica, in the State of New York.

"The first part—'The Bank'—contains a clear exposition of some important principles of banking and currency, and a comparison between the Safety Fund system and the Free Bank system established in New York.

"The second part—'The Banker'—is of a highly practical character; and it shows that, however widely the banks of England and of America may differ in their principles, the fields of their operations, their constitutions, and their privileges, yet the practical operations, the qualifications of their bankers, the dangers to which they are exposed, and the means necessary to success, are much the same in both countries.

"Our readers will doubtless observe that many of the lessons inculcated in the above quotations are similar to those that have often appeared in our pages, either in original contributions or in extracts from works that we have reviewed. This coincidence in the views of English and American bankers is a confirmation of their soundness. We like the sentiment,—'While a banker adheres with regularity to known forms of business and settled principles, Providence is a guarantee for his success.' We believe that in almost every case the failure of a bank has arisen from a disregard of sound principles. Whether or not a bank follows, in its practical administration, the lessons of experience, is of much more importance to success than whether it consists of six or seven hundred partners. The management of a bank is of more importance than its constitution."—*London Bankers' Magazine*.

"The author of one of the ablest works on banking in this country never probably owned a hundred dollars' worth of bank stock, or had as much in deposit in any bank during his natural life. We may point, however, to an honorable exception in the person of A. B. Johnson, Esq., the President of the Ontario Branch Bank. Mr. Johnson is not only a rich man, but an able and accomplished writer on banking, finance, currency, and general literature.

"He is, moreover, a model bank manager. His clear head, studious habits, and systematic method in business matters, would be inferred from his writings by those who are not acquainted with his habits and character."—*New York Mirror*.

"THE BANKERS' COMMONPLACE BOOK.—This book consists of a compilation of articles covering the theory and practical operations of banking. It opens with the 'Treatise on Banking,' by A. B. Johnson, the oldest practical banker in America, which was originally published in the *Bankers' Magazine*, two or three years since, and which elicited wide commendation. The book is scarcely less valuable to those doing business with banks, than to those engaged in banking."—*Springfield Republican*.

"THE BANKERS' COMMONPLACE BOOK.—Phillips, Sampson, & Co., of Boston, have just issued this work, which must be a useful one to all who are found 'sitting at the tables of the money-changers.' Banking, indeed, is now a science, and to be studied like any other profession. We think the members of the fraternity will therefore welcome this work as throwing much light upon the principles by which banking should be conducted, and giving also many practical rules. It is a small volume, but certainly contains a great amount of useful matter."—*Albany Register*.



# LIFE INSURANCE.

## ARTICLES UPON THE SUBJECT OF LIFE INSURANCE, CONTAINED IN THE BANKERS' MAGAZINE AND STATISTICAL REGISTER.

I. Recent Cases in the English Courts in reference to Life Insurance, — Construction of "Commit Suicide," — Premiums on Policies, — &c.

II. Life Insurance, — Tables of Mortality, — Life Annuities, — Probabilities of Human Life. From the French of M. A. QUETELET. With the Belgium Tables of Mortality, Dr. Halley's Tables of Breslau, and the Netherlands Tables.

III. Life Insurance, — Its Benefits, — Its Commencement, — Suicide of an Insurer, — Insurance of Invalid Lives, — The Gresham, — The West Middlesex Delusion. By JOHN FRANCIS, Esq., Author of History of the Bank of England.

IV. Life Insurance. Review and Analysis of an Historical and Statistical Account of the Population, the Law of Mortality, and the different Systems of Life Insurance; including the Validity and Non-validity of Life Policies. With Observations on Friendly Societies and Savings Banks, &c. By ALFRED BURT, Esq., Secretary to a London Life Office.

V. Tables adopted by St. Clement Danes Savings Bank Government Annuity Institution; also, Comparative View of the Expectation of Life according to the Northampton, Carlisle, and Government Annuity Tables. From *Gilbart's Practical Treatise on Banking*.

VI. Remarks on the Unfitness of Life Policies as a Security for Loans. By JAMES W. GILBART, Esq., Manager of the London and Westminster Bank.

VII. History of Bills of Mortality. By JOSHUA MILNE, Esq., Actuary to the Sun Life Assurance Co. From the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Seventh Edition.

VIII. Remarks on the Law of Population and Mortality as evidenced in the Health Reports of Baltimore, Md. By JOHN H. ALEXANDER, Esq.

IX. Remarks on Life Insurance. By ROBERT CHAMBERS, Esq., of Edinburgh.

X. Principles of Life Insurance, — Mutual and Proprietary Systems. From *Chambers's Edinburgh Journal*.

XI. Remarks of the *London Spectator* on the Eighth Annual Report of the Registrar-General, — On the Defects in the Practice of Life Insurance, and Suggestions for their Remedy. By ALEXANDER ROBERTSON. And BURT's Historical and Statistical Account of Population and the Law of Mortality.

XII. Life Insurance, — Its Advantages to the Working Classes; a Lecture delivered to the Mechanics' Institute and Library Association of Quebec. By the Rev. Dr. Cook.

XIII. On the Moral Duty of Life Insurance. From *Chambers's Edinburgh Journal*.

XIV. The Law of Life Insurance. Fourteen Cases in the English Courts. 1. Concealment of facts. 2. Misrepresentation of medical referee. 3. Residence of the assured party. 4. Misrepresentation effects the interest of third parties. 5. Agency. 6. Verbal misrepresentation. 7. Concealment of immaterial facts vitiates a policy. 8. What is to be considered "a disorder tending to shorten life." 9. Epilepsy. 10. Unintentional concealment of material facts. 11. False statements by a wife not to prejudice a claim on a company by the husband. 12. Unintentional misrepresentation. 13. Insurable Interest. 14. Refusal to pay policy on the ground of fraud.

XV. Principles of Life Insurance, — Rate and Tables of Mortality, — Rate of Interest. Examples of Life Insurance Calculation, — Formation of Rates, — Moral Duty of Life Insurance. From *Chambers's Information for the People*.

XVI. The Law of the State of New York, passed April, 1851, "in relation to all Companies transacting the business of Life Insurance within this State."

XVII. Four important Cases before the English Courts upon Life Insurance, viz.: — 1. Misrepresentation of facts, in answer to parol inquiries at time of effecting insurance, an avoidance of the policy.

2. Bankruptcy of insured no defence in an action to recover subsequent premium paid by assignee of policy.

3. Construction of words importing disease.

4. Declaration as to habits of the insured material, though shown not to have affected the risk.

XVIII. Extracts from Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health, devised, prepared, and recommended by LEWEL SHATTUCK, of Boston, NATHANIEL P. BANKS, and JEREMIAH ABBOTT, a Board of Commissioners appointed under a Resolve of the Legislature of Massachusetts relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State, 1850.

 The Bankers' Magazine will contain all new cases in Life Insurance.

Published Monthly. Five Dollars per annum. J. SMITH HOMANS, Boston.



# THE POPULAR CYCLOPÆDIA OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE,

CONDENSED FROM THE LARGER WORK.

BY JOHN KITTO, D. D.,

AUTHOR OF "THE PICTORIAL BIBLE," "HISTORY OF PALESTINE," "DAILY BIBLE READINGS," ETC

ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS DISTINGUISHED SCHOLARS AND DIVINES, BRITISH, CONTINENTAL, AND AMERICAN.

WITH MORE THAN THREE HUNDRED ILLUSTRATIONS.

One volume, octavo. 812 pp. Price, cloth, \$3.00.

THE POPULAR BIBLICAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF LITERATURE is designed to furnish a DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, embodying the products of the best and most recent researches in biblical literature, in which the scholars of Europe and America have been engaged. The work, the result of immense labor and research, and enriched by the contributions of writers of distinguished eminence in the various departments of sacred literature, has been, by universal consent, pronounced the best work of its class extant, and the one best suited to the advanced knowledge of the present day in all the studies connected with theological science.

This work, condensed by the author from his larger work in two volumes, is not only intended for ministers and theological students, but is also particularly adapted to parents, Sabbath-school teachers, and the great body of the religious public. It has been the author's aim to avoid imparting to the work any color of *sectarian* or *denominational* bias. On such points of difference among Christians, the *historical* mode of treatment has been adopted, and care has been taken to provide a fair account of the arguments which have seemed most conclusive to the ablest advocates of the various opinions. The pictorial illustrations—amounting to more than three hundred—are of the very highest order of the art.

## EXTRACTS FROM LETTERS.

*From Rev. J. J. Carruthers, D. D., Pastor of Second Parish Congregational Church, Portland, Me.*

"Kitto's Popular Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature" is by far the most valuable boon presented to the Christian public for many years. The condensation of the work, published by Gould & Lincoln, at little more than a third of the price, is, what it professes to be, a condensation, a reduction, not of ideas, but of words, without in the slightest degree obscuring the meaning of the gifted authors whose joint communications make up this very beautiful and most useful volume. There is no hazard in predicting for such a volume (eight hundred double-columned pages, with three hundred and thirty-six pictorial illustrations, for three dollars!) a rapid sale and constantly extending circulation.

J. J. Carruthers.

*From Rev. W. B. Sprague, D. D., Pastor of Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y.*

I have no hesitation in saying that I regard it as the most important auxiliary to the study of the Scriptures, among the great mass of people, of which I have any knowledge. As many of the greatest biblical scholars of the age were put in requisition for the production of the original work, so the substance of what they have written—at least nearly every thing that could be advantageously appropriated by the common reader—has been admirably preserved in this condensed edition. Every Sabbath-school teacher, and indeed every Christian, who is able to do so, ought to possess himself of the work; and the fact that such a work is in existence, may well be regarded as one of the favorable signs of the times in regard to the progress of evangelical knowledge.

W. B. Sprague.

*From Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Pastor of First Congregational Church, Hartford, Ct.*

A capital work, containing a vast amount of information on a great variety of subjects, in a very condensed, yet clear and interesting form. Every family and every Sabbath-school teacher, wishing to understand the Bible, should possess this work.

J. Hawes.

*From Rev. Daniel Sharp, D. D., Pastor of Third Baptist Church, Boston.*

I have looked over Kitto's Popular Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature, and consider it a most valuable, as it was a much needed, publication. Every minister ought to have a copy of it on his study table. As a book of reference, shedding its collected light on almost all scriptural subjects, and furnishing a brief, but clear and compendious history of the most remarkable events and personages mentioned in the Bible, it cannot fail, when consulted, of being a great help. Every lover of God's word, not to say every Sabbath-school teacher, and every theological student, will find treasures of information in the above-named work.

Daniel Sharp.

*From Rev. N. L. Frothingham, D. D., late Pastor of First Congregational (Unitarian) Church, Boston.*

I consider that you have done the public a great favor by its republication in so convenient, handsome, and cheap a form. Any commendation from me, of such a work, might seem superfluous at least. But if I might be permitted to say what has most struck me in it, I should mention these two things—the abundant fruits of the most recent learning which it contains, and the general candor and freedom from dogmatism with which different views of disputed subjects are presented.

N. L. Frothingham.

*From Prof. N. Porter, Yale College, New Haven, Ct.*

I do not hesitate to express my belief that the Popular Cyclopædia is the best work of the kind in the language, and is particularly well adapted to the wants of Sabbath-school teachers and all the readers of the Scriptures who wish to be acquainted with the results of the older and more recent investigation in respect to the history, antiquities, and criticism of the Sacred Scriptures.

N. Porter.

*From Rev. E. N. Kirk, Pastor of Mount Vernon Congregational Church, Boston.*

The work is invaluable to the student of the Bible who has not access to the standard works on biblical literature in several languages. We have no other in this department to be compared with it, for condensing the results of modern researches or Oriental antiquities and topography, which are so valuable in explaining the language of the Bible.

Edward N. Kirk.

*From Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., Boston.*

I have kept it on my table, and have frequently referred to it; and it has been a good deal read by different members of my family. I unite with them in the opinion that it is a valuable work, well adapted for the above-named purpose. It appears to embody, in a popular form, the results of much research, and will promote, I doubt not, the intelligent reading of the Scriptures.

Edward Everett

*From Jared Sparks, LL.D., President of Harvard College.*

I am glad to possess the work; and I enclose three dollars, which I understand to be the price of it.

Jared Sparks.

*From Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D., New Brunswick, N. J.*

I regard it as a very valuable help to the student of the Bible. It brings to the aid of the reading community, in an instructive and condensed form, a rich treasure of historical and biblical literature, prepared and arranged by some of the best minds, and which could otherwise be gained only by a laborious and patient research, that very few have the leisure to give to the subject. No family would, I think, ever regret the purchase of a book so deserving of a household place.

Theodore Frelinghuysen.

*From Hon. John McLean, LL.D., of Ohio.*

It is only necessary to look through this volume to appreciate its value. Although it is an abridgment of the original work, it includes every thing valuable to the general reader, omitting such parts only of the original as could be of little interest, except to a theological student. There is no work I have seen which contains so much biblical knowledge, alphabetically arranged under appropriate heads, in so condensed a form, and which is sold so cheap. Under a leading word is to be found in this book, whether it relate to natural science or scriptural illustration, enough to satisfy every inquirer. It has been prepared with much labor and research, and shows in the authors a profound knowledge of the languages in which the Scriptures were composed and translated, and also of the history, local and general, of contemporaneous customs and events. Next to the Bible, this dictionary of it contains more interesting knowledge than any work of the same size, and it should be found in every family, in our public schools, as well as in all our academies and colleges.

John McLean.

*From Hon. Simon Greenleaf, LL.D.*

A book that will prove highly useful to all persons engaged in the study of the Bible, or in teaching its sacred truths to the young. I hope, therefore, that it will be widely circulated.

Simon Greenleaf.

*From Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, LL.D., Boston.*

I have examined with great pleasure your edition of Kitto's Popular Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. It seems to me a most convenient and valuable aid to the study of the Scriptures, and I am glad that you have been able to publish it at so reasonable a price. It can hardly fail to commend itself to those who would teach, and to those who would learn, something more than the mere letter of the inspired volume.

Robert C. Winthrop.

*From Rev. John S. Stone, D.D., Rector of Christ (Episcopal) Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

I have examined the points of most special interest to the Episcopal church, as well as several others of more general interest, and now beg leave to say that I consider the work candid, learned, and well adapted to usefulness.

John S. Stone.

*From Rev. A. Bond, D.D., Pastor of Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Ct.*

I rejoice to see the abridgment out in such beautiful style. As now offered, it furnishes, in convenient form, a most valuable auxiliary to the facilities provided to aid Sabbath-school teachers and others in prosecuting the study of the Scriptures. The character of the writers whose contributions enrich this volume, is a satisfactory pledge of its literary merit and theological soundness. In this publication you have rendered important service to the cause of sacred literature, which will, I doubt not, be highly appreciated. The work, when known, will not fail to find its way into the libraries of private Christians, as a compact and beautifully executed manual for constant reference, as a *thesaurus* of most valuable information on the numerous articles of which it treats. It is to be hoped that many will think of it as a rich *new year's present*, that will be specially acceptable to all who love the literature of the Bible.

A. Bond.

*From Henry J. Ripley, D.D., Author of "Notes on the Scriptures," and Professor in Newton Theological Institution.*

I have no hesitation in recommending it as an excellent family book for the elucidation of the sacred volume, and consequently for fostering an interest in the Bible. It would be invaluable to Sabbath-school teachers, and of great utility to preachers. It every where shows evidence of research, and is particular and accurate in its details, sometimes exhibiting in a mere parenthetical remark unusual copiousness of information and discrimination of statement. It employs appropriate authorities, both less and more modern, as to questions of sacred criticism, of history and geography, and gives the reader the results of recent learned investigations. If the purpose of this book is gained, for which it presents so ample an apparatus, scriptural knowledge will be increased.

H. J. Ripley.

*From the Puritan Recorder.*

Here we have the larger work, referred to in the title, boiled down more than one half, and made more strong and rich by the evaporation. To that numerous and most useful class of laborers in the Lord's vineyard, the Sabbath-school teachers, we would respectfully offer our advice to appropriate three dollars each to make themselves possessors of this valuable help for the discharge of their duties. If any one of them should not have the money, we counsel him "to sell his garment and buy one."



# VALUABLE WORKS.

## WILLIAMS'S WORKS.

**RELIGIOUS PROGRESS.** Discourses on the Development of the Christian Character. By WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D. D. 12mo. Cloth, 85 cents.

"This work is from the pen of one of the brightest lights of the American pulpit. We scarcely know of any living writer who has a finer command of powerful thought, and glowing, impressive language, than he."—*Albany Evening Atlas*.

"This book is a rare phenomenon in these days. It is a rich exposition of Scripture, with a fund of practical religious wisdom, conveyed in a style so strong and so massive, as to remind one of the English writers of two centuries ago; and yet it abounds in fresh illustrations drawn from every—even the latest opened—field of science and of literature."—*Methodist Quarterly*.

**LECTURES ON THE LORD'S PRAYER.** By WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D. D., author of "Religious Progress," etc. 12mo. Cloth, 85 cents.

"The breadth of view, the strength of logic, and the stirring eloquence of manner which they disclose, place them among the very best homiletical efforts of the age. We can say that there is not a page which is not full of suggestion, as well as eloquence. It does honor to the heart that indited it, and will be accepted as another contribution to the best religious literature of the day."—*Christian Parlor Magazine*.

**MISCELLANIES.** By WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D. D., author of "Religious Progress," "Lectures on the Lord's Prayer," etc. Now and improved edition, and the price reduced. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.35.

"A volume which is absolutely necessary to the completeness of a modern library."—*N. Y. Weekly Review*.

"Dr. Williams is a profound scholar and a brilliant writer."—*N. Y. Evangelist*.

"... from the pen of one of the most able and accomplished authors of the age."—*Baptist Memorial*.

## HARRIS'S WORKS.

**THE PRE-ADAMITE EARTH.** Contributions to Theological Science. By JOHN HARRIS, D. D. New and revised edition. One volume, 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.

**MAN PRIMEVAL;** or the Constitution and Primitive Condition of the Human Being. A Contribution to Theological Science. By JOHN HARRIS, D. D. With a finely engraved portrait of the author. Third edition. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.35.

"His copious and beautiful illustrations of the successive laws of the Divine Manifestation have yielded us inexpressible delight."—*London Eclectic Review*.

**THE GREAT COMMISSION. THE GREAT TEACHER. MISCELLANIES. MAMMON. ZEBULON.**

**REPUBLICAN CHRISTIANITY;** or, True Liberty, as exhibited in the Life, Precepts, and Early Disciples of the Great Redeemer. By REV. E. L. MAGOON, author of "Proverbs for the People," etc. Second edition. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.25.

"Mr. M. has at his command a rich store of learning, from which he skilfully draws abundant evidence for the support of the positions he assumes."—*Puritan Recorder*.

"Mr. Magoon is known as one of the most glowing and impressive orators among the Baptist clergy. He thinks boldly and speaks frankly, and with a variety and freshness of illustration that never fail to command attention."—*N. Y. Tribune*.

**PROVERBS FOR THE PEOPLE;** or Illustrations of Practical Godliness, drawn from the Book of Wisdom. By REV. E. L. MAGOON. Second thousand. 12mo. Cloth, 90 cents.

"He is quaint, sententious. He has indeed the three great qualities, 'pith, point, and pathos;' and always enforces high and noble sentiments."—*N. Y. Recorder*.

"It is an excellent book for young people, and especially for young men, amidst the temptations of business and pleasure."—*Albany Express*.

**FIRST IMPRESSIONS OF ENGLAND AND ITS PEOPLE.** By HUGH MILLER, author of "Old Red Sandstone," "Footprints of the Creator," etc., with a likeness of the author. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.

"Let not the careless reader imagine, from the title of this book, that it is a common book of travels; on the contrary, it is a very remarkable one, both in design, spirit, and execution. The facts recorded, and the views advanced in this book, are so fresh, vivid, and natural, that we cannot but commend it as a treasure both of information and entertainment. It will greatly enhance the author's reputation in this country, as it already has in England."—*Willis's Home Journal*.

**THE LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE OF JOHN FOSTER.** Edited by J. E. RYLAND, with notices of Mr. Foster, as a preacher and a companion. By JOHN SHEPPARD. A new edition, two volumes in one, 700 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.35.

"In simplicity of language, in majesty of conception, in the eloquence of that conciseness which conveys in a short sentence more meaning than the mind dares at once admit,—his writings are unmatched."—*North British Review*.

**UNIVERSITY SERMONS.** Sermons delivered in the Chapel of Brown University. By REV. FRANCIS WAYLAND. 12mo. Cloth, \$1.00.

Dr. Wayland has discussed in this volume most of the prominent doctrines of the Bible, in his usual clear and masterly style, viz.: Theoretical Atheism; Practical Atheism; Moral Character of Man; Love to God; Fall of Man; Justification by Works impossible; Preparation for the Advent of the Messiah; Work of the Messiah; Justification by Faith; The Fall of Peter; The Church of Christ; The Unity of the Church; The Duty of Obedience to the Civil Magistrate; also the Recent Revolutions in Europe.

"The whole volume is well worthy of the pen of the distinguished scholar and divine from whom it emanates."—*Dr. Baird's Christian Union*.

GOULD AND LINCOLN, PUBLISHERS, BOSTON.



# VALUABLE SCIENTIFIC WORKS,

PUBLISHED BY GOULD & LINCOLN, 59 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY, COMMENCING WITH 1850.

## THE ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY;

Or, Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, exhibiting discoveries and improvements in Mechanics, Useful Art, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Astronomy, Meteorology, Zoölogy, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology, Geographical Antiquities, &c.; with a list of recent Scientific Publications; a list of Patents; obituaries of eminent Scientists; index of important papers in Scientific Journals, Reports, &c. Edited by DAVID A. WELLS, A. M. Each volume will be adorned with a fine likeness of some distinguished scientific man. Agassiz, Silliman, and Henslow appear in the volumes already published. 12mo. Cloth. 1.25. Paper cover, 1.00.

This work will be issued annually, so that all important facts discovered or announced during the year may easily be obtained. Each volume is distinct in itself, and contains *entirely new matter*.

The Editor has the approbation, and will continue to receive the counsel and personal contributions, of Professors Agassiz, Henslow, and Wyman, of Harvard University, and many other scientific gentlemen.

## THE POETRY OF SCIENCE;

Or, The Physical Phenomena of Nature. By ROBERT HUNT, author of "Panthea," "Researches of Light," &c. 12mo. Cloth. 1.25.

## LAKE SUPERIOR:

Its Physical Character, Vegetation and Animals, compared with those of other and similar regions, by L. AGASSIZ, and contributions from other eminent and scientific gentlemen. With a narrative of the Expedition, and illustrations by J. E. Cabot. One volume octavo, elegantly illustrated. Cloth. 3.50.

This is one of the most valuable scientific works that has appeared in this country.

## THE FOOTPRINTS OF THE CREATOR;

Or, the Astrolæpis of Stromness, with numerous illustrations. By HUGH MILLER, author of "The Old Red Sandstone," &c. With a Memoir of the author, by LOUIS AGASSIZ. 12mo. Cloth. 1.00.

DR. BUCKLAND SAYS, "I would give my left hand to possess such powers of description as this man."

"Mr. Miller's style is remarkably pleasing; his mode of popularizing geological knowledge unsurpassed, perhaps unequalled; and the deep reverence for Divine Revelation, pervading all, adds interest and value to the volume."—*N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*.

## THE OLD RED SANDSTONE;

Or, New Walks in an Old Field. By HUGH MILLER. Illustrated with Plates and Geological Sections. 12mo. Cloth. 1.00.

"It is, withal, one of the most beautiful specimens of English composition to be found, conveying information on a most difficult and profound science, in a style at once novel, pleasing, and elegant."—*Albany Spectator*.

## THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE SPECIES;

Its Typical Forms and Primeval Distribution. With elegant illustrations. By CHARLES HAMILTON SMITH. With an Introduction, containing an abstract of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, Bachman, Agassiz, and other writers of repute. By SAMUEL KNEELAND, JUN., M. D. 12mo. Cloth. 1.25.

"The history of the species is thoroughly considered by Colonel Smith, with regard to its origin, typical forms, distribution, filiations, &c. The marks of practical good sense, careful observation, and deep research are displayed in every page. An introductory essay of some seventy or eighty pages forms a valuable addition to the work. It comprises an abstract of the opinions advocated by the most eminent writers on the subject; such as Prichard, Agassiz, Blumenbach, Bachman, &c. The statements are made with strict impartiality, and, without comment, left to the judgment of the reader."—*Sartain's Magazine*.

## THE EARTH AND MAN;

Lectures on COMPARATIVE PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, in its relation to the History of Mankind. By ARNOLD GUYOT. Translated from the French by Prof. C. C. FELTON. With illustrations. 12mo. Cloth. 1.25.

"The grand idea of the work is happily expressed by the author, where he calls it the *geographical march of history*. Faith, science, learning, poetry, taste, in a word, genius, have liberally contributed to the production of the work under review. Sometimes we feel as if we were studying a treatise on the exact sciences; at others it strikes the ear like an epic poem. Now it reads like history, and now it sounds like prophecy. It will find readers in whatever language it may be published."—*Christian Examiner*.

## COMPARATIVE PHYSICAL AND HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY;

Or, the Study of the Earth and its Inhabitants. A Series of Graduated Courses, for the use of Schools. By ARNOLD GUYOT, author of "Earth and Man," &c.

The series hereby announced will consist of three courses, adapted to the capacity of three different ages and periods of study. The two parts of the first or preparatory course are now in a forward state of preparation, and will be issued at an early day.

## MURAL MAPS;

A series of elegant colored Maps, projected on a large scale, for the Recitation Room, consisting of a Map of the World, North and South America, Europe, Asia, Africa, etc., exhibiting the Physical Phenomena of the Globe. By ARNOLD GUYOT.

## A GEOLOGICAL CHART,

Giving an ideal section of the successive geological formations, with an actual section from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans. By Prof. JAMES HALL, of Albany. Price, mounted, 9.00.

This Chart has been prepared at the request of S. S. Randall, Deputy Superintendent of the Common Schools of New York, and A. G. Johnson, Deputy Secretary of the State of New York. It has been examined, and is highly commended, by Prof. Agassiz, Charles Lyell, Edward Hitchcock, J. D. Dana, A. D. Bache, Joseph Henry, J. W. Bailey, T. S. Hunt, J. W. Foster, S. S. Hildeman, and many other scientific gentlemen.

A KEY TO GEOLOGICAL CHART. By Prof. JAMES HALL. 18mo. Price 25 cents.







HG  
2986  
L43  
1852

Lawson, William John  
The history of banking

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

